BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBR

This Is Produced
By The Photoduplication Program
Of The New England Historic Genealogical Society
Boston, Massachusetts

# VITAL RECORDS

OF

# A N D O V E R

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME II
MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

PUBLISHED BY THE
TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY
TOPSFIELD, MASS.
1912

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
Salem, Massachusetts

SOCSCI
REF
F74
.A6A75
1912ax
v. 2
8/5/64

# ABBREVIATIONS

*a.*—age.
*abt.*—about.
*b.*—born.
*bef.*—before.
*bet.*—between.
*bp.*—baptized.
*bur.*—buried.
*c. c.*—Copy of Essex Co. Court records, at the Clerk of Courts, office, made by Alfred Kimball in 1856.
*c. r.* 1.—North Parish Congregational Church records.
*c. r.* 2.—South Parish Congregational Church records.
*c. r.* 3.—West Parish Congregational Church records.
*c. r.* 4.—Christ Church records.
*c. r.* 5.—North Andover Congregational Church records.
*c. r.* 6.—Theological Seminary Church records.
*ch.*—child.
*chn.*—children.
*Co.*—county.
*ct. f.*—court files, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
*ct. r.*—court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
*d.*—daughter; day; died.
*Dea.*—deacon.
*dup.*—duplicate entry.
*g. r.* 1.—gravestone record, North Parish Burying Ground.
*g. r.* 2.—gravestone record, South Parish Burying Ground.
*g. r.* 3.—gravestone record, West Parish Burying Ground.
*g. r.* 4.—gravestone record, Christ Church Burying ground.
*g. r.* 5.—gravestone record, Theological Seminary Burying Ground.

*g. r.* 6.—gravestone record, Second Burying Ground, in North Andover.

*g. r.* 7.—gravestone record, Ridgewood Cemetery.

*h.*—husband; hour.

*inf.*—infant.

*int.*—intention of marriage.

*jr.*—junior.

*m.*—male; married; month.

*p. r.* 1.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Charlotte Helen Abbot.

*p. r.* 2.—Family record now in possession of Miss Ellen Richardson.

*p. r.* 3.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. E. A. Higgins.

*p. r.* 4.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Anna B. Abbott.

*p. r.* 5.—Bible record now in possession of Edward Adams, North Andover.

*p. r.* 6.—Bible record now in possession of Frank W. Abbott, North Andover.

*p. r.* 7.—Bible record now in possession of Charles B. Adams, North Andover.

*p. r.* 8.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. S. H. Bailey.

*p. r.* 9.—Bible record now in possession of George T. Abbott.

*p. r.* 10.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. William Cheever.

*p. r.* 11.—Bible record now in possession of Ballard Holt.

*p. r.* 12.—Bible record now in possession of Fred Andrews.

*p. r.* 13.—Family record now in possession of Miss Florence Averill, North Andover.

*p. r.* 14.—Account book now in possession of Miss Florence Averill, North Andover.

*p. r.* 15.—Record now in possession of Orrin Foster.

*p. r.* 16.—Bible record now in possession of Jacob W. Barker, North Andover.

*p. r.* 17.—Records now in possession of Jacob W. Barker.

*p. r.* 18.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Emily Carter.

*p. r.* 19.—Bible record now in possession of George Caldwell.

*P. R.* 20.—Bible record now in possession of George I. Smith, North Andover.

*P. R.* 21.—Family record now in possession of Miss Maria D. Kimball.

*P. R.* 22.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hannah Tucker, North Andover.

*P. R.* 23.—Bible record now in possession of Mary G. Carleton, North Andover.

*P. R.* 24.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward Butterworth, North Andover.

*P. R.* 25.—Bible record now in possession of Andrew J. Barker, North Andover.

*P. R.* 26.—Bible record now in possession of Clifton Berry, North Andover.

*P. R.* 27.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward Cooper, North Andover.

*P. R.* 28.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha A. Russell.

*P. R.* 29.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Angie Burtt.

*P. R.* 30.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. J. W. Mooar.

*P. R.* 31.—Bible record now in possession of William A. Trow.

*P. R.* 32.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lucretia Bailey.

*P. R.* 33.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William E. Burtt.

*P. R.* 34.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Boutwell.

*P. R.* 35.—Bible record now in possession of John Bailey.

*P. R.* 36.—Bible record now in possession of Frank E. Bailey.

*P. R.* 37.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Charles H. Newton.

*P. R.* 38.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Charles H. Newton.

*P. R.* 39.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caroline S. Rea.

*P. R.* 40.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Laura Alden Bailey, North Andover.

*P. R.* 41.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Warren Bailey.

*P. R.* 42.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. W. Barnard.

P. R. 43.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ellen Abbott.
P. R. 44.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. E. Francis Holt.
P. R. 45.—Family record now in possession of George W. Foster.
P. R. 46.—Note book record now in possession of Miss Florence Averill, North Andover.
P. R. 47.—Bible record now in possession of George L. Averill.
P. R. 48.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frederick P. Hannaford, North Andover.
P. R. 49.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah Jenkins.
P. R. 50.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Eaton, North Andover.
P. R. 51.—Bible record now in possesson of Mrs. Mary H. Lacy, North Andover.
P. R. 52.—Family register now in possession of Orrin Foster, North Andover.
P. R. 53.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Goodhue, North Andover.
P. R. 54.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Barker.
P. R. 55.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Oliver P. Berry, Wolfboro, N. H.
P. R. 56.—Bible record now in possession of John Cochran.
P. R. 57.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert Lowe.
P. R. 58.—Bible record now in possession of B. F. Wardwell.
P. R. 59.—Bible record now in possession of N. E. Bartlett.
P. R. 60.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sara Poor.
P. R. 61.—Account book now in possession of Miss Martha Farnham, North Andover.
P. R. 62.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Eldora Ellis, North Andover.
P. R. 63.—Bible record now in possession of John Peters Clark, North Andover.
P. R. 64.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. S. M. Wagstaff.
P. R. 65.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. S. M. Wagstaff.
P. R. 66.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hannah E. Giddings.
P. R. 67.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Daniel Fitz.

P. R. 68.—Bible record now in possession of George Goldsmith.
P. R. 69.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frank Holt.
P. R. 70.—Bible record now in possession of James Jaquith.
P. R. 71.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah Jenkins.
P. R. 72.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Davis.
P. R. 73.—Record now in possession of Ira O. Gray.
P. R. 74.—Bible record now in possession of B. F. Wardwell.
P. R. 75.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lois Manning.
P. R. 76.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. S. Jennie Marland, Griffen, Ga.
P. R. 77.—Bible record now in possession of Stillman Harnden.
P. R. 78.—Family record now in possession of George Stevens.
P. R. 79.—Bible records now in possession of Charles Johnson.
P. R. 80.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Andrew Smith, Lynn.
P. R. 81.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Maria D. Kimball, North Andover.
P. R. 82.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. E. W. Moody, North Andover.
P. R. 83.—Bible records now in possession of Charles W. Tucker, Swampscott.
P. R. 84.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Keniston, North Andover.
P. R. 85.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Winslow, Lynn.
P. R. 86.—Bible record now in possession of David Wallwork, North Andover.
P. R. 87.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Robert Peterson, North Andover.
P. R. 88.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Perkins, North Andover.
P. R. 89.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward Butterworth, North Andover.
P. R. 90.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George A. Rea, North Andover.
P. R. 91.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles H. Poor, North Andover.

P. R. 92.—Bible record now in possession of Isaac Osgood, North Andover.

P. R. 93.—Records now in possession of Clarence W. Reynolds, North Andover.

P. R. 94.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. A. Russell.

P. R. 95.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. Warren Tuck.

P. R. 96.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Abbie Hill.

P. R. 97.—Bible record now in possession of A. Sewell Stott.

P. R. 98.—Bible record now in possession of Augustus Upton.

P. R. 99.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmer Conkey.

P. R. 100.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Gile, North Andover.

P. R. 101.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Olive Rea. North Andover.

P. R. 102.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. J. Abbott.

P. R. 103.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John Holt.

P. R. 104.—Record now in possession of Frank Carlton.

P. R. 105.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth M. Eames.

P. R. 106.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Kate Johnson, North Andover.

P. R. 107.—Record now in possession of Miss Harriet S. Tapley, Salem.

P. R. 108.—Record now in possession of C. H. A. Sanborn.

P. R. 109.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Harriet L. Crosby, Methuen.

P. R. 110.—Bible record now in possession of Rev. William S. Nichols, North Andover.

P. R. 111.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Laura Chandler.

P. R. 112.—Family register now in possession of Miss Laura Chandler.

P. R. 113.—Family record now in possession of Miss Laura Chandler.

P. R. 114.—Bible record now in possession of John K. Fish, North Andover.

*P. R.* 115.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hattie L. Erving.

*P. R.* 116.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Baker.

*P. R.* 117.—Bible record now in possession of Timothy Abbott.

*P. R.* 118.—Record now in possession of Ballard Holt.

*P. R.* 119.—Bible record now in possession of William G. Brooks, North Andover.

*P. R.* 120.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah P. Foster, North Andover.

*P. R.* 121.—Bible record now in possession of George Flint.

*P. R.* 122.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry A. Gould.

*P. R.* 123.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah J. Crocker, North Andover.

*P. R.* 124.—Note book record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah J. Crocker, North Andover.

*P. R.* 125.—Record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah J. Crocker, North Andover.

*P. R.* 126.—Priscilla Abbot's Bible record now in possession of Andover Public Library.

*P. R.* 127.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. S. H. Bailey.

*P. R.* 128.—Records now in possession of James F. Johnson, Waltham.

*P. R.* 129.—Copy of a Manuscript once the property of Abel Blanchard now in possession of the Bible Society, Astor Place, New York City.

*rec.*—recorded.

*s.*—son.

*sr.*—senior.

*T. C.*—town copy.

*unm.*—unmarried.

*w.*—wife; week.

*wid.*—widow.

*widr.*—widower.
*y.*—year.
7 *br.*—September.
8 *br.*—October.
9 *br.*—November.
x *br.*—December.

# ANDOVER MARRIAGES.

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849.

---

**ABBE**, Elizabeth F., of Roxbury, and Abner J. Phipps, Dec. 7, 1842.*

✓**ABBET** (see also Abbot), Georg [jr. CT. R.], and Sara Farnum, Apr. 26, 1658.
Thomas, and Sara Steward, Dec. 15, 1664.

✓**ABBETT** (see also Abbot), John, and Sara Barker, Nov. 17, 1673.

**ABBOT** (see also Abbet, Abbett, Abbott), Abel, and Sarah Abbot, Sept. 29, 1811.*
Abel [Capt. int.], and Mary Jones, Dec. 26, 1822.*
Abiel, Dr., and Phebe Ballard, Feb. 5, 1761.*
Abiel, and Benjamin Walker, Apr. 4, 1763. [Aug. 4. C. R. 2.]*
Abiel, and Dorcas Abbot, Nov. 20, 1764.*
Abiel, Rev., of Coventry, Conn., and Elizabeth Abbot, May 19, 1796.*
Abiel, and Mrs. Chloe Hawley, int. May 14, 1822.
Abigail, and John Abbot, 5th, June 1, 1758.*
Abigail, and John Johnson, Oct. 10, 1786.*
Abigail, and Theodore Russel, resident in Andover, Sept. 17, 1789.*
Abigail, and William Duglas, Apr. 21, 1791.*
Abigail, and Jonathan Phelps, Dec. 21, 1811.*
Abigail, and Thomas C[handler. int.] Foster, Sept. 26, 1813.*
Abner, and Ruth Holt, Jan. 29, 1784.*
Amos, and Esther Mackey West, resident in Andover, Dec. 6, 1812.*
Ann, and [Capt. int.] John Stanyan [of Pembrook, N. H. int.] Oct. —, 1824.*
Anna, and Christopher Osgood of Concord, N. H., Nov. 7, 1793.*

*Intention also recorded.

ABBOT, Annah, and Theodore Stevens of Wilton, Aug. 18, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Asa, and Elisabeth Abbott, Sept. 20, 1744.*
Asa A., and Mehitable [H. int.] Ingals, Sept. 17, 1829.*
Assa [of Greenfield, N. H. int.], and Hannah Bailey, Nov. 21, 1811.*
Barachias, jr., and Sarah Holt, Dec. 6, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Bathsheba, and Nathan Blanchard, July 2, 1752.*
Benjamin, jr., and Elisabeth Abbot, Apr. 2, 1747.*
Benjamin, and Joanna Barker, Feb. 8, 1759.*
Benja[min], of Greenfield, and Phebe Abbot, Jan. 17, 1793.*
Benja[mi]n, and Rhoda Chandler, Nov. 26, 1793.*
Benjamin, jr., and Mary Kidder of Medford, int. May 19, 1798.
Benjamin, 3d, and Mary Wood, Mar. 1, 1809. C. R. 2.*
Benj[ami]n, jr., Capt., and Elizabeth Goldsmith, int. Nov. 16, 1816.
Benj[ami]n, 4th, and Rebecca Boynton, Dec. 24, 1818.*
Betsey, of Wilton, and Moses Wood, int. June 15, 1807.
Betsy, and Nathan Bailey, Dec. 23, 1802.*
Betty, and Peter Carlton, jr., Sept. 20, 1781.*
Betty, and Jona[than] Ballard of Peterboro, N. H., Dec. 17, 1789.*
Bixby, and Hepsibah Ames, Jan. 9, 1772. [Jan. 13. C. R. 1.]*
Bixby, and Mary Johnson, Jan. 1, 1801.*
Caleb, and Lucy Lovejoy, Jan. 21, 1779.*
Caleb, and Deborah Baker, Nov. 18, 1802.*
Caleb, and Hannah Clark, Nov. 16, 1820.*
Caroline, and Moses Clement, May 16, 1833.*
Caroline, a. 25 y., d. William and Hannah, of Greenfield, and G[awin. C. R. 2.] R. Gage of Woburn, a. 29 y., merch[ant] tailor, s. Benja[min] and Annis, Jan. 1, 1849.*
Caroline L., and Samuel T. Cooper, int. Sept. 29, 1840.
Charles F., and Frances A. Flower, int. Oct. 21, 1831.
Charles F., and Louisa Flowers of Wrentham, int. Oct. 17, 1840.
Charlotte P., and Jona[than] S. Whittier, Mar. 19, 1820.*
Clarissa, and Rev. Ebenezer Poor of Beverly, Feb. 1, 1825.*
Chloe, and Jeremiah Abbot [of No. 2. int.], Sept. 16, 1766.*
Chloe, and Peter Fry of Danville, Vt., int. Jan. 19, 1799.
Daniel, and Lydea Henfield, May 21, 1752.*
Daniel, jr., and Mrs. Luce Parker of Dracut, int. Mar. 24, 1756.
Daniel, and Sarah Foster, Jan. 11, 1827.*
Daniel P., and Mehitable G. Foster, int. Jan. 21, 1837.
Daniel S., and Mary Ann Langmade of Ipswich, int. Oct. 3, 1834.

*Intention also recorded.

ABBOT, Darius [of Pomfret. int.], and Mary Holt, Nov. 1, 1757.*
David [jr. int.], and Prudence Sheldon of Billerica, at Billerica, Dec. 28, 1752.*
David, and Priscilla Chandler, May 26, 1789.*
David, and Mary Grant of Peterboro, N. H., int. Aug. 14, 1833.
Deborah, and Jonathan Fisk [of Danvers. int.], Sept. 18, 1766.*
Dorcas [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Benjamin Butler [resident in Andover. int.], Apr. 17, 1754.*
Dorcas, and Abiel Abbot, Nov. 20, 1764.*
Dorcas, and Sam[u]el Bailey, Jan. 3, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Dorcas, and Jonathan Abbot, 3d, Dec. 17, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Dorcas, and John Holt of Greenfield, Jan. 6, 1792.*
Dorcas S., and John C. Farnham, Apr. 13, 1837. C. R. 2.*
Dorcase, and George Valpy of Salem, int. Feb. 1, 1803.
Ebenezer, 3d, and Martha Frie, Oct. 6, 1748.*
Ebenezer, 4d, and Lydea Farington, Jan. 1, 1752.*
Elezebith, and Samuel Osgood, Jan. 4, 1753.*
Elezebith [wid. int.], and Zebadiah Chandler, Mar. 29, 1756.*
Elisabeth, and Benjamin Abbot, jr., Apr. 2, 1747.*
Elisabeth, and Sam[u]el Lummus of Ipswich, Jan. 26, 1775. C. R. 2.
Eliza [Elizabeth. int.], and Rev. John A. Duglas of Waterford, [Me. int.], Oct. 22, 1822. C. R. 1.*
Eliza C., of Framingham, and Benjamin Schneider, int. Aug. 15, 1833.
Elizabeth, and Nathan Steevens, Oct. 24, 1692.
Elizabeth, and David Foster, Nov. 25, 1714.*
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Comings [of Dunstable. int.], June 1, 1758.*
Elizabeth, and Zebadiah Shattuck, Aug. 30, 1759.*
Elizabeth, wid., and Joseph Dane, Oct. 9, 1759.*
Elizabeth, and Jesse [Joseph. int.] Manning of Billerica, Dec. 30, 1779.*
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Jones, Feb. 15, 1780.*
Elizabeth, and Rev. Abiel Abbot of Coventry, Conn., May 19, 1796.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel S. Valpy, Nov. 27, 1817.*
Elizabeth, and Albert P. Ware of Providence, R. I., int. Nov. 2, 1839.
Emily, and David Gray, jr., Apr. 28, 1825.*
Enoch, and Nancy Flint, July 4, 1799. C. R. 2.*
Enoch, jr., and Roxanna Tyler of Boxford, int. Nov. 5, 1831.
Enos, and Sarah Farnum, Sept. 10, 1793.*

*Intention also recorded.

Abbot, Ephraim, and Lydia Poor, Oct. 27, 1774.*
Ephraim, jr., and Esther Eastman of Conway, int. Oct. 26, 1781.
Ephraim, and wid. Sarah Safford of Salem, int. Aug. 26, 1789.
Ephraim, Rev., of Greenland, N. H., and Mary H[olyoke. int.] Pearson, Jan. 5, 1814.*
Ezra, and Hannah Poor, Apr. 24, 1798.*
Ezra, a. 47 y., farmer, s. David and Priscilla, and Hannah Bailey, a. 35 y., d. William and Rebecca, Apr. 19, 1849.*
Fanny, and Osgood Johnson, Nov. 25, 1802.*
Fanny, and Benja[min] R. Downes, resident in Andover, int. Apr. 13, 1822.
Gardner, and Rachel Hart, Apr. 30, 1811.*
Geo[rge], and Mary Phillips of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 29, 1721.*
George, jr., and Hannah Lovejoy, Jan. 1, 1746-7.*
George, and Ruthy Dixon, Nov. 3, 1808. c. r. 2.*
Hanah, and John Chandler, Oct. 15, 1747.*
Hannah, and Jo[h]n Kittridg of Billerica, int. Jan. 3, 1707-8.
Hannah, and Benjamin Abbott [of Rumford. int.], June 23, 1742.*
Hannah, and Joseph Parker, jr. [3d. int.], Apr. 25, 1754.*
Hannah, and Wiliam Foster, jr., Jan. 9, 1755.*
Hannah, and Jeremiah Holt, Apr. 21, 1756.*
Hannah, and Timothy Dale [of No. 2. int.], Jan. 15, 1761.*
Hannah, and John Johnson, jr., Oct. 29, 1773.*
Hannah, and Joseph Ballard, Dec. 16, 1773. c. r. 2.*
Hannah, and Parker Bodwell of Methuen, Feb. 27, 1776. c. r. 2.*
Hannah, and Abiel Faulkner, Feb. 6, 1777.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Goldsmith, Apr. 24, 1777.*
Hannah, and Abijah Clark, Sept. 18, 1777.*
Hannah, of Billetica, and Aaron Parker, at Billerica, Jan. 21, 1787.*
Hannah, and Samuel Hawley, Jan. 1, 1788.*
Hannah, and Simeon Twichel, of Sudbury, Canada, Aug. 16, 1795.*
Hannah, and John Johnson, Feb. 27, 1810.*
Hannah, and Elijah L. Herrick, May 9, 1815.*
Hannah, and Richard Barker, Dec. 22, 1818.*
Hannah [F. int.], and [Rev. int.] Daniel Mansfield of Wenham, July 23, 1838.*
Henery, jr., and Elezebith Sibson, int. Oct. 2, 1750.
Henry, jr. [Lt. c. r. 2.], and Phebe Abbot, Mar. 21, 1765.*
Henry, 3d and Dorcase Holt, Sept. 22, 1803.*
Henry, and Judith Folensbee, May 20, 1807.*
Henry, of Antrim, N. H., and Rhoda Bailey, Jan. 17, 1811.*

*Intention also recorded.

ABBOT, Hepzibah, and Joshua Baily, Feb. 19, 1795.*
Hermon, and Lydia Farrington, Oct. 3, 1799. C. R. 2.*
Isaac [jr. int.], and Susanna Farnam, May 29, 1753.*
Isaac, Mr., and Lydia Calley of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Jan. 3, 1754.*
Isaac, 3d, and Mrs. Phebe Chandler, Apr. 22, 1766. C. R. 2.*
Isaac, jr., and Hepsibah Fisk, July 5, 1798.*
Isaac, jr., and Mary Molten, Oct. 7, 1801.*
Isaac, of Boston, and Charlott Houghton, Feb. 22, 1808.*
Jabez, of Concord, N. H., and Hepsibah Stevens, int. Aug 8, 1772.
Jacob, and Lydia Stevens, Dec. 1, 1767.*
Jacob, and Betsey Bullard of Needham, int. Jan. 1, 1808.
James, and Mary Foster of Greenfield, N. H., int. May 31, 1806.
Jeduthun, and Hannah Poor, Nov. 26, 1772.*
Jeduthun, jr., and Betsey Bridges, Jan. 17, 1805.*
Jeremiah [of No. 2. int.], and Chloe Abbot, Sept. 16, 1766.*
Jesse, and Sarah Scales, Sept. 27, 1765. C. R. 2.*
Job, and Anna Ballard, Dec. 12, 1780.*
Job, and Lucy Chandler of Concord, N. H., int. Oct. 9, 1807.
Joel F., and Mary Morse of Methuen, int. Mar. 8, 1833.
John, and Hannah Farnum, June 17, 1746.*
John, and Hanah Wright, Dec. 31, 1747.*
John, 5th, and Hepsibath Eaton, Dec. 20, 1750.*
John, 5th, and Sarah Carlton of Bradford, int. Feb. 3, 1753.
John, 5th, and Abigail Abbot, June 1, 1758.*
John, 3d, and Phebe Steel, int. Nov. 22, 1776.
John, 5th, and Ruth Lovejoy, May 29, 1788.*
John Lovejoy, and Phebe Abbot, Oct. 29, 1782.*
John Sullivan, late resident in Portland, now resident in Andover, and Mary Falkner, Dec. 12, 1802.*
Jonathan, and Zerviah Holt, May 6, 1713.*
Jonathan, 3d, and Mary Chandler, Nov. 13, 1759.*
Jonathan, 5th, and Ruth Bragg, Nov. 10, 1768.*
Jonathan, and Mrs. Mary Abbot, Nov. 8, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Jonathan, 3d, and Dorcas Abbot, Dec. 17, 1778. C. R. 2.*
Jonathan, 4th, and Betsy Batchelder of Wilton, int. Oct. 28, 1798.
Jonathan, jr. [Capt. int.], and Lydia Phelps, Feb. 16, 1826.*
Jonathan, and Susan Corey of Brookline, N. H., int. June 6, 1840.
Joseph, 3d, and Anna Pebody, Feb. 9, 1748-9.*
Joseph, jr., and Ednah Plats of Boxford, int. Nov. 1, 1766.
Joseph, and Anna Tippet Cross of Methuen, int. Dec. 31, 1805.

*Intention also recorded.

Abbot, Joseph, and Caroline A. Foster, Nov. 11, 1841.*
Joseph B., of Thomaston, and Rachel Cochran, July 28, 1808. C. R. 2.*
Joseph T., and Betsey Kershaw, Dec. 2, 1832.*
Joshua [of Souhegan West. int.], and Phebe Ingals, Nov. 20, 1749.*
Joshua, and Lydia Abbot, Dec. 3, 1820.*
Josiah [Ens. C. R. 2.], and Anna Furbush, Mar. 30, 1790.*
Josiah F., and Hannah Holt, Jan. 4, 1827.*
Lucinda, and Asa Farnum, Dec. 2, 1784.*
Lucy, and John Brown, Apr. 11, 1776.*
Lucy, and Samuel Cummings, Nov. 27, 1800.*
Lucy, and Joseph Burtt, Mar. 7, 1813.*
Lucy F., and Charles S. Carter, Mar. 28, 1833.*
Lydea, and Thomas Farnam [jr. int.], Jan. 13, 1756.*
Lydea, and Abraham Mooar, Mar. 16, 1758.*
Lydia, and Joshua Lovejoy, Mar. 24, 1742-3.*
Lydia, and Uriah Russell, Aug. 15, 1771.*
Lydia, and Peter Town, Dec. 21, 1773.*
Lydia, and Thomas Merrill, May 4, 1779.*
Lydia, and John Lacer Richardson of Corinth, Vt. [N. H. int.], Feb. 12, 1801.*
Lydia, and Joshua Abbot, Dec. 3, 1820.*
Lydia, and Thomas P. Kendall, May 1, 1823.*
Lydia C., and John Flint [jr. C. R. 2.], June 6, 1822.*
Martha, and Oliver Whiting, May 3, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Martha, and Lovel Faulkner, May 16, 1805. [May 15. C. R. 1.]*
Martha F., and Timothy Bullard Needham, July 4, 1826.*
Mary, and Ephraim Abbott, jr., Nov. 3, 1740.*
Mary, and Joseph Chandler, Oct. 4, 1742. [Oct. 5. C. R. 2.]*
Mary, and Joseph Holt [of Lunenburg. int.], Oct. 14, 1742.*
Mary, and Robert Read [of Litchfield. int.], May 11, 1743.*
Mary, and Stephen Abbott, jr., May 24, 1743.*
Mary, and Samuel Griffin, June 6, 1754.*
Mary, and Tho[ma]s Hovey, Mar. 22, 1759.*
Mary, and Nehemiah Barker, Nov. 13, 1759.*
Mary, and Peter Goss [of Bolton. int.], Dec. 9, 1762.*
Mary, and Joseph Poor, jr., Dec. 26, 1768.*
Mary, Mrs., and Jonathan Abbot, Nov. 8, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Abiel Chandler, Oct. 17, 1782.*
Mary, and Samuel Bailey, jr., int. Mar. 18, 1815.
Mary, and William Bailey, Apr. 13, 1815. [Apr. 16. C. R. 1.]
Mary, and Carlton Parker of Charlestown, Apr. 4, 1822.*

*Intention also recorded.

ABBOT, Mary, of Hollis, N. H., and Lewis Cochran, int. Mar. 28, 1823.
Mary E., and Joshua Moor [int. Feb. 13.], 1841.*
Mary E. P., and Rev. Henry S. Greene of Lynnfield, Jan. 1, 1840.*
Mary F. [Shattuck. C. R. 2.], and Nathan Shattuck of Billerica, Dec. 12, 1823.*
Mary G., and George Wardwell, Oct. 10, 1825. C. R. 2.*
Mary P., and Ja[me]s Boutwell [of Lyndeboro, N. H. int.], Apr. 10, 1837. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, and Benjamin Russell, Sept. 20, 1787.*
Moses, and Elizabeth Holt, Dec. 31, 1761.*
Moses, jr., and Martha Frye, Feb. 5, 1799.*
Moses, jr., and Tryphena M. Bowman of Sunderland, int. Apr. 23, 1832.
Nancy, and Henry F. Pasho, May 24, 1821.*
Nathan, and Abigail Ames, Mar. 12, 1744-5.*
Nathan, of Methuen, and Jane Paul [resident in Andover. int.], Jan. 11, 1759.*
Nathan, jr., and Sarah Ballard, May 8, 1777.*
Nathan, 3d, and Hannah Phelps, Dec. 11, 1792.*
Nathan, jr. [3d. int.], and Hannah Russel, Nov. 10, 1801.*
Nathan C., and Hannah B. Grant of Hancock, N. H., int. Dec. 6, 1836.
Nathaniel, and Sarah Stevens, Aug. 31, 1773.*
Nathaniel, of Danvers, and Phebe Town, int. Apr. 4, 1783.
Nehemiah [Dr. int.], and Joanna Parker [of Chelmsford. int.] at Chelmsford, Dec. 7, 1748.*
Nehemiah, jr., and Susanna Emory, Nov. 17, 1778.*
Nehemiah, and Lydia Clark, Jan. 18, 1780.*
Nehemiah, jr., and Sarah Abbot, Mar. 3, 1785.
Nemiah, jr., and Hannah Ballard, Mar. 11, 1756.*
Noah, and Hannah Holt, Feb. 18, 1806.*
Orlando, and Lydia Kimball of Bradford, int. Nov. 6, 1829.
Orlando, jr.. and Latitia Adams, Apr. 16, 1834.*
Orlando, and Charlotte V. Stevens, Sept. 20, 1838.*
Paschal, and Mary F[oster. int.] Abbott, Oct. 11, 1810.*
Paschal, and Hannah Foster of Greenfield, N. H., int. May 21, 1829.
Peter, and [wid. int.] Elezebith Damon, Sept. 22, 1757.*
Phebe, and James Griffin, May 30, 1751.*
Phebe, and Nathan Chandler, jr., Apr. 18, 1754.*
Phebe, and [Lt. C. R. 2.] Henry Abbot, jr., Mar. 21, 1765.*

*Intention also recorded.

ABBOT, Phebe, and William Dane, July 22, 1766.*
Phebe, and John Russell, 3d, Feb. 1, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Phebe, wid., and James Holt, June 22, 1779. [July 22. C. R. 2.]*
Phebe, and John Lovejoy Abbot, Oct. 29, 1782.*
Phebe, and Solomon Martin, June 5, 1783.*
Phebe, and Edward Carlton of Bluehill, Me., Apr. 9, 1789.*
Phebe, and Joseph Shattuck, Mar. 30, 1790.*
Phebe, and Jonathan Porter of Medford, Nov. 7, 1790.*
Phebe, and Benja[min] Abbot of Greenfield, Jan. 17, 1793.*
Phebe, and Joshua Ballard, Nov. 13, 1810.*
Phebe, and Solomon Holt of Wilton, N. H., Nov. 25, 1824.*
Phebe F., and Daniel Saunders, June 21, 1821.*
Phebe N., and Jacob Shakleton, int. Apr. 22, 1849.
Philip, and Eliz[abe]th Frye, Nov. 20, 1771.*
Priscilla, and Zelah Holt, Nov. 16, 1762.*
Priscilla, and Jacob Fowle [of Lancaster. int.], Mar. 28, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Priscilla, and Gilbert Barker of Charlestown, May 30, 1816.*
Priscilla, and John Kneeland, Esq., June 5, 1820.*
Prudence, and Nath[anie]l Sawyer, Oct. 13, 1778.*
Rachael, and William Abbot, Apr. 11, 1819.*
Rebecca, and Daniel Batchelder, Apr. 6, 1775.*
Rebecca, and Robert Knights of Milford, N. H., Sept. 2, 1824.*
Rebecca H., and Ebenezer P. Higgins, Apr. 23, 1835.*
Rebeccah, and Joseph Phelps, jr., June 28, 1798.*
Reubin, of Concord, N. H., and [wid. C. R. 2.] Dinah Blanchard, Jan. 12, 1786.*
Rhoda, and Jacob Holt, Mar. 22, 1764.*
Rhoda, and Daniel Knowlton of Concord, N. H., Nov. 18, 1817.*
Samuel, jr., and Elezebith Wyman of Pelham, int. Sept. 14, 1754.
Samuel, of Shrewsbury, and Bathsheba Dustin [resident in Andover. int.], Feb. 22, 1759.*
Samuel [jr. int.], and Rhoda Blanchard of Billerica, at Billerica, Jan. 26, 1786.*
Samuel, and Susan B. Farnham, June 20, 1839.*
Samuel, widr., a. 42 y., farmer, s. Isaac and Mary, and Caroline Trull, a. 31 y., d. Levi and Nancy, May 15, 1849.*
Sarah, and Henery Ingalls, sr., Aug. 1, 1689.
Sarah [wid. int.], and John Dane, Aug. 1, 1749.*
Sarah, and Robert Hildreth [of Dracut. int.], Jan. 30, 1753.*
Sarah, and Timothy Noyse, Apr. 5, 1753.*
Sarah, and Timothy Ballard, jr., Jan. 21, 1755.*
Sarah, and Edward Farmer [of Dracut. int.], Mar. 1, 1757.*

*Intention also recorded.

ABBOT, Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Nathan Holt, Aug. 4, 1757.*
Sarah, and Timothy Abbot, Jan. 2, 1770.*
Sarah, and Abiel Holt, jr., Nov. 25, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Benj[ami]n Herrick, jr. of Methuen, Mar. 23, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and [Dea. C. R. 1.] David Stevens, Dec. 28, 1784.*
Sarah, and Nehemiah Abbot, jr., Mar. 3, 1785.
Sarah, and Isaac Mooar, Feb. 9, 1786.*
Sarah, and Benj[ami]n Johnson, May 9, 1793.*
Sarah, and Jonathan Stickney, resident in Andover, June 11, 1793. [July 11. C. R. 2.]*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Swift, Nov. 27, 1803.*
Sarah, and Abel Abbot, Sept. 29, 1811.*
Sarah, and Abiel Russell, June 17, 1813.*
Sarah, and David Holt, July 2, 1820.*
Sarah C., and Charles Pray, Nov. 30, 1837.*
Sarah F., and Aaron Hall of Lynn, Nov. 10, 1819.*
Sarah J[ob. int.], and William Abbott, jr. of Greenfield, N. H., May 30, 1838. C. R. 2.*
Sarah K., and Rev. Hezekiah Hall of Alexandria, La. [resident in Andover. int.], Oct. 13, 1822.*
Solomon, and Hannah Colbe, May 3, 1756.*
Solomon, and Lucy Frye, July 8, 1794.*
Stephen, and Hannah Russell, Aug. 13, 1801. C. R. 2.*
Susanna, and Daniel Stevens, jr., Nov. 14, 1771.*
Susanna, wid., and Robert Swan, May 21, 1789.*
Thomas, jr., and Lydea Blunt, Feb. 12, 1756.*
Thomas [3d. int.], and Elisabeth Saxby of Boxford, at Boxford, Apr. 26, 1759.*
Timothy, and Sarah Abbot, Jan. 2, 1770.*
Timothy, jr., and Jerusha York, Oct. 13, 1805.*
Timothy B., and Abigail Wilson of Wilton, int. Mar. 20, 1819.
Uriah, jr., and Sarah Wright, Apr. 26, 1757.*
William, and Experience Bigsby, June 4, 1747.*
William, 3d, and Sarah Holt, Aug. 26, 1766.*
William [jr. int.], of Wilton, and Phebe Ballard, Nov. 12, 1772. C. R. 2.*
William, jr., and Hannah Bailey, Nov. 14, 1799. C. R. 2.*
William, and Rebecca Bailey, May 14, 1801.*
William, and Rachael Abbot, Apr. 11, 1819.*
William B., and Lucinda Flint, Dec. 9, 1816.*
Zebadiah, and Anne Lovejoy, June 20, 1728.*
Zebadiah, and Sarah Farrington, Oct. 18, 1796.*

*Intention also recorded.

ABBOT, Zebediah, jr., and Mrs. Rebecca Ballard, Nov. 14, 1765. C. R. 2.*
Zeruiah, and John Ellingwood of Lyndeboro, N. H., Dec. 29, 1789.*

**ABBOTT** (see also Abbot), Abby Ann, and William Miller of Rochester, N. Y., July 2, 1839.*
Abby Ann, a. 21 y., d. William B. and Lucinda, and George Murphy, a. 22 y., laborer, s. Peter, Nov. 14, 1844.*
Abial, and Hannah Frye [of Dracut. int.], at Dracut, Sept. 29, 1793.*
Abiather, a. 22 y., machinist, s. Abel and Mary, and Harriet N. Tuck, a. 21 y., d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1846.*
Abigail, and Benjamin Abbott, June 25, 1729.*
Abigail, and John Kidder [of Charlestown. int.], May 13, 1734.*
Abigail W., and Henry Hardy, May 8, 1836.*
Adeline A., a. 42 y., d. Asa and Judith, and Thomas Manning, widr., a. 61 y., farmer, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1844.*
Albert, and Sarah B. Abbott, May 6, 1834.*
Albert, and Abby H. Cutler of Ashburnham, int. Dec. 12, 1835.
Amos, 2d, a. 23 y., farmer, s. Job and Lucy, and Lydia H. Blanchard, a. 18 y., d. Abel and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1846.*
Ann [resident in Andover int.], and Joseph Gage of Bradford, Sept. 4, 1740.*
Anna M., of Concord, N. H., and Stephen H. Parker, int. Jan. 1, 1842.
Asa, and Judith Jaquith of Billerica, at Billerica, May 29, 1798.*
Asa H., and Lydia J. Clark of Newbury, Vt., int. May 18, 1842.
Barachias, and Hannah Holt, Mar. 22, 1732-3.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Farnam, Apr. 22, 1685.
Benjamin, and Mary Carlton, Oct. 23, 1722.*
Benjamin, and Abigail Abbott, June 25, 1729.*
Benjamin [of Rumford. int.], and Hannah Abbot, June 23, 1742.*
Benjamin [4th. int.], and Mary Ann H. Whittier, Nov. 6, 1834.*
Benjamine, and Elizabeth Abbott, Dec. 24, 1716.*
Caleb, jr., and Frances M. Parker, Dec. 16, 1834.*
Charles [2d. int.], and Mary Jane Burns, Apr. 3, 1845.*
Clarissa B., a. 23 y., d. Jacob and Betsy, and Edward B. Holt, a. 25 y., overseer on railroad, s. Jona[than], Oct. 12, 1847.*
Daniel, and Hannah Chandler, Sept. 12, 1711.*
David, and Hannah Danford of Billerica, int. Mar. 20, 1717-18.
David, jr. [of Suncook. int.], and Hannah Chandler, Aug. 10, 1741.*

*Intention also recorded.

ABBOTT, Deborah, and Joseph Hall of Rumford, int. June 19, 1736.
Dorathy, and Braviter Gray, Nov. 21, 1710.*
Dorcas L., and Leonard K. Ingalls of Denmark, Me., Oct. 16, 1834.*
Dorceas, and Nickolice Holt, Apr. 12, 1717.*
Ebenezer, and Hannah Dane, Apr. 5, 1720.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Ingalls, Dec. 4, 1744.*
Edward, and Darcas Chandler, July 15, 1728.*
Elisabeth, and Timothy Clark, Dec. 25, 1739.*
Elisabeth, and Timothy Moar, jr., May 26, 1741.*
Elisabeth, and Asa Abbot, Sept. 20, 1744.*
Eliza H., and Charles Russell, Oct. 6, 1829.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Phelps, Mar. 13, 1710-11.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamine Abbott, Dec. 24, 1716.*
Elizabeth, and Asa Foster, Oct. 26, 1732.*
Elizabeth J., and Eben G. Berry of Danvers, Sept. 12, 1831.
Elizabeth West, a. 28 y., d. Amos and Esther, and Joel B. Blackmer, of Ridgeway [Ridgebury. int.], N. Y., a. 30 y., church clerk, s. J., Oct. 20, 1844.*
Ephraim, and [wid. int.] Sarah Hunt [of Billerica. int.], Jan. 6, 1714-15.*
Ephraim, jr., and Hannah Phelps, Feb. 14, 1733-4.*
Ephraim, jr., and Mary Abbot, Nov. 3, 1740.*
Ephraim, and Mary Kneelan of Ipswich, int. Feb. 1, 1745-6.
George, and Dorcas Graves, Apr. 17, 1678.
George, and Elizabeth Ballard, Sept. 13, 1689.
George, and Hannah Easty of Topsfield [at Topsfield. dup.], July 21, 1707.*
George [of Rumford. int.], and Sarah Abbott, Feb. 1, 1736-7.*
George L., and Sarah M. Stevens of Lowell, int. Dec. 14, 1844.
Hannah, and John Chandl[er], Dec. 20, 1676.
Hannah, and James Ingalls, Apr. 16, 1695.
Hannah, and Jo[h]n Osgood, Sept. 16, 1708.*
Hannah, and Abial Holt [of Windham, Conn. int.], Feb. 12, 1721-2.*
Hannah, and David Gilburt [of Brookfield. int.], Aug. 30, 1727.*
Hannah, and John Lane [of Bedford. int.], Mar. 16, 1731-2.*
Hannah, and Samuel Kimball [of Haverhill. int.; of Bradford. C. R. 1.], Dec. 21, 1736.*
Hannah, and Joseph Abbott, 3d, Nov. 12, 1741.*
Hannah, and Samuel Morrill of Worcester, Dec. 25, 1828.*
Hannah, and John Harding, Nov. 1, 1835.*

*Intention also recorded.

ABBOTT, Hannah J., a. 30 y., d. Asa and Judith, and Charles N. Ingalls, a. 25 y., carpenter, s. Francis and Elizabeth B., Dec. [16. C. R. 2.], 1845.*
Henry, and Mary Platts of Rowley, int. Oct. 27, 1721.
Henry, 3d, and Lucy Floyd of Chelsea, int. Nov. 26, 1825.
Henry R., and Lydia Luscomb, int. Aug. 19, 1843.
Henry W., and Eliza A. Frye, Feb. 10, 1842.*
Hermon, and Mary N. Gray of Tewksbury, int. Aug. 19, 1837.
Isaac, Mr., and Mrs. Phebe Lovejoy, Nov. 29, 1739.*
Isaac, jr., and Dolly Farnham, Nov. 4, 1828.*
Isaac, and Eliza Ann Curtis, int. Oct. 18, 1843.
Jacob, of Brookfield, and Ruth Foster, May 1, 1722.*
James, and Abigail Farnem, Jan. 6, 1713-4.*
James A., and Mary Jaquith, Dec. 30, 1841.*
Jeremiah [of Billerica. int.], and Hannah Ballard, Jan. 2, 1734-5.*
Joanna, a. 19 y., d. Job and Lucy, and William A. Dole, a. 28 y., merchant, s. Paul and Mary L., Jan. 20, 1848.*
John, and Elizabeth Harndine, Jan. 6, 1702-3.
John, and Hannah Chubb, Apr. 11, 1710.*
John, jr., and Phebe Fisk, Sept. 28, 1732.*
John, and Hephzebah Frie, Oct. 29, 1734.*
John B., and Caroline D. Woodbridge, at Lynnfield, June 28, 1843.*
Jonathan, jr. [of Lunenburg. int.], and Martha Lovejoy, Oct. 8, 1739.*
Joseph, and Hannah Allen, Apr. 4, 1722.*
Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.], and Deborah Blanchard, Aug. 12, 1731.*
Joseph, 3d, and Hannah Abbott, Nov. 12, 1741.*
Jos[eph] S. [J. int.], of Groton, and Phebe Lovejoy, June 11, 1835.*
Josiah [Ens. int.], and Ruth Bodwell of Methuen, at Methuen, May 15, 1784.*
Levi, of Reading, a. 24 y., cabinetmaker, b. Woburn, s. Levi and Sophia, and Phebe Lovejoy, a. 24 y., d. Bodwell and Dolly, Nov. 27, 1845.
Louisa, and Warren Mason, int. Dec. 5, 1845.
Lucy and Joseph [S. C. R. 2.] Holt, May 14, 1835.*
Lucy, and James M. Prescott [int. Nov. 7, 1840.].*
Lydia, and Henry Chandler, widr., Nov 28, 1695.
Lydia [wid. int.], and Abraham Shelden of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 22, 1774.*
Martha J., and Sidney Hull [of New Haven, Conn. int.], Apr. 17, 1836.

*Intention also recorded.

ABBOTT, Martha L., and Samuel Gray, July 12, 1831.*
Mary, and Stephen Barker, May 13, 1687.
Mary, and Benjamin Blancherd, Dec. 29, 1718.*
Mary [resident in Andover. int.], and Jonathan Barker, Jan. 26, 1727-8.*
Mary, and James Bridges, Aug. 31, 1738.*
Mary, and Levi Holt, Jan. —, 1835.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Bicker [Ricker, of Acton, Me. int.], Feb. 11, 1836.*
Mary Ann, and William Wiley, int. May 12, 1844.
Mary F[oster. int.], and Paschal Abbot, Oct. 11, 1810.*
Mary Jane, a. 25 y., d. Henry and Judith, and Eben Greenough of Bradford, a. 33 y., shoemaker, s. Bayley and Betsy, Jan. 29, 1846.*
Mehitable, of Bethel, Me., and Joshua Ballard, jr., int. Feb. 8, 1840.
Moodey B., and Hannah [V. int.] Noyes, Dec. 8, 1830. C. R. 3.*
Nathan, 5th, and Mary E. Cummings, Oct. 4, 1832.*
Nathan B., and Elizabeth L. Noyes, of Windham, N. H., int. Oct. 30, 1841.
Nathaniel, and Dorcas Hibbert, Oct. 22, 1695.
Nathaniel, and Penelope Ballard, Nov. 23, 1726.*
Nath[anie]ll, and Marcy Huchinson, Apr. 18, 1710.*
Nehemiah, and Abigail Lovejoy, Apr. 9, 1691.
Nehemiah [of Westown. int.], and Sarah Foster, Nov. 2, 1714.*
Nehemiah, and Rebecca Shattuck, Aug. 6, 1832. C. R. 3.*
Noah, jr., and Eliza A. Manning, Jan. 1, 1834.*
Paschal, 2d, and Phebe A. Smith, Oct. 14, 1835.*
Paul, and Elizabeth Gray, Feb. 8, 1719-20.*
Phebe, and Elijah Wilson of Boxford, Apr. 30, 1833.*
Phebe H., and George V. Sibley of Salem, Apr. 28, 1836.*
Rebeca, and Abiel Chandler, Mar. 18, 1741-2.*
Rebecca, and George Foster, Feb. 8, 1835.*
Rhoda, and John Mason, Nov. 30, 1834.*
Rhoda Ann, and Samuel S. Richardson, May 21, 1840.*
Samuel, and Mary Lovejoy, Aug. 8, 1735.*
Sarah, and Ephraim Steevens, Oct. 11, 1680.
Sarah, and John Faulkner, Oct. 19, 1682.
Sarah, and Joseph Chandler, Nov. 26, 1691.
Sarah, and Zebadiah Chandler, Jan. 9, 1706-7.*
Sarah, and Joseph Blanchard, Apr. 4, 1722.*
Sarah, and Comfort Barns [of Brookfield. int.], Sept 6, 1728.*

*Intention also recorded.

ABBOTT, Sarah, and Samuel Gray, Sept. 8, 1736.*
Sarah, and George Abbott [of Rumford. int.], Feb. 1, 1736-7.*
Sarah, and James Holt, 3d, Apr. 10, 1746.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Josiah Sterns of Billerica, Dec. 4, 1755.*
Sarah, and Joseph Stephens of Danvers, at Danvers, July 7, 1772.*
Sarah, and Charles Jenkins, int. Jan. 3, 1844.
Sarah, a. 34 y., d. James and Mary, and Joshua Holt, widr., of Bradford, a 44 y., cordwainer, s. Solomon and Mary, Oct. 25, 1848.*
Sarah Ann, and James Hervey Higgins of Boston, Dec. 15, 1842.*
Sarah B., and Albert Abbott, May 6, 1834.*
Sarah Susan, of Boston, and Thomas Much, int. Nov. 22, 1835.
Sarah W., and Charles Jenkins, Mar. 21, 1844.
Sophronia, and David Gray, widr., farmer, s. David, Sept. 11, 1845.*
Stephen, and Sarah Steevens, July 22, 1708.*
Stephen, jr., and Mary Abbot, May 24, 1743.*
Stephen, and Phebe Durant, Jan. 21, 1844.*
Susannah, and Nathaniel Pettingal, July 14, 1720.*
Sylvester, and Rhoda Batchelder of Hampton Falls, N. H., int. Oct. 18, 1845.
Tabitha, and John Chandler, Jan. 5, 1726-7.*
Thomas, and Hannah Grey, Dec. 7, 1697.
Thomas, and Elizabeth French, Dec. 25, 1706.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Ballard, Jan. 28, 1724-5.*
Thomas, and Mary Wright of Woburn, int. Nov. 13, 1728.
Timothy, and Hannah Graves, Dec. 27, 1689.
Timothy, and Mary Foster, Dec. 9, 1717.*
Uriah, and Sarah Mitchel of Salem [at Salem. dup.], Mar. 24, 1723-4.*
William, and Elizabeth Geery, June 19, 1682.
William, jr., and Elizabeth Tay of Woburn, at Woburn, June 18, 1761.*
William, and Mary P. Bailey, Dec. 30, 1832.*
William, jr., of Greenfield, N. H., and Sarah J[oo. int.] Abbot, May 30, 1838. C. R. 2.*
Zebadiah, jr., and Caroline W. French of Milford, N. H., int. Oct. 15, 1835.
Zerviah, and Ephraim Blunt [of Suncook. int.], Sept. 17, 1745.*

**ABRAHAMS,** Mary [resident in Andover. int.], and Joseph Nutting, Nov. 21, 1738. [Nov. 2. C. R. 2.]*

*Intention also recorded.

**ADAMS**, Abby Ann, and Albert M. Egeston [Egerton, at Danvers. c. R. 6.], Sept. 13, 1833.*
Abel, of Tewksbury, and Jacob French, int. Oct. 28, 1815.
Abiel C., of Chelmsford, a. 31 y., machinist, s. William and Lydia, and Elizabeth H. Gilchreast, a. 24 y., d. Amos and Hannah, Nov. 27, 1847.
Amos, of Woburn, a. 29 y., cordwainer, s. John and Susan, and Caroline L. Bradley, a. 25 y., d. Joseph and Charlotte, May 14, 1846.*
Charlotte, and Lt. Isaac Osgood [jr. int.], Aug. 7, 1821.*
Elizabeth, and Michael Carlton, Nov. 29, 1759.*
Elizabeth [R. int.], and Rev. George Cowles [of Danvers. int.], Feb. 12, 1828. C. R. 6.*
Enoch, of Newbury, and Sarah Bragg, Aug. 6, 1778.*
Hannah, and Daniel Appleton, jr. of Haverhill, May 4, 1813.*
Harriet H., and [Rev. int.] John Q. A. Edgell of West Newbury, Nov. 7, 1832.*
Harriot, and Daniel Rea, jr., Apr. 30, 1835.*
Israel, and Tabitha Farnum, Mar. 20, 1732-3.*
Israel [jr. int.], and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Elizabeth Stevens, Nov. 20, 1760.*
James C., and Augusta Foster, Nov. 12, 1840.*
John, and Hannah Osgood, Nov. 23, 1758.*
John, and Hannah Thurston of Rowley, at Rowley, June 24, 1773.*
John, Lt., and Mary Holt, May 21, 1776.*
John, jr., and Dorcas Faulkner, Dec. 8, 1789.*
John, 4th [3d. int.], and Sarah Damon, resident in Andover, Apr. 8, 1806.*
John, 5th, and Elizabeth A. Stevens, Jan. 18, 1827.*
John S., of Amherst, and Mary Hawley, Mar. 12, 1826.*
Latitia, and Orlando Abbot, jr., Apr. 16, 1834.*
Louisa, and George Bradley, June 30, 1825.*
Louisa, and Jonathan Leavett, Dec. 7, 1825.*
Martha, and Rev. John Chancy [Clancey. int.] of Charlton, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1829.*
Mary, and William Heigett, May 13, 1707.*
Mary, of Newbury, and Thomas Poor, at Newbury, Sept. 30, 1728.*
Mary, and Rev. Daniel Hemmenway of Wareham, int. Aug. 22, 1821.
Mary H., and Nathaniel Lord, jr., Esq., of Ipswich, Sept. 6. 1838.*
Mehitable, and [Ens. C. R. 1.] Joseph Peters, Dec. 24, 1795.*

*Intention also recorded.

ADAMS, Nathan, and Bette Poor, Dec. 1, 1785.*
Polly, of York, and Dr. Abiel Pearson, int. Apr. 21, 1788.
R. W., of Worcester, and Sarah Collins, int. Jan. 11, 1841.
Sarah, of Newbury, and John Hutchinson, at Newbury, Jan. 28, 1714-15.*
Sarah, and Samuel Northend of Rowley, June 2, 1780.*
Sarah, of Chelmsford, and Charles H. Allen, int. July 30, 1836.
Sarah Ann, and Rev. Asa D. Smith of New York City, Nov. 9, 1836.*
Susan, and Sam[ue]l S. Furber of Concord, N. H., Apr. 1, 1823.*
Susanna [of Chelmsford. int.], and Thomas Haggit, at Chelmsford, Mar. 12, 1745.*
Sybill, and Isaac Stickney, int. Mar. 12, 1807.

**ADAMSON,** Catharine Ann, a. 26 y., d. Christopher and Catharine, and Robert W. Walker, a. 22 y., laborer, s. McNeil and Eliz[abeth] W., Dec. 31, 1848.*

**AGAN,** Hugh, Dr. [resident in Andover. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Giddinge of Ipswich, at Ipswich, June 2, 1737.*

**AIKEN,** George C., and Eliza W. Baker of Concord. N. H., int. Sept. 22, 1832.
Hannah, of Lowell, and Benjamin Woodbury, int. Sept. 11, 1840.

**AKELY,** Betsey, of Boston, and Thomas Houghton, int. Feb. 1, 1806.

**ALDER,** Rebecca, of St. Albans, Me., a. 22 y., d. Joshua and Phebe, and Moses Mears, a. 23 y., s. Zebediah and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1848.*

**ALEN** (see also Allen), Thaddeus, and Temnah Evens of South Reading, int. Mar. 19, 1824.

**ALEXANDER** (see also Alexsander), Abraham, and Mary Andrews, residents in Andover, int. Mar. 3, 1785.
Maria, and Daniel Mears, Nov. 2, 1823.*
Polycarpus [C. int.], of Amherst, s. George, and Susan W. French, d. Joseph, Nov. 26, 1846. C. R. 4.*

**ALEXSANDER** (see also Alexander), James [of Londonderry. int.], and Margret Wiley, Oct. 3, 1749.*

**ALGER,** David, jr., and Hannah Malcolm, int. July 24, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

**ALLEN** (see also Alen, Allin), Abigail, and William Bordman of Reading, int. Mar. 9, 1810.
Andrew, and Elizabeth Richardson, Jan. 1, 1681.
Asa, of [Barrington. int.] Rhode Island, and Abigail Blunt, Nov. 1, 1781.*
Benja[min] B., and Hannah Webster of Windham, N. H., int. July 22, 1826.
Charles H., and Sarah Adams of Chelmsford, int. July 30, 1836.
Eliza, d. Joseph N., and George Frye, s. Zachariah, Oct. 5, 1847.*
George, and Lucy Frye, Oct. 12, 1825. [Sept. 26. C. R. 2.]*
Hannah, and James Holt, Oct. 12, 1675.
Hannah, and Joseph Abbott, Apr. 4, 1722.*
Harrison, and Nancy Eames of Wilmington, int. Sept. 8, 1829.
John, and Mercy Peters, May 22, 1686.
John C., and Hannah Blunt, May 15, 1822.*
Joseph F., and Catherine Carlton of Methuen, Dec. 26, 1839.*
Joseph V[ial. int.], and Lucy Farnum, July 20, 1812. [July 30. C. R. 1.]*
Lucy Jane, a. 27 y., d. Joseph N. and Lucy, and Joseph Eaton, a. 27 y., carder, s. John and Mary, Aug. 22, 1848.*
Martha, and Abraham Mooar, Oct. 18, 1768.*
Mary Kimbal, and Josep[h] Swan, Dec. 20, 1807.*
Moses, of Lynn, and Eliza Faulkner, June 11, 1834.*
Robert, and Hannah McIntire, Apr. 20, 1794.*
Samuel R., of Boston, and Hannah I. Carlton, June 9, 1836.*
Tabitha, of Reading, and Dan[ie]l Gray, at Reading, Dec. 14, 1786.*
William, of Gloucester, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Osgood [at Gloucester. int.], Apr. 11, 1745.*

**ALLIN** (see also Allen), Andrew, and Mary Dane, June 28, 1711.*
James, and Debrah Poor, Aug. 27, 1736.*

**ALLISON,** James, of Salem, and Mary Holt, Aug. 11, 1811.*

**AMBROSE,** David, and Julia A. Whitcomb of Amesbury, int. Oct. 4, 1849.
John G., a. 24 y., cordwainer, b. Vienna, Me., s. Jonathan and Mehitable, and Mary Ann Goff, a. 19 y., b. Haverhill, d. Henry and Lucy A., Oct. 20, 1846.

**AMES** (see also Eames, Eams, Eimes), Abigail, and Nathan Abbot, Mar. 12, 1744-5.*

*Intention also recorded.

AMES, Abigail, and David Johnson, Dec. 15, 1796.*
Almira, and John Farnham [jr. int.], Apr. —, 1827.*
Anna, and Peter Hutchinson, resident in Andover, May 27, 1807.*
Benjamin, and Hephzibah Chandler, Dec. 4, 1746.*
Benj[ami]n, jr., and Phebe Chandler, int. Mar. 20, 1772.
Benjamin, Esq., of Bath, and Mary Boynton, resident in Andover, May 1, 1809. C. R. 2.*
Cyrus C., and Rhoda A. Hall of Exeter, N. H., Feb. 3, 1834.*
Deborah, and Henry Gray Baker, Sept. 21, 1786.*
Dorcas, and Isaac Phelps, Oct. 31, 1799. C. R. 2.*
Eliz[abe]th, and William Holt of Pembroke [N. H.], Nov. 21, 1769.*
Elizabeth, and David Boynton, Nov. 29, 1810.*
Elizabeth A[bbot. int.], and John Tuck, Oct. 13, 1811.*
Eunice, and Robert Amos, Sept. 28, 1819.*
George, of Michigan City, Ind., a. 45 y., druggist, b. West Bridgewater, s. Abiel and Alice, of West Bridgewater, and Elizabeth Barker, a. 39 y., d. Stephen and Aseneth, Sept. 10, 1849.*
Hannah, and Thomas Boynton, int. May 22, 1772.
Hannah, and Daniel Cummings, June 30, 1801.*
Hepsibah, and Bixby Abbot, Jan. 9, 1772. [Jan. 13. C. R. 1.]*
Hepsibah, and Nathaniel Stimpson of Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1793.*
John, and Mary Wilson, int. Mar. 10, 1816.
Jonas, and Jemima Stevens, resident in Louden, int. Nov. 23, 1793.
Lydia, and Abbot Walker, July 21, 1796.*
Mary, and Joseph Willson of Charlestown, Apr. 9, 1805.*
Mary P., d. Simeon and Dorcas, and Carlton Payson of Lawrence, trader, June 13, 1847.*
Mehitable, a. 20 y., and Eben Woodbury, a. 22 y., Mar. 13, 1845.*
Nathan, and Lydia Clark, Nov. 24, 1811.*
Nathan W[hite. int.], and Lydia Jones, Apr. 15, 1813.*
Peter, and Patty Clark of Hubbardston, Mar. 1, 1810.*
Phebe, and Nathan Bailey, June 23, 1791.*
Phebe, and Samuel Stevens, Oct. 22, 1811.*
Prince, and Eunice Russ, Nov. 24, 1784.*
Rhoda, and William Bailey, 3d, Nov. 13, 1832.*
Samuel [resident in Andover. int.], and Hannah Stevens, Jan. 13, 1720-21.*
Samuel, and Elisabeth Stevens, July 11, 1744.*
Samuel, of Haverhill, and Elezebith Emery [at Haverhill. dup.], June 24, 1755.*

*Intention also recorded.

AMES, Samuel, of Haverhill, and Abigail Fry, Aug. 6, 1761.*
Samuel, jr., and Abigail Stevens, July 10, 1770.*
Sarah, and Francis Smilie of Peterboro, N. H., Feb. 4, 1810.*
Simeon, and Sally Bailey, Mar. 30, 1790.*
Simeon, jr., and Dorcas Poor, Nov. 20, 1823.*
Spafford, and Mary White, Apr. 18, 1780.*
Timothy, and Sally Kneeland, Mar. 21, 1787.*

**AMESDEN,** Dolly [Dorithy. int.], of Tewksbury, and Washington French, June 25, 1807.*

**AMMY,** John, resident in Andover, and Abigall Deeland of Boxford, int. Dec. 2, 1721.

**AMOS,** Charles B., and Mary J. Anderson, int. Aug. 18, 1844.
Robert, and Eunice Ames, Sept. 28, 1819.*

**ANDERSON,** Francis J., and Phebe A. Lang of Boston, int. Nov. 27, 1847.
Frances M., a. 23 y., d. Alexander and Martha, and Charles C. Grant, a. 27 y., farmer, s. Charles and Mary, Mar. 26, 1849.*
James, a. 27 y., weaver, s. James and Jane, and Laura Ann Reed, a. 24 y., d. William and Ann, Apr. 12, 1846.*
Mary J., and Charles B. Amos, int. Aug. 18, 1844.
Sam[ue]l, and Isabella Howarth, Sept. 25, 1842.*

**ANDOVER,** Mary J., of Londonderry, N. H., and James C. Steele, int. Apr. 7, 1848.

**ANDREW** (see also Andrews), Rebekah, and Samuell Marble, Nov. 26, 1675.
Sarah [of Boxford. int.], and John Phelps, Nov. 4, 1714.*

**ANDREWS** (see also Andrew), Eunice, of Middletown, and John Carlton, int. May 29, 1768.
John, and Mary Ann Goff, int. Sept. 26, 1846.
Lilbourn, and Sarah Huse, Mar. 22, 1789.*
Lillburn, of Topsfield, and Hulda Town, int. May 2, 1781.
M. C., and Martha Griffen, Oct. 15, 1840.*
Mary, and Abraham Alexander, residents in Andover, int. Mar. 3, 1785.
Nathan, of Boxford, and Mehetable Foster, at Boxford, Apr. 23, 1751.*
Robert, of Boxford, and Debora Frie, Mar. 10, 1719-20.*

*Intention also recorded.

ANDREWS, Ruth, and Edward Phelps, Mar. 9, 1682[-3. CT. R.].
Sarah [Mrs. int.], of Danvers, and Capt. Henry Ingols, at Danvers, May 18, 1757.*
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Jacob Marshall, at Ipswich, Feb. 2, 1773.*

ANGER (see also Angier), Abigail, of Reading, and Eben[eze]r Fish, Aug. 2, 1812.*

ANGIER (see also Anger), Asa, jr., and Lucy T. Berry, Apr. 20, 1837.*
Asa, jr., and Harriet Rowe, int. Apr. 7, 1847.
Samuel, and Margaret Reed, Jan. 31, 1819.*

ANNICE (see also Annis), Sarah, and Josiah Jones, resident in Andover, int. Feb. 23, 1779.

ANNIS (see also Annice), Elisabeth [resident in Andover. int.], and Joseph Martin, Aug. 9, 1733.*
Ezra, jr., and Edner Bailey of Tewksbury, Nov. 26, 1778.*
Jacob, of Threaford, Vt., and Abigail Fowler, int. Jan. 18, 1787.
Phinehas, and Hannah Griffen of Tewksbury, int. Apr. 6, 1774.
Ruth, and Eliakim Walker of Tewksbury, int. Sept. 26, 1778.

APPLETON, Daniel, jr., of Haverhill, and Hannah Adams, May 4, 1813.*
Mary, Mrs., of Ipswich, and William Osgood, at Ipswich, Jan. 6, 1729. [int. Oct. 4.]*
Samuel [of Haverhill. int.], and Mary Phillips, Oct. 12, 1736.*
Samuel, of Haverhill, and [Mrs. dup.] Mary Stevens [at Haverhill. dup.], May 8, 1739.*
Tho[ma]s H., of Portland, Me., and Fidelia Trow, Aug. 31, 1825.*

APPLIN, Fanny, of Swasey, N. H., and Jonathan D. Trow, int. Sept. 6, 1829.

ARCHER, George [jr. C. R. 2.], and Mary Beckford, Jan. 29, 1799.*
Samuell, and Hanna Osgood, May 21, 1660. [1659. CT. R.]

ARLEN, Samuel, and Mary Dole, Dec. 26, 1830.*

ARMITAGE, Elizabeth, and Thomas Greenbank, Dec. 29, 1843. [1836. C. R. 1.]*
Hannah, and Joseph Woods, int. May 23, 1840.
John, and Sarah [Nancey. int.] Goodhue, May 6, 1838.*

*Intention also recorded.

**ARMOR,** see Aylmer.

**ARMSBY,** Lauren, a. 29 y., clergyman, s. Amos and Margarett, and Hannah S. Van Ingen, a. 19 y., d. Philip S. and Jane M., May 3, 1846.*

**ARNOTT,** Jane, and Thomas Read, int. July 7, 1849.

**ASH,** Samuel, and Susannah Marshall, Oct. 5, 1780.*

**ASLETT,** John, and Mary Osgood, July 8, 1680.
Mary, and Samuell Fry, Nov. 20, 1671.
Rebecca, and Timothy Johnson, Dec. 15, 1674.

**ASTEN** (see also Austin), Daniel, and Eunice Kimball, Feb. 25, 1762.*

**ASTIN** (see also Austin), Jacob, and Mary Barker, Nov. 10, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Jonathan Lovejoy, at Haverhill, Aug. 6, 1741.*
Samuel, and Lucy Poor, Oct. 11, 1691.
Samuel, and Mehetable Frie, Feb. 2, 1737.*
Sarah, and James Bodwell of Methuen, int. Sept. 1, 1739.
Thomas, and Hannah Foster, Sept. 15, 1690.
Thomas, jr. [of Methuen. int.], and Sarah Lovejoy, Jan. 22, 1738-9.*

**ATKES[O]N** (see also Atkinson), Elizabeth, of Exeter, and John Delap, int. Dec. 1, 1759.

**ATKINSON** (see also Atkeson), Elizabeth E., of Newbury, and George K. W. Gallishan, int. Feb. 11, 1831.

**ATWELL,** Hannah, of Lynn, and Aaron Felt, int. Dec. 20, 1764.

**ATWOOD,** Ailse, of Boston and James Ballard, int. Mar. 29, 1762.
Samuel S., of Cambridge, and Mary J. Gray, int. June 17, 1849.

**AUSTIN** (see also Asten, Astin), Adeline, and Zacheus Fletcher, of Chelmsford, Dec. 31, 1823.*
Annis, and William Barker of Lewiston, Jan. 21, 1783.*

*Intention also recorded.

AUSTIN, Benjamin, and Mary Stevens, July 17, 1718.*
Betsey, and John Averil [Avery. int.], Nov. 13, 1794.*
Daniel, and Priscilla Stephens, June 26, 1722.*
David M., and Mary C. Hadley, int. Oct. 7, 1831.
Eliza, and Joseph Thompson, of Saugus, June 17, 1831. [July 17. C. R. I.]*
John, and Dorcas Carlton, July 15, 1790.*
John, jr., and Patty Stevens, July 15, 1802.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Asie Swan of Methuen, at Methuen, Feb. 6, 1734-5.*
Lucy, and Charles Foster of Boxford, at Boxford, Mar. 20, 1796.*
Mary, and Moses Holt, Jan. 28, 1796.*
Phebe, of Lunenburg, and Hezekiah Stiles, int. June 8, 1782.
Samuel, and Dorcas Marble, Mar. 2, 1797.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Porter, July 21, 1785.*
Sophronia, at Bradford, and Stephen Holt, jr., int. Feb. 26, 1826.
Thomas [of Haverhill. int.], and Sarah Lovjoy, Oct. 26, 1714.*
Thomas, and Cula [Bula. int.] Sawyer of Methuen at Methuen, Mar. 19, 1752.*

**AVERIL** (see also Averill), Deborah, and Moses Wilkins of Middleton, Feb. 19, 1793.*
John [Avery. int.], and Betsey Austin, Nov. 13, 1794.*
Joseph, of Middleton, and Susanna Pettingill, Dec. 12, 1780.*
Mark, of Middleton, and Dorcas Foster, int. Feb. 4, 1775.
Paul, and Deborah Foster, Mar. 10, 1772.*

**AVERILL** (see also Averil, Averril), Betsy, and James Pettengill, int. Dec. 20, 1810.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Averill, May 23, 1819.*
John, and Sarah A. Porter, Dec. 29, 1825.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Averill, May 23, 1819.*

**AVERRIL** (see also Averill), Mark, and Julia Stickney, both of Tewksbury, at Tewksbury, July 22, 1838.

**AVERY,** Amanda, and Rev. Daniel H. Babcock of Eastham, Apr. 8, 1840.*

**AYER** (see also Ayers, Eires), Joan, of Haverhill, and Jona- [than] Leavitt, int. July 8, 1820.

*Intention also recorded.

AYER, John, and Abiah Farnum, Apr. 4, 1769.*
Mary E., and John W. Brown of Boxford, int. Nov. 26, 1836.
Sally, of Haverhill, and [Lt. int.] Jonathan Bradley, at Haverhill, Apr. 14, 1791.*
Stephen, of Haverhill, and Sarah Gray, at Haverhill, Apr. 18, 1769.*

**AYERS** (see also Ayer), Phineas, of Piermont, N. H., and Betsey Montgomery, Mar. 2, 1795.*

**AYLMER,** Mary [Armor, resident in Andover. int.], and John Smith, July 19, 1744.*

**BABCOCK,** Daniel H., Rev., of Eastham, and Amanda Avery, Apr. 8, 1840.*

**BACHELDER** (see also Batchelder), Sarah, and Benj[ami]n Farrington, Dec. 13, 1770.*
Sarah, of Reading, and Henry A. Gould, int. Mar. 4, 1837.
Susanna, and Thomas Gray, Dec. 24, 1703. C. R. 1.

**BACHELLER** (see also Batchelder), Joseph, of Reading, and Hannah Russell, int. July 21, 1764.

**BACHELLOR** (see also Batchelder), John, and Lydea Gray, Nov. 21, 1751.*

**BACON,** John Otis, of Bedford, blacksmith, s. John, and Clara Ann Goodwin, of Bedford, d. Thomas, Nov. 10, 1844.
Sally, and John Beverly, Apr. 3, 1822.*

**BAGLEY,** William, and Rebeka Hildreth of Dracut, at Dracut, Nov. 28, 1771.

**BAGNALL,** Eliza C., of Chelsea, and William G. Reed, int. Sept. 24, 1847.

**BAILEY** (see also Bailie, Baily, Bayle, Bayley), Abigail, and Israel Holt, Mar. 18, 1783.*
Abigail, and John Smith of Concord, N. H., June 24, 1813.*
Arethusa, and W[illia]m Mansfield [jr. C. R. 3.] of S[outh] Reading, May 3, 1838.*

*Intention also recorded.

BAILEY, Betsy, and Andrew Clark of Tewksbury, Dec. 31, 1812.*
Corinda [Clarindia. int.], and Edward Manifield of Barnstable [Osterville. int.], July 11, 1837.*
Daniel, jr., and Sophia Cochran, Nov. 30, 1809.*
David, jr., of Tewksbury, and Dorothy Bailey, Dec. 12, 1776.*
Deborah, and John Dane, jr., May 8, 1783.*
Dorothy, and David Bailey of Tewksbury, Dec. 12, 1776.*
Edner, of Tewksbury, and Ezra Annis, jr., Nov. 26, 1778.*
Eliza, and Ira Burns, int. Oct. 1, 1831.
Eliza[beth], and Samuel Downing, jr., Aug. 25, 1789.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel McCoy of Peterboro, N. H., int. Nov. 25, 1822.
Elizabeth, and Charles Mullen, int. May 30, 1847.
Enoch, and Lydia Barnard, Sept. 12, 1825.*
George, and Esther Gillett of Thetford, Vt., int. Dec. 26, 1829.
Hannah, of Haverhill, and John Parker, at Haverhill, June 27, 1782.
Hannah, and Sterns Needham of Hollis, N. H., Sept. 5, 1782.*
Hannah, and Joseph Osgood, jr., May 31, 1785.*
Hannah, and James B[allard. int.] Lovejoy, Sept. 5, 1799. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and William Abbot, jr., Nov. 14, 1799. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and Assa Abbot [of Greenfield, N. H. int.], Nov. 21, 1811.*
Hannah, and [Capt. C. R. 1.] Joseph Shattuck [jr. int.], May 25, 1826.*
Hannah, and John Hardy, July 17, 1826. [July 27. C. R. 2.]*
Hannah [A. int.], and John Tuck, 2d, Mar. 31, 1835.*
Hannah, a. 35 y., d. William and Rebecca, and Ezra Abbot, a. 47 y., farmer, s. David and Priscilla, Apr. 19, 1849.*
Hephzibah, and John Bailey of Dracut, int. Mar. 7, 1823.
James, and Lucy Brown of Tewksbury, int. Feb. 7, 1786.
James, and Abigail F. Rogers of Tewksbury, int. Oct. 23, 1835.
Joannah, of Haverhill, and John Parker, jr., int. Jan. 12, 1782.
John, of Tewksbury, and Hannah Luscomb, May 14, 1807.*
John, of Dracut, and Hephzibah Bailey, int. Mar. 7, 1823.
John, and Sarah Wells, at Salisbury, Jan. 19, 1842.*
John [M. int.], and Lucy Jones, May 31, 1843.*
John M[ooar. int.], and Elizabeth Boynton, Dec. 5, 1811.*
John T., and Orrilla Norcross of Lowell, int. July 23, 1836.
Joseph, and Lucy Bailey, July 21, 1836.*
Joshua, and Mary Spring of Peterboro, N. H., int. Feb. 6, 1824.

*Intention also recorded.

BAILEY, Lewis, of Haverhill, and Molly Barnard [at Haverhill. dup.], July 22, 1779.*
Lucy, and Thomas Hamlin, Feb. 24, 1814. C. R. 2.
Lucy, and Joseph Bailey, July 21, 1836.*
Lucy J., a. 22 y., d. Theodore K. and Lavina, and Richard H. Kent, a. 24 y., painter, s. Nathaniel and Eliza A., July 31, 1848.*
Luther, and Mrs. Lydia Wood, Nov. 24, 1812.*
Lydia A., d. Enoch and Lydia, and Orrin Kenniston, machinist [int. Apr. 28, 1849.].*
Maria, Mrs., and David Gray, jr., June 11, 1837.*
Mary, and Moses Stickney of Jaffrey, Dec. 9, 1787.*
Mary, and Ens. Samuel Cockran, June 11, 1807.*
Mary Ann, and Martin D. Hemmenway of Lowell, Mar. 3, 1841.*
Mary Ann, 2d m., a. 31 y., d. Benjamin Needham, and Joseph H. Clark, 3d m., a. 47 y., carpenter, b. New Hampshire, Dec. 31, 1849.*
Mary P., and William Abbott, Dec. 30, 1832.*
Mary S., and Andrew [L. int.] Frye, Aug. 27, 1835.*
Mehitable [of Wilton. N. H. int.], and John Goldsmith, Feb. 28, 1837.*
Moses, jr., and Mehitable Chase, Sept. 13, 1787.*
Moses, and Susan [Mary Ann. int.] Needham, July 28, 1841.*
Myron, and Maria Merrill of Bradford, int. May 26, 1835.
Nancy, and Asa Mears of Tewksbury, May 4, 1842.*
Nathan, and Phebe Ames, June 23, 1791.*
Nathan, and Betsy Abbot, Dec. 23, 1802.*
Nathan, and Cloe Poor, Jan. 4, 1819.*
Nathan, jr., and Pamela Frye, int. Apr. 6, 1839.
Omar, and Clarissa Peabody [of Lowell. int.], Sept. —, 1827. C. R. 3. [int. Apr. 12, 1828.]*
Otis, and Lucinda A. Loring of Pembroke, int. Jan. 15, 1833.
Percis, and John Lovejoy, Dec. 31, 1811.*
Rebecca, and Thomas Boynton, jr., Nov. 19, 1799. C. R. 2.*
Rebecca, and William Abbot, May 14, 1801.*
Rebecca, and Joshua Holt [of Bradford. int.], Nov. 26, 1829. C. R. 3.*
Rebecca H., d. Timothy, and Samuel Downing, jr., s. Samuel and Ruby, Oct. 23, 1845.*
Rhoda, and Henry Abbot of Antrim, N. H., Jan. 17, 1811.*
Roderick, and Charlotte Peabody of Lowell, Apr. 15, 1827.*

*Intention also recorded.

Bailey, Sally, and Simeon Ames, Mar. 30, 1790.*
Sally, and George Batts of South Reading, int. Feb. 20, 1818.
Salome N., and Thomas C. Shattuck, int. Apr. 4, 1835.
Samuel, jr., and Hannah Kittreg [of Tewksbury. int.], Jan. 22, 1753.*
Sam[u]el, and Dorcas Abbot, Jan. 3, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, and Sarah Trull of Tewksbury, int. Jan. 4, 1794.
Samuel, jr., and Mary Abbot, int. Mar. 18, 1815.
Samuel, and Prudence Farnier of Tewksbury, int. Dec. 6, 1823.
Samuel [G. int.], and Clarissa [B. int.] Needham, Nov. 29, 1842.*
Sarah, and Daniel Stevens, Nov. 19, 1807.*
Sarah J., a. 19 y., operative, d. Daniel and Sophia, and Nelson J. White, a. 21 y., machinist, s. John and Ellen, Apr. 6, 1848.*
Sarah Jane, and John Tuck, 3d, Jan. 1, 1835.*
Sarah S., of West Newbury, and Moody Chase, int. Aug. 25, 1832.
Stephen, jr., of Newbury, and Rebeccah Chase, Nov. 22, 1798.*
Susa, of Tewksbury, and Michajah Hardy, int. Sept. 15, 1809.
Theodore, and Levina Burt of Hancock, N. H., int. Mar. 24, 1825.
Timothy, jr., and Hitty Blood, Dec. 10, 1811.*
Timothy [2d. int.], and Sarah Poor, June 7, 1827. C. R. 3.*
Timothy, 3d, and Lucy Ann Stevens, int. May 23, 1842.
William, jr., and Rebecca Gillson of Pepperell, int. May 31, 1803.
William, and Hannah Danforth, Mar. 25, 1806.*
William, and Mary Abbot, Apr. 13, 1815. [Apr. 16. C. R. 1.]
William, and Anna Frye, May 26, 1818.*
William, 3d, and Rhoda Ames, Nov. 13, 1832.*

**BAILIE** (see also Bailey), Robert, and Hannah W. [K. C. R. 1.] Carr, June 19, 1831.*

**BAILY** (see also Bailey), Joshua, and Hepzibah Abbot, Feb. 19, 1795.*

**BAKER,** Abijah R., and Harriet N[ewell. int.] Woods, Oct. 3, 1835. [Oct. 1. C. R. 6.]*
David, and Lucy F. Mann of Salem, int. Nov. 27, 1827.
Deborah, and Caleb Abbot, Nov. 18, 1802.*
Deborah Bower, and Daniel Poor, jr., Dec. 1, 1808. C. R. 2.*
Eliza W., of Concord, N. H., and George C. Aiken, int. Sept. 22, 1832.
Henry Gray, and Deborah Ames, Sept. 21, 1786.*

*Intention also recorded.

BAKER, Jonathan, of Topsfield [of Andover. C. R. 2.], and Sarah Holt, May 21, 1776.*
Joseph, of Charlestown, and Abigail B. Russell, Oct. 14, 1830.*
Martha, of Topsfield, and Joseph Town, Mar. 11, 1784.
Priscilla, and Nathaniel Frye, both of Salem, June 21, 1810.
Simon Epes [jr. int.], and Sarah Holt, May 27, 1802.*
Susanna Sargent, and Joseph Frye, Sept. 18, 1799. C. R. 2.*
Symonds, Dr. [of Methuen. int.], and Mrs. Lydia Gray, Mar. 26, 1766. C. R. 2.*

**BALARD** (see also Ballard), Hannah, and Isaac Chandler, Apr. 14, 1757.*
Lydea, and Obadiah Johnson, jr., Dec. 29, 1748.*

**BALDWIN** (see also Bawlding), Joel, of Billerica, and Mary Noyes, Jan. 26, 1792.*
Joel [jr. int.], of Billerica, and Mary B. Frye, Dec. 5, 1822. C. R. 1.*
John, of Billerica, and Clarisa B. Parker, Nov. 15, 1810.*
Loami, and [Mrs. int.] Priscilla E. Peirce, Nov. 24, 1836.*
Rhoda, of Billerica, and John Frye, jr., at Billerica, Feb. 20, 1781.*
Sarah, of Billerica, and Moses Foster, int. Oct. 20, 1810.
Susan W., of Billerica, and Moses C. Tyler, int. Jan. 1, 1830.
William, and Eliza A. Wardwell, int. Aug. 10, 1844.

**BALL,** Eliza H., of Leverett, and Samuel Maxwell, int. Aug. 24, 1833.
Jonas, and Jane Waterhouse, int. Jan. 2, 1846.

**BALLARD** (see also Balard, Ballerd), Abigail, and Thomas Russel, Apr. 15, 1742.*
Ann, and John Spaulding, at Chelmsford, 20 : 7 m : 1681.
Anna, and Job Abbot, Dec. 12, 1780.*
Charles, and Jane Frost of Tewksbury, int. Aug. 20, 1836.
Darcas, and Stephen Osgood [jr. C. R. 2.], Mar. 4, 1730-31.*
Dorothy, and Benjamin Smith of Newbury, Aug. 16, 1734.*
Dorothy, and Jeremiah Lovejoy, Dec. 11, 1760.*
Dorothy, and John Chandler, Apr. 17, 1783.*
Elenor, and John Johnson, Sept. 13, 1689.
Elizabeth, d. William, and William Blunt, at Chelmsford, Nov. 11, 1668.

*Intention also recorded.

BALLARD, Elizabeth, and George Abbott, Sept. 13, 1689.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Abbott, Jan. 28, 1724-5.*
Fredrick, and Hannah Russel of Sudbury, Canada, int. Nov. 29, 1795.
Hannah, and Jeremiah Abbott [of Billerica. int.], Jan. 2, 1734-5.*
Hannah, and Nemiah Abbot, jr., Mar. 11, 1756.*
Hannah, and Obadiah Foster, May 30, 1769.*
Hannah, and John Foster, jr., Jan. 14, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Hannah T. [F. int.], and Chandler Phelps, May 7, 1834.*
Hezekiah, and Rebecka Daviss [of Billerica. int.], May 13, 1713.*
Hezekiah, jr., and Lydia Chandler, Nov. 30, 1741.*
Hezekiah, jr., and Mary Chandler, Dec. 10, 1783.*
James, and Ailse Atwood of Boston, int. Mar. 29, 1762.
Jeremiah, and Mary Dane, Dec. 29, 1721.*
John, and Rebekah Hooper, Nov. 16, 1681.
John, and Sarah How, Mar. 1, 1743-4.*
Jonathan, Dr., and Priscilla Farnum, Sept. 4, 1760.*
Jona[than], of Peterboro, N. H., and Betty Abbot, Dec. 17, 1789.*
Joseph, sr., and Rebeckah Horn, wid., Nov. 15, 1692.
Joseph, and Rebekah Johnson, Aug. 17, 1698.
Joseph, and Molly Smith of Shrewsbury, at Shrewsbury, Sept. 10, 1771.*
Joseph, and Hannah Abbot, Dec. 16, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Joshua, and Phebe Abbot, Nov. 13, 1810.*
Joshua, jr., and Mehitable Abbott of Bethel, Me., int. Feb. 8, 1840.
Josiah, and Mary Chandler, Aug. 7, 1721.*
Lowis, and Joshua Phelps, Feb. 17, 1767.* Lo. s
Lucy, and Sam[u]el Blanchard, jr., June 28, 1775. C. R. 2. [int. June 30.]*
Lucy, and Nathan Chandler, 3d, Nov. 27, 1782.*
Lydia, d. William, and Joseph Butterfield, at Chelmsford, 12 : 2 m : 1674.
Lydia, and Dane [Dean. int.] Holt, Dec. 13, 1763.*
Mary, and William Chandler, June 7, 1744.*
Mary, and David Chandler, jr., Aug. 30, 1750.*
Mary, and John Mooar, July 28, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Henry Phelps, Oct. 31, 1780.*
Penelope, and Nathaniel Abbott, Nov. 23, 1726.*
Phebe, and Dr. Abiel Abbot, Feb. 5, 1761.*
Phebe, and William Abbot [jr. int.] of Wilton, Nov. 12, 1772. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

BALLARD, Phebe, of Peterboro, N. H., and Wadleigh Noyes, int. Oct. 28, 1826.
Phebe A., and Hermon P. Chandler, Feb. 17, 1831.*
Rebecca, Mrs., and Zebediah Abbot, jr., Nov. 14, 1765. C. R. 2.*
Rebecca, and William Clark, Feb. 5, 1767.*
Ruth, and Thomas Evans, July 3, 1744.*
Sarah, and William Kidder of Billerica, at Billerica, Dec. 16, 1736.*
Sarah, and Tho[ma]s Pinkham, Mar. 31, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and Nathan Abbot, jr., May 8, 1777.*
Sarah, and Amos Durrant, Oct. 7, 1779.*
Sherebiah, and Lidia Osgood, Jan. 2, 1716-17.*
Stephen, and Sarah B. Russell, Dec. 24, 1840.*
Timothy, and Hannah Chandler, June 4, 1729.*
Timothy, jr., and Sarah Abbot, Jan. 21, 1755.*
Timothy, and Mary Foster, Oct. 30, 1783.*
Uriah, and Elizabeth Mansur of Woburn, int. Oct. 18, 1712.
Uriah, jr., and Sarah Dane, Aug. 24, 1738.*
Uriah [jr. C. R. 2.], and Mehetable Barker, Sept. 15, 1743.*
Uriah, jr., and Lydea Danforth, Jan. 24, 1754.*
Wiliam, and Hannah How, Feb. 7, 1750-51.*
William, and Hannah Hooper, Apr. 20, 1682.
William, jr., and Polly [Mary. int.] Chandler, Nov. 11, 1783.*
William [jr. int.], of Peterboro, N. H., and Temperance Derby Downing, Jan. 21, 1813.*

**BALLERD** (see also Ballard), Joseph, and Elizabeth Philips [Phillips. CT. R.], Feb. 28, 1665.
Sara, and Henry Holt, Feb. 24, 1669.

**BAMFORD,** Ann, and Oscar Chandler, int. Oct. 30, 1847.
Jesse, and Mary Clegg, Dec. 29, 1839.*
Mary, and James Reid, int. Oct. 6, 1849.

**BANCRAFT** (see also Bancroft), Lucy, of Gardner, and Joseph Gleason, int. Nov. 15, 1806.

**BANCROFT** (see also Bancraft), Albert, a. 29 y., stone mason, s. William and Caroline, and Hannah T. Pearson, a. 30 y., d. Joseph and Sarah, May 11, 1848.*
Lydia, of Reading, and Zebediah Johnson, at Reading, Sept. 1, 1761.*
Samuel, 3d [of Reading. int.], and Sarah Holt, Mar. 30, 1758.*
Sarah, of Reading, and Daniel How [jr int.], at Reading, Apr 19, 1764.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BANISTER,** John, of Marlborough, and Abigail Barker, Nov. 26, 1723.*
William B., Hon. of Newburyport, and Z. P. Grant of South Dedham, Sept. 7, 1841.

**BARBER,** Mercy, of Peterboro, and Frederick Poor, int. July 9, 1801.

**BARDWELL,** Horatio, Rev., and Rachel Furbush, July 11, 1815.*
Simeon, and Almira E. Plummer, Mar. 16, 1843. C. R. 3.*

**BARKER,** Abial, and Jane Luniger, July 14, 1748.*
Abiel, and Hannah Stiles of Boxford, int. Aug. 12, 1732.
Abiel, and Ann Maxfield [wid. int.] of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Sept. 21, 1738.*
Abiel [jr. int.], and Sarah Hovey of Boxford, at Boxford, Feb. 19, 1760.*
Abigail, and John Banister of Marlborough, Nov. 26, 1723.*
Abigail F., a. 23 y., d. Jedidiah H. and Abigail, and Benjamin T. [F. int.] Jenkins, a. 24 y., farmer, s. Benjamin and Betsy, Jan. 28, 1847.*
Anna, and Stephen Messer of Nottingham West, N. H., June 29, 1764.*
Asa, and Lucy Porter of Boxford, int. Sept. 9, 1767.
Benjamin, and Hannah Marstone, Jan. 2, 1688.
Benjamin, and Mehetabell Gadge of Bradford, Jan. 21, 1719-20.*
Caleb, and Hannah Haggit, June 23, 1757.*
Charlotte, and Joseph Bradley, July 2, 1811.*
Daniel, and Bathshe[ba] Blanchard of Wilton, int. July 1, 1768.
Deborah, and Abial Stevens, Mar. 19, 1707-8.*
Deborah and John Foster, jr., June 25, 1740.*
Dinah, and William Blunt, Oct. 24, 1781.*
Dorcas [of Methuen. int.], and Lovel Faulkner, Mar. 5, 1812.*
Easther, and Andrew Kimball, Apr. 23, 1747.*
Ebenezer, and Abigall Wheeler, May 25, 1686.
Ehster, and John Steevens, Aug. 10, 1676.
Elezebith, Mrs., and Epharam Stevens, both of Methuen, Jan. 4, 1757.
Elizabeth, and Samuell Steevens, May 15, 1707. [May 13. C. R. 1.]*
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Farnum, at Newbury, Oct. 16, 1708.*
Elizabeth and Abraham Poor, Apr. 19, 1770.*

*Intention also recorded.

BARKER, Elizabeth, and Phineas Tyler, Dec. 6, 1770.*
Elizabeth, and James Hall of Salem, N. H., int. Sept. 19, 1776.
Elizabeth, and Rev. Harrison G. O. Dwight, Jan. 4, 1830.*
Elizabeth, a. 39 y., d. Stephen and Aseneth, and George Ames of Michigan City, Ind., a. 45 y., druggist, b. West Bridgewater, s. Abiel and Alice, of West Bridgewater, Sept. 10, 1849.*
Esther, and Peter Peave [of Hampton. int.], July 15, 1720.*
Eunice, and Pelatiah Lakeman of Boxford, int. May 9, 1767.
George, of Methuen, and Margaret E. Wardwell, int. Feb. 6, 1841.
Gilbert, of Charlestown, and Priscilla Abbot, May 30, 1816.*
Hannah, and Christopher Osgood, May 27, 1680.
Hannah, and John Caurlton, Jan. 13, 1714-15.*
Hannah, and Edward Gray, Oct. 27, 1719.*
Hannah, of Methuen, and Daniel Stevens, at Methen, Sept. 25, 1750.*
Hannah, and Edward Evens, May 11, 1779.*
Hannah, resident in Andover, and Jonas Stevens of Danvers, Nov. 26, 1812.*
Harriot, of Methuen, and Samuel Lovejoy, int. Oct. 14, 1826.
Henry, and Lois F. Pattee of Danvers, int. July 23, 1826.
Hephzibah, and Josiah Holt, Dec. 22, 1726.*
Hepzibah, and Nath[anie]l Peabody of Boxford, at Boxford, Feb. 26, 1755.*
Isaac, and Rebecca Robinson of Boxford, at Boxford, Oct. 13, 1790.*
Jacob, and Mary Blanchard, Nov. 16, 1749.*
Jacob [of Dracut. int.], and Hannah Foster, Mar. 11, 1760.*
James [of Methuen. int.], and Mariah Bixbe, Sept. 11, 1727. C. R. I.*
Jedediah, H. [Lt. int.], and Abigail Foster, Mar. 12, 1822. C. R. I.*
Joanna, and John Farnem, Jan. 26, 1709-10.*
Joanna, and Jonathan Shepard [of Haverhill, at Haverhill. dup.], Sept. 11, 1744.*
Joanna, and Benjamin Abbot, Feb. 8, 1759.*
Joanna, and Ephraim Chandler of Bradford, at Bradford, Aug. 25, 1772.*
John, and Mary Stevens, July 6, 1670.
John, and Sarah Chadwick [of Bradford. int.], June 21, 1711.*
Jo[h]n, Capt., and wid. Martha Smith of Boxford, int. June 15, 1717.
John, and Sarah Gadge of Bradford, int. Dec. 10, 1721.

*Intention also recorded.

BARKER, John, Quartermaster, and Mehetabel Stickne of Bradford, int. June 21, 1729.
John, and Mehitable Goodridge of Boxford, at Boxford, June 11, 1747.*
John, jr., and Hannah Wilson, Feb. 22, 1770.*
John, 3d, and Phebe Wood of Boxford, at Boxford, Oct. 31, 1780.*
John, and Mary Longley, int. Nov. 26, 1844.
Jonathan, and Mary Abbott [resident in Andover. int.], Jan. 26, 1727-8.*
Joseph, and Prissilla Shed of Billerica, int. Nov. 18, 1726.
Joseph, and Mehetebel Barnard, May 16, 1751.*
Joshua [of Methuen. int.], and Martha Wright, Nov. 8, 1750.*
Joshua, and Ruth Bradley of Haverhill, int. Feb. 1, 1806.
Judith, and Daniel Huchinson, Nov. 10, 1730.*
Lucy, and Peter Kimball of Bradford, Oct. 13, 1791.*
Lydea, and Joseph James [of Lancaster. int.], Sept. 9, 1751.*
Lydia, and James M. Hubbard, Dec. 9, 1834.*
Margret, of Methuen, and Simon Wardwell, jr., int. Jan. 5, 1812.
Mahitable, of Methuen, and Richard Barker, at Methuen, Mar. 18, 1741-2.*
Martha, and Christopher Carlton, at Newbury, July 6, 1715.*
Martha, and Joseph Parker, July 4, 1734.*
Mary, and William Barker, Apr. 20, 1704.
Mary, and Joshua Foster, May 7, 1730.*
Mary, and Isaac Stevens, Oct. 25, 1739.*
Mary, and Ezekiel Osgood, May 15, 1746.*
Mary, and Ephraim Chadwick of Boxford, at Boxford, Feb. 7, 1753.*
Mary, and Simmeon Stevens, int. Jan. 2, 1762.
Mary, and Jacob Astin, Nov. 10, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Mary, wid., of Pelham, and James Barnard, int. Mar. 11, 1775.
Mary, and John Long, jr., Mar. 9, 1797.*
Mary, and John Kimbal, jr. [Kilburn. int.], of Bridgeton, Feb. 23, 1808.*
Mary, and Daniel Low of Michigan City, Ind., int. June 10, 1837.
Mehetable, and Uriah Ballard [jr. C. R. 2.], Sept. 15, 1743.*
Mehetable, and Solomon Cole of Boxford, Feb. 4, 1766. C. R. 1.*
Mehetable, and Dudley Carlton of Bradford, int. Dec. 7, 1775.
Mehetebel, Mrs. [wid. C. R. 1.], and Capt. John Chickrin, Jan. 31, 1754.*
Mehetebel, wid., and Samuel Hoyt [resident in Andover. int.], Mar. 2, 1757.*

*Intention also recorded.

BARKER, Mehitabel, and Richard Hall of Bradford, int. Apr. 26, 1715.
Mehitable, and John Whittier of Methuen, Feb. 27, 1770.
Nathan, and Bethiah Bodwell, May 28, 1711.*
Nathan, and Ann Plats of Bradford, int. Dec. 11, 1736.
Nathan, and Mary Mearel of Newbury, int. Mar. 13, 1741-2
Nathan, and wid. Mary Hutchinson, Aug. 13, 1760.*
Nathan, and Mary Hutchinson, Dec. 1, 1767.*
Nathan, jr., and Sarah Holt, Aug. 12, 1788.*
Nathan, yeoman, s. Stephen and Asenath, and Mary Jane Marble, Apr. 19, 1847.*
Nehemiah, and Mary Abbot, Nov. 13, 1759.*
Phebe, and Job Marble, Mar. 2, 1726-7.*
Phebe, and Jedediah Holt, June 19, 1766.*
Phebe, and John Wright of Middleton, int. Oct. 24, 1778.
Phebe, and Carter Sawyer of Bridgetown, Feb. 16, 1808.*
Pheneas, and Sarah How, May 7, 1761.*
Phillemon, and Mary Lovejoy, Apr. 29, 1724.*
Phineas, and Nabby Forster, June 23, 1774.*
Phineas, and Mary Stevens, Sept. 26, 1805.*
Priscilla, and Nathaniel Fry, July 15, 1714.*
Priscilla, wid., and Dr. Thomas Emry of Kittery, int. July 8, 1738.
Rebecca, of Methuen, and Moses Goodhue, int. Dec. 2, 1814.
Richard, and Hannah Kemball, Apr. 21, 1682.
Richard, and Sarah Graves, Aug. 2, 1705.*
Richard, and Mahitable Barker, of Methuen, at Methuen, Mar. 18, 1741-2.*
Richard [of Pelham. int.], and Ann Farnam, June 22, 1749.*
Richard, and Hannah Abbot, Dec. 22, 1818.*
Richard, and [Mrs. int.] Beulah Livingston Tewksbury, Feb. 18, 1841.*
Richard, and Mrs. Hannah Stickney, Aug. 7, 1842.*
Samuel, and Sarah Gage, at Newbury, Oct. 16, 1708.*
Samuel, and Sarah Farnaum, May 13, 1725.*
Samuel, jr. [3d. C. R. 1.], and Elisabeth Farnum, Apr. 2, 1741.*
Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Robinson, Apr. 10, 1746.*
Sam[ue]l [4th. int.], and Mrs. Susanna Foster, May 4, 1766. C. R. 1.*
Samuel F., and Lydia Meriam, Nov. 8, 1821.*
Samuel F., widr., a. 51 y. farmer, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, and Emily Robinson, a. 44 y., d. Aaron and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

Barker, Samuel M., a. 25 y., farmer, s. Sam[ue]l F. and Lydia, and Harriet E. Stevens [Smith. c. r. 1.], of West Newbury, a. 17 y., d. Moses and Hannah of West Newbury, Jan. [12. c. r. 1.], 1848.*
Sara, and John Abbett, Nov. 17, 1673.
Sarah, of Methuen, and John Messer, Mar. 29, 1727. c. r. 1.
Sarah, and William Smith of Boxford, Feb. 12, 1727-8.*
Sarah, and John Kemball of Boxford, int. Sept. 7, 1744.
Sarah, and John Hardey, residents in Andover, int. May 31, 1746.
Sarah, and David Chadwick, Mar. 28, 1751.*
Sarah, and Moses Wood of Boxford, at Boxford, Dec. 31, 1778.*
Sarah, and Abner Dodge of Bridgton, Feb. 21, 1804.*
Sarah, and Leonard Carlton of Boxford, int. Nov. 28, 1817.
Stephen, and Mary Abbott, May 13. 1687.
Stephen, and Sarah Chadwick [resident in Andover. int.], June 22, 1749.*
Stephen, of Methuen, and Deborah Poor, Oct. 18, 1750.*
Stephen [jr. int.], and Alicne [Asenath. int.] Pearl of Boxford, at Boxford, Aug. 3, 1791.*
Susanna, and Moses Fessenden of Newbury, int. Nov. 6, 1777.
Susanna, and Nathan Foster, Mar. 16, 1790.*
Susanna, and Dr. Samuel Johnson, Nov. 21, 1827.*
Timothy, and Mehitable Kimball of Boxford, at Boxford, Nov. 15, 1744.*
Timothy, of Dracut, and wid. Dorothy Dillaway, Mar. 5, 1776.*
Timothy, and Abiah Kimball of Bradford, at Bradford, Oct. 26, 1791.
William, and Mary [M. or D]ix [Dix.ct. r.], Feb. 20, 1676.
William, and Mary Barker, Apr. 20, 1704.
William, and Martha Ingals, Mar. 10, 1729-30.*
William, and Mary Merrill of Newbury, at Newbury, May 13, 1742.
William, of Lewiston, and Annis Austin, Jan. 21, 1783.*
William, and Sarah Kimbal of Bradford, int. Mar. 12, 1792.
Zebadiah, and Elizabeth Lovjoy, Dec. 30, 1717.

**BARKLY,** Peter, and Ellen C. McDonald [O'Donald. int.], Apr. 6, 1841.*

**BARNARD** (see also Barnerd), Abigail, and Oliver Scales [resident in Andover. int.], Feb. 23, 1742-3.*
Abigail, and Samuel Downing, Mar. 22, 1764.*

*Intention also recorded.

BARNARD, Abigal, and Palfry Downing, Dec. 3, 1805.*
Daniel, and Betsey Curtis of Middletown, int. June 10, 1786.
Daniel, of Bridgtown, and Sarah Berry, int. Oct. 29, 1792.
David, and Lydia Frye, Dec. 1, 1803.*
David, jr., and Sarah Merrill, Apr. 21, 1822.*
David, 3d, and Rebecca Poor, int. Dec. 27, 1833.
Edwin H., of Lowell, and Angeline Lovejoy, int. Apr. 11, 1849.
Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Phillips [jr. int.], July 11, 1738.*
Eliza, and Jonathan Stevens, 2d, int. July 26, 1844.
Franklin, and Maria Ann Plummer, Apr. 18, 1833.*
Gilbert, and Hannah B. Jones, Mar. 19, 1846. C. R. 2.*
Hanna, and John Steevens, June 13, 1662.
Hannah, and Joseph Marble, Apr. 23, 1695.
Hannah, and Samuel Osgood, Nov. 9, 1727.*
Hannah, and Hezekiah Stiles [of Middleton. int.], Nov. 24, 1736.*
Hannah Jane, d. Jacob and Hannah, and Griffin Gibson of Boston, tinman, Aug. 26, 1848.
Henry F., and Mary A. Manning, Sept. 12, 1843.*
Hermon, and Elizabeth Stickney, July 4, 1822.*
Jsaac O., and Eliza A. Mooar of Middleton, int. Nov. 26, 1828.
Jacob, and Hannah Goldsmith, Dec. 18, 1817.*
James, and Abigail Wilson, June 21, 1716. C. R. 1.*
James, and Sarah Holt, May 26, 1757.*
James, and wid. Mary Barker of Pelham, int. Mar. 11, 1775.
James, jr. and Hannah Hawley, Sept. 6, 1791.*
John, and Sarah Osgood, May 27, 1723.*
Iohn, and Mehetable Stiles of Middleton, int. Dec. 8, 1733.
John, jr., and Allice Holt, Mar. 13, 1739-40.*
John, and Sarah Shattuck, Jan. 6, 1757.*
John, jr., and Lydia Mooar, May 31, 1788.*
John, jr., and Hannah Clark, June 4, 1816. [Jan. 4. C. R. 1; int. Nov. 17.]*
John, and Rebecca Hidden of Pelham, N. H., int. Mar. 13, 1830.
John, 2d [jr. int.], and Eliza Means [Mears. int.], May 21, 1838.*
Lydia, and Josiah Sawyer [of Dracut. int.], Sept. 3, 1767.*
Lydia, and Enoch Bailey, Sept. 12, 1825.*
Lydia, and Enoch Frye, 3d, Sept. 29, 1836.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Lovejov, June 26, 1722.*
Mary, and Isaac Shattock, Mar. 3, 1757.*

*Intention also recorded.

BARNARD, Mehetebel, and Joseph Barker, May 16, 1751.*
Molly, and Lewis Bailey of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], July 22, 1779.*
Nancy, and John Downing, Dec. 2, 1824.*
Nathaniel, and Ruth Preston, May 10, 1733.*
Orin, and Harriet Hill, May 5, 1842.*
Osgood, and Martha Luscomb of Methuen, int. Feb. 12, 1824.
Polly, and John Woodbury, Mar. 23, 1837.*
Rebecca, and Timothy Stevens, Jan. 9, 1721-2.*
Rebecca, and Moses Scals [Scales. C. R. 1; resident in Andover, int.], Jan. 20, 1735-6.*
Ruby, and Isaac M. Stevens, Nov. 17, 1842.*
Ruth [wid. int.], and Joseph Poor, June 7, 1757.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and John Tucker of Newbury, Aug. 27, 1747.*
Sarah, and Jeremiah Kider of Tewksbury, int. Nov. 23, 1750.
Sarah, and Benjamin Stickney, May 30, 1805.*
Stephen, jr., and Elisabeth Silver, of Methuen, at Methuen, May 26, 1842.*
Theodore, and Hannah Osgood, Apr. 30, 1717. C. R. 1.*
Theodore, widr., farmer, and Mehitable Goldsmith, wid., June 1, 1846.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Elizabeth Price, Dec. 14, 1686.
Thomas, widr., and Mrs. Abigail Bull [of Salem, at Salem. dup.], Apr. 28, 1696.
Tho[ma]s, Rev., and Mrs. Lydia Goffe of Cam[bridg]e, at Cambridge, July 20, 1704.*

**BARNEE,** Rachel, and John Mansfield [resident in Woburn. int.], Aug. 18, 1724.*

**BARNERD** (see also Barnard), Stephen, and Hannah Baxby, Nov. 4, 1714.*
Steven, and Rebecka How, May 1, 1671.

**BARNES** (see also Barns), Charles, of Leicester, and Mary P. Foster, Nov. 17, 1841.*
Eunice M., and John Taggart, int. Oct. 10, 1846.
Lydia, of Boxford, and Jesse Kimball, int. Nov. 16, 1839.
M[oses. int.] D., and Eunice Mason, Sept. 22, 1839.*
Phineas W., and Harriet M. Russell, residents in Andover, int. Feb. 19, 1845.

*Intention also recorded.

**BARNETT** (see also Barnot), Issabella, a. 23 y., d. James and Margarett, and Charles B. Owler, of Lowell, a. 20 y., printer, s. William and Margarett, Apr. 10, 1846.*
Thomas, of Reading, a. 23 y., painter, s. Jas and Margaret, and Catharine J. Hughes, a 22 y., d. Tho[ma]s and Catharine, Oct. 8, 1847.*

**BARNOT** (see also Barnett), Rob[er]t [Barnard. C. R. 1.], and Rebecka Osgood, Sept. 14, 1710.*

**BARNS** (see also Barnes), Comfort [of Brookfield. int.], and Sarah Abbott, Sept. 6, 1728.*

**BARRET,** Oliver, of Wilton, N. H., and Lucy K. Chandler, Feb. 28, 1822.*

**BARREY,** Lucy, of Lynn, and Nath[anie]l Frye, int. Aug. 14, 1818.

**BARRON,** Tho[ma]s, and Sally Sutliffe, Dec. 13, 1829.*

**BARTLET** (see also Bartlett), Jacob, of Newbury, and Eleanor Hagget, Mar. 9, 1762.*

**BARTLETT** (see also Bartlet), Charles L., and Emeline D. Lamphear of Springfield, int. Apr. 23, 1834.
Daniel, and Hannah Parker of Conco[rd], int. Sept. 4, 1799.
Ephraim C., widr., of Methuen, a. 38 y., farmer, s. Thadeas and Sybyl, and Catharine Marble, a 30 y., Dec. 24, 1846.*
Ezra W., and Mehitable E. Currier, both of Haverhill, Dec. 31, 1839.
Hannah L., of Newburyport, and Joseph C. Rundlet, int. Jan. 3 1839.

**BARUS,** Joanna, of Merrimac, N. H., and Henry Fretts, int. Mar. 8, 1816.

**BASSETT,** Nathaniel G., of Newburyport, a. 30 y., merchant, s. Nath[anie]l and Betsy, and Catherine F. Roberts, a. 20 y., d. Jas and Harriett, Jan. 19, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BATCHELDER** (see also Bachelder, Bacheller, Bachellor, Batchellor), Betsy, of Wilton, and Jonathan Abbot, 4th, int. Oct. 28, 1798.
Daniel, and Rebecca Abbot, Apr. 6, 1775.*
Ezra [jr. int.], of Danvers, and Anna Brown, Dec. 17, 1795.*
Harriet, of Reading, and Emerson Gould, int. Mar. 22, 1839.
Joseph, and Judith Holt, June 11, 1777.*
Joseph, jr. and Phebe Holt, Dec. 17, 1778.*
Joseph, of Reading, and Anna Jinkins, Dec. 17, 1789.*
Josiah, Dr. [jr., of Beverly. int.], and Sarah Fowler, May 11, 1799.*
Judith and Abraham Upton [jr. C. R. 1.], of Reading, Apr. 27, 1794.*
Lydia, and John Frye, 3d, Mar. 11, 1779.*
Rhoda, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Sylvester Abbott, int. Oct. 18, 1845.

**BATCHELLOR** (see also Batchelder), Joseph [jr. int.], and Anna Caltern, Sept. 9, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Theophilus, of Lynde, and Mrs. Zerviah Cornish, int. Nov. 11, 1815.

**BATES,** Henry, and Mary R. Beckford, May 18, 1818.*
Joshua, Rev., of Dedham, and Anna Poor, Sept. 4, 1804.*

**BATTLES,** Joseph, and Saloma Bennett of New Boston, N. H., int. June 2, 1841.
Winslow, and Charlotte Wardwell, May 31, 1832.*

**BATTS,** George, of South Reading, and Sally Bailey, int. Feb. 20, 1818.

**BAWLDING** (see also Baldwin), Allis, of Billerica, and Denis Townsen, July 16, 1785.*

**BAXBY** (see also Bixby), Hannah, and Stephen Barnerd, Nov. 4, 1714.*
Mary, and George Holt, June 7, 1716.*
Mary, and Joseph Frost, jr. [of Billerica. int.], Feb. 21, 1733-4.*
Meriah, and James Barker of Methuen, int. July 22, 1727.
Thomas, and Deborah Elkins, Dec. 8, 1703.

*Intention also recorded.

**BAXTER,** Jemima Ann [Barter. int.], a. 20 y., d. Jonathan and Betsy, and Briant A. Evans, a. 22 y., farmer, s. Samuel and Lydia, May 17, 1846.*
William, and Elisabeth Lovejoy, July 13, 1742.*

**BAYLE** (see also Bailey), Isaac [of Lunenburg. int.], and Mary Lovejoy, Mar. 25, 1752.*
Molley, and James Kittreg, 3d of Tewksbury, int. Nov. 3, 1750.

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), Abigail, Mrs., of Haverhill, and Mr. Isaac Osgood [jr. int.], at Haverhill, June 18, 1752.*
Eleanor, wid., of Tewksbury, and John Welch, int. Mar. 1, 1766.
John [of Bradford. int.], and Debora Lovejoy, Dec. 13, 1732.*
Joseph and Sarah Coalburn of Dracut, int. Dec. 21, 1734.
Josiah [of Lunenburg. c. R. 1; of Turkey Hills. int.], and Elezabeth Stevens, Oct. 31, 1728.*
Molly, and David Jones, jr. [of Dracut. int.], June 27, 1765.*
Moses, and Elizabeth Moore, July 29, 1766.*
Nathan, jr., and Deborah Johnson, Nov. 12, 1761.*
Ruth, of Haverhill, and Benja[min] Wood, at Haverhill, Oct. 17, 1779.*
Sarah, and Reuben Sawyer of Methuen, at Methuen, Nov. 15, 1752.*
William, and Rebecca Hildreth of Dracut, int. Apr. 27, 1771.

**BEAL** (see also Beels), Catherine, of Hingham, and John Maynard, int. Mar. 8, 1839.

**BEAMAN,** Gamaliel C., and Elizabeth G. Jacobs of Milton, int. Sept. 8, 1831.

**BEAN** (see also Beane), Abby M., d. Levi, and Albert M. Tyler of Lowell, mason, Oct. 26, 1845.
Abigail S., of Candia, N. H., and Abner Fifield, July 24, 1836.*
Arthur N., and Caroline E. Stickney, int. Mar. 6, 1847.
Joseph W., operative in factory, and Lucy S. D. Harris [both of Methuen. C. R. 1.], Apr. 11, 1844.

**BEANE** (see also Bean), Levi, and Mary Phelps, Mar. 12, 1819.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BEARD,** Mary, of Wilmington, and Abraham Stickney, jr., int. Mar. 7, 1808.
Mary, and John Mitchel, June 9, 1809.*
Nancy [Burnard. C. R. 2.], and Benj[ami]n Needham, Jan. 29, 1818.*
Ruben, and Clarisa Wilkins of Lyndeboro, N. H., int. Oct. 10, 1806.
Samuel O., and Mary Wright of Tewksbury, int. Oct. 21, 1842.

**BECKFORD** (see also Bickford), Aaron, of Danville, Vt., and Hannah Montgomery, Oct. 30, 1797.*
Betsey, and Joseph Johnson of Bradford, Vt., Feb. 12, 1795.*
Lucinda, of Salem, and John Howarth, int. July 13, 1833.
Mary, and George Archer [jr. C. R. 2.], Jan. 29, 1799.*
Mary R., and Henry Bates, May 18, 1818.*

**BEELS** (see also Beal), Sally, of Boston, and James Osgood, int. Sept. 2, 1808.

**BEHAN,** Mary, and John Lambert of Amesbury, int. July 31, 1846.

**BELL,** Caroline D., and William Goodhue, 2d, int. Dec. 12, 1846.
Hannah, d. William, and John Clement, s. Benj[ami]n, June 26, 1846. C. R. 4.*
Margaret, d. William and Orlando S. Morse, jr., s. Orlando S., Dec. 4, 1845. C. R. 4.*

**BENIT** (see also Bennett), Wiliam [of Groton. int.], and Hannah Pevey, Mar. 28, 1758.*

**BENNET** (see also Bennett), Mary, and Benjamin Wright, soldier, at Gloucester, Jan. 11, 1726.

**BENNETT** (see also Benit, Bennet), Saloma, of New Boston, N. H., and Joseph Battles, int. June 2, 1841.

**BEREY** (see also Berry), Hannah, of Middleton, and Andrew Foster, jr., int. Mar. 17, 1753.

*Intention also recorded.

**BERRY** (see also Berey), Amos, and Rebecca C. Towne of Boxford, int. Aug. 19, 1836.
Andrew, of Middletown, and Phebe Hutchinson, int. Apr. 23, 1791.
Benjamin, [Middletown. int.], and Priscilla Smith, July 1, 1736.*
Benj[ami]n, jr., and Phebe Perkins of Middleton, int. Mar. 30, 1770.
Benjamin, Capt., and wid. Ruth Estes, Jan. 3, 1776.*
Benjamin, jr., and Hannah Perkins, May 25, 1784.*
Benjamin, jr., and Hannah Tucker, July 3, 1788.*
Betsey, of Middleton, and Thomas Kimball, int. Nov. 1, 1795.
Daniel, Dr., and Susan Farnum of Salem, Aug. 8, 1809.*
Daniel, of Reading, and Dorcas Tweed of Wilmington, Dec. 13, 1842.
Daniel G., and Susanna Berry, int. Oct. 15, 1842.
Eben G., of Danvers, and Elizabeth J. Abbott, Sept. 12, 1831.
Ebenezer, and Hitty Preston of Danvers, int. Feb. 9, 1808.
Edward, and Lucy Gideons of Francistown, N. H., int. Mar. 13, 1813.
Elizabeth, and [Capt. int.] Benjamin Jenkins, jr., Sept. 27, 1821.*
Eunice, and Ebenezer Damon, jr., of Reading, May 27, 1821.*
Eunice H., and Joseph Berry of Middleton, int. May 1, 1824.
Hannah, of Salem, and William Perkins, at Salem, Apr. 3, 1728.*
Hannah, and Thaddeus Perry of Royalston [Vt.], Sept. 27, 1780.*
Hannah, of Middleton, and Theodore Ingals, Sept. 11, 1792.
Hannah, and Jo[h]n P. Montgomery, Sept. 29, 1835.*
Hannah T. [Harriet T. C. R. 2.], and Elisha Jeffrey, both of Middleton, May 17, 1842.
Harriett, and Nathan Foster, jr., Dec. 25, 1832.*
Hiram, a. 27 y., teacher, s. Jacob and Susanna, and Clarissa Foster, a. 24 y., d. Moses and Sarah, July 29, 1847.*
Israel, and Serena Town, Apr. 20, 1817.*
Jacob, and Susanna Winchester, May 9, 1816.*
John, and Eunice How of Middleton, int. July 14, 1774.
John, jr., and Phebe McIntire of Middleton, June 18, 1807.*
Joseph [of Middleton. int.], and Rebeca Holt, June 22, 1742.*
Joseph, of Middleton, and Eunice H. Berry, int. May 1, 1824.
Joshua Downing, Rev., of Rochester, N. H., and Delia Carlton, d. Joseph Warren, of Methuen, Feb. 10, 1842. C. R. 4.
Louisa, d. Jacob, and Moses Goodhue, May 18, 1847. [May 25. C. R. 1.]*

*Intention also recorded.

BERRY, Lucy T., and Asa Angier, jr., Apr. 20, 1837. C. R. 1.*
Lydia A., and Dean Fuller of Middleton, Dec. 19, 1822. C. R. 1.*
Maria, and Thomas Greenbank, int. Aug. 30, 1845.
Mary, and Cornelias McDonald, int. Dec. 10, 1848.
Nathaniel, and Lydia Town, June 24, 1800.*
Phebe, and Joseph Dorman of Topsfield, int. Feb. 15, 1799.
Phebe, of Middleton, and John Long, jr., int. June 9, 1827.
Prisscilla, and Simeon Ingals, int. Jan. 1, 1784.
Sarah, and Daniel Barnard of Bridgtown, int. Oct. 29, 1792,
Sarah, and Jonathan Ingalls, May 26, 1793.*
Susan G., of Methuen, and James Merrill, int. Mar. 31, 1838.
Susanna, of Middletown, and Timothy Farnum, int. Sept. 23, 1786.
Susanna, and Daniel G. Berry, int. Oct. 15, 1842.
Tristam, and Harriet F. Clark, int. Mar. 17, 1848.

**BEST,** Elenor, and Timothy Gray, May 3, 1748.*

**BEVERLY,** Charlotte, and Charles K. Hadley, int. Mar. 31, 1842.
Daniel, and Hannah Beverly, int. Apr. 20, 1806.
David [of Haverhill. int.], and Hannah Farnum, Nov. 11, 1720.*
David [jr. int.], and Ruth Clough [Hoyt. C. R. 1.], July 7, 1763.*
Hannah, and Aron Town, Oct. 15, 1755.*
Hannah, and Daniel Beverly, int. Apr. 20, 1806.
Joel, and Hannah Town, Sept. 6, 1819.*
John, and Lydia Hildrith, Nov. 13, 1777.*
John, and Sally Bacon, Apr. 3, 1822.*
Lydia, and Enos Dodge, May 23, 1805.*
Mary, and Asa Town, Apr. 6, 1750.*
Pamela, and John Swain, Apr. 4, 1824.*
Phebe, and James Meeder, July 25, 1819.*

**BEVINS,** Edward [resident in Andover. int.], and Mary Clark, Dec. 10, 1729.*

**BICKFORD** (see also Beckford), Henry M., teamster, and Ruby G. Swan, d. Joseph, July 1, 1847.*
Jesse, and Sarah B. Farnham, Sept. 29, 1836.*

**BICKNELL,** David C., and Emily P. Randall of Boston, int. June 10, 1848.

*Intention also recorded.

**BIGELOW,** Augustus E., and Abigail Edes of Needham, int. Aug 6, 1830.
Lydia, of Colchester, Conn., and Rev. Justin Edwards, int. July 25, 1817.

**BIGSBE** (see also Bixby), Mephibosheth, and Mary Emmons of Camb[ridge]e, at Cambridge, May 28, 1713.*

**BIGSBIE** (see also Bixby), Daniel, and Hannah Chandler, Dec. 2, 1674.

**BIGSBY** (see also Bixby), Experience, and Wiliam Abbot, June 4, 1747.*
Hannah, and David Osgood, Feb. 25, 1746-7.*
Joseph, and Experience Frost, June 12, 1723.*

**BILLINGTON,** John, and Sarah Ann Holt, int. Mar. 7, 1847.

**BINGHAM,** Benja[min], resident in Andover, and Mary Smith, int. July 10, 1784.
Henry, and Ann Walker, int. Dec. 2, 1845.
John and Mary Deleny of Lowell, int. Dec. 28, 1844.
Mary Lee, of Machester, and Timothy Carlton, int. Jan. 23, 1813.

**BISHOP,** Margeret, of Roxbury, and Zackariah Chandler, int. Dec. 21, 1715.

**BIXBE** (see also Bixby), Mariah [of Methuen. int.], and James Barker, Sept. 11, 1727. C. R. 1.*

**BIXBY** (see also Baxby, Bigsbe, Bigsbie, Bigsby, Bixbe), Alvin, and Nancy Walwork, int. Aug. 26, 1845.
Moses P., and Vesta H. Jackson of South Paris, Me., int. July 5, 1845.
Samuel, of Boxford, and Eleanor E. Johnson, Feb. 4, 1830.

**BLACK,** Abigail, of Boxford, and Timothy Sessions, at Boxford, Feb. 27, 1738. [int. Nov. 4, 1738.]*

**BLACKBURN,** Mary Ann, and Thomas Walworth, Dec. 25, 1830.*

**BLACKMER,** Joel B., of Ridgeway [Ridgebury. int.], N. Y., a. 30 y., church clerk, s. J., and Elizabeth West Abbott, a. 28 y., d. Amos and Esther, Oct. 20, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BLAIR,** Lydia, and Robert Steward, Feb. 22, 1732-3.*

**BLAISDALL,** Mary, of Windham, N. H., and Abiel Upton, Sept. 25, 1834.*

**BLAKE,** Benja[min] S., and Livonia Tucker, of Salisbury, int. Aug. 15, 1846.
David, of Wolfboro, and Joanna Messer, int. Dec. 1, 1785.
Frances Louisa, of Keene, N. H., and John Orcutt, int. June 16, 1837.
Jerusha, of Boston, and James Holton, resident in Andover, int. May 19, 1756.
Jos[eph] P., and Elizabeth H. B. Bradley, d. Jos[eph] and Charlotte, Sept. 4, 1845.*
Prudence, and Moses Tyler, July 6, 1666.

**BLANCHARD** (see also Blancherd, Blanckett), Aaron, and Nelle Holt [Nelle or Elenor. C. R. 2.], Jan. 5, 1762.*
Aaron, and wid. Mehitable Chase, Sept. 21, 1789.*
Abel, and Elizabeth Frye, May 31, 1827. T. C.*
Abigail, and Samuel Holt, Feb. 14, 1760.*
Amos, and Allis Foster of Tewksbury, int. July 10, 1798.
Amos, jr., and Elizabeth Jenkins, Jan. 14, 1802.*
Amos F., and Martha F. Mills of Tewksbury, int. Apr. 27, 1843.
Anne, and Jonathan Danforth, of Dunstable, int. Feb. 26, 1742-3.
Bathshe[ba], of Wilton, and Daniel Barker, int. July 1, 1768.
Benjamin, of Dunstable, and Elisabeth Holt, int. Oct. 1, 1743.
Benja[min], and Sarah Griffin of Tewksbury, Jan. 3, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Caleb, and Lucy Gould of Chelmsford, int. May 1, 1787.
Daniel, and Jerusha Eaton, Sept. 29, 1757.*
David, and Rebecca Frost, Aug. 10, 1725.*
David, and Margaret Doliver, Nov. 11, 1760.*
Deborah, and Joseph Abbott [jr. C. R. 2.], Aug. 12, 1731.*
Deborah, and Zebadiah Chandler, jr., June 19, 1750.*
Dinah, and Joseph Blanchard, jr., int. Sept. 27, 1753.
Dinah [wid. C. R. 2.], and Reubin Abbot of Concord, N. H., Jan. 12, 1786.*
Elizabeth, and William Chandler, Nov. 22, 1725.*
Eunice, and Peter Johnson, Aug. 26, 1773.*
Hannah, and Stephen Osgood, May 24, 1699.
Hannah, and Stephen Blanchard, jr., May 19, 1748.*

*Intention also recorded.

BLANCHARD, Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Isaac Fox, Oct. 1, 1755.*
Hannah, and Samuel Gilman Woodbridge, May 29, 1794.*
Hannah, and Enoch Brown of Salem, Jan. 13, 1803.*
Henry, and Poly Crosby of Billerica, int. Jan. 3, 1807.
Isaac, and Rhoda Osgood, Jan. 10, 1838. C. R. 2.*
James, and Elizabeth Pierce, May 16, 1758.*
James, and Abigail Smith, Mar. 9, 1762.*
Jeremiah, and Dorothy Smith, May 17, 1759.*
Jeremiah, and Susanna Martin, Aug. —, 1772. C. R. 1.*
John, and Eleanor Stevens, Feb. 5, 1761.*
John, and Dorcas Osgood of Tewksbury, int. Apr. 27, 1789.
John [jr. int.], of Billerica, and Molly Holt, Oct. 1, 1794.*
Jonathan, and wid. Hannah Wimen of Woburn, int. Feb. 27, 1724-5.
Joseph, and Sarah Abbott, Apr. 4, 1722.*
Joseph, jr., and Dinah Bl[an]chard, int. Sept. 27, 1753.
Joseph, and wid. Mary Frost of Tewksbury, int. May 17, 1758.
Joseph, and Hannah Mooar, Feb. 27, 1786.*
Joshua, and Eliza Jane Hayward, Oct. 6, 1834.*
Joshua, a. 35 y., machinist, s. Joshua and Mary, and Thankful Hunter, a. 30 y., d. Solomon, May 7, 1846.*
Josiah, and Sarah Blanchard, Dec. 23, 1730.*
Josiah, jr., and Lydia Jenkins, Oct. 17, 1765. C. R. 2.*
Josiah, and Sally Sawyer of Reading, int. Feb. 9, 1829.
Jotham, of Lyndeboro, N. H., and Sarah Holt, Mar. 16, 1820.*
Lucy, and Daniel Marsh, Apr. 12, 1803.*
Lydia, and Jonathan Holt, Feb. 10, 1734-5.*
Lydia [wid. C. R. 2.], and Obadiah Wood, May 8, 1794.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Shed of Tewksbury, Feb. 23, 1796.*
Lydia H., a. 18 y., d. Abel and Elizabeth, and Amos Abbott, 2d, a. 23 y., farmer, s. Job and Lucy, Dec. 24, 1846.*
Mary, and Thomas Phelps, July 4, 1722.*
Mary, and Edward Tayler [of Dracut. int.], Jan. 11, 1742-3.*
Mary, and Jacob Barker, Nov. 16, 1749.*
Nathan, and Bathsheba Abbot, July 2, 1752.*
Nelly, and Samuel [Benjamin. int.] Danforth of Lynnfield, Aug. 24, 1794.*
Phebe, and James Brown, Dec. 5, 1734.*
Priscilla, wid., and Ebenezer Rand, Jan. 10, 1760.*
Rebecca, and Isaac Gray, Nov. 20, 1733.*
Rhoda, of Billerica, and Samuel Abbot [jr. int.], at Billerica, Jan. 26, 1786.*

*Intention also recorded.

BLANCHARD, Ruth, and Benj[ami]n Tenny of Hollis [N. H.], Jan. 28, 1772.*
Samuel [jr. int.], and Ruth Tenney of Newbury [Rowley. int.], at Newbury, May 25, 1748.*
Sam[u]el, jr., and Lucy Ballard, June 28, 1775. C. R. 2. [int. June 30.]*
Sarah, and Josiah Blanchard, Dec. 23, 1730.*
Sarah, Mrs. [wid. int.], and Capt. Wiliam Lovejoy, Nov. 28, 1749.*
Stephen, and Deborah Phelps, Aug. 10, 1724.*
Stephen, jr., and Hannah Blanchard, May 19, 1748.*
Thomas, and Rose Holmes of Marshfield, Mar. 22, 1698-9.
Thomas, and Jude Hill of Malden, int. Jan. 20, 1725-6.
Thomas [jr. C. R. 2.], and Elizabeth Johnson, Oct. 7, 1731.*
Thomas, 3d, and Prescila Russ, Nov. 17, 1757.*
Thomas, and Lois Burt, Mar. 12, 1782.*
William [jr. int.], of Wilmington [Boston. int.], and Caroline M. Greene, May 10, 1836. C. R. 4.*

**BLANCHERD** (see also Blanchard), Abigail, wid., and Joseph Phelps, Dec. 22, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Anne, and Timothy More, May 12, 1712.*
Benjamin, and Mary Abbott, Dec. 29, 1718.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Johnson, Mar. 31, 1708-9.*
Thomas, and [wid. int.] Hannah Gowin [of Lynn. int.], Sept. 21, 1715.*

**BLANCKETT** (see also Blanchard), Johnathan, and Anne Lovejoy, May 26, 1685.

**BLISS,** Asher, and Cassandra Hooper of Boylston, int. Aug. 10, 1832.

**BLODGETT,** Edward P., Rev., and Mary S. Webb, July 12, 1843.*
Fanny, and Joseph W. Tuttle, int. Oct. 15, 1831.
Mary [wid. int.], and Sam[ue]ll Preston, sr., Sept. 24, 1713.*

**BLOOD,** Albert, and Eliza Smith, Oct. 16, 1842.*
Hitty, and Timothy Bailey, jr., Dec. 10, 1811.*
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Lunt of Lowell, Sept. 16, 1839.
Marshall [2d. int.], and Mary Cornelle, June 30, 1841.*
Rogers, and Martha Cochran, Nov. 3, 1815.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BLUNT,** Abigail, and Asa Allen of [Barrington. int.] Rhode Island, Nov. 1, 1781.*
Ann, and Sylvester Stanley of Wilmington, June 12, 1828.*
Anna, and Henry Holt, Jan. 27, 1803.*
Bathsheba, and John Lovjoy, May 12, 1703.
David, and Lydia Foster, Feb. 14, 1727-8.*
David, and Mary Pearse of Portsmouth, int. Apr. 7, 1739.
David, and Ruth Tay [of Wilmington. int.], Dec. 12, 1769.*
David, and Polly Dunlap, int. Aug. 3, 1804.
Elisabeth, and Jonathan Eames [of Boxford. int.], Apr. 20, 1738.*
Eliza, and Henry Jaquith, Mar. 13, 1828.*
Ephraim [of Suncook. int.], and Zerviah Abbott, Sept. 17, 1745.*
Hamborough, and Mehittabell Johnson, Jan. 11, 1704[-5. C. R. 1.].*
Hannah, and Ezra Carter of Wilmington, Aug. 10, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and John C. Allen, May 15, 1822.*
Isaac, and Mary Chandler, Apr. 8, 1746.*
Isaac, and [wid. int.] Mary Herrick [resident in Andover. int.], Nov. 27, 1760.*
Isaac, jr., and Lois Phelps, Dec. 13, 1791.*
Isaac [jr. C. R. 2.], and Dolly Burnham, Sept. 5, 1822.*
John, and Sarah Eames of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Oct. 26, 1780.*
John K., and Abigail [A. int.] Boardman, Nov. 27, 1832.*
Lydea, and Thomas Abbot, jr., Feb. 12, 1756.*
Mary, and Henry Grey, May 3, 1699.
Mary, and Jeremiah Leavitt, May 2, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and William Durant, Feb. 13, 1818.*
Mary P., and Peter S. [F. int.] Shed, Oct. 23, 1823.*
Mehitabel, and Henry Holt, June 22, 1790.*
Samuel P., and Persis Bodwell, Nov. 23, 1820.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Elizabeth Dane [of Concord. int.], Apr. 10, 1712.*
Sarah, and Thomas Oakes [of Medford. int.], Nov. 26, 1730.*
Sarah, and David Webster of Haverhill, Oct. 13, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Tabatha, and Isaac Holt, jr., Dec. 6, 1789.*
William, and Elizabeth Ballard, d. William, at Chelmsford, Nov. 11, 1668.
William, and Dinah Barker, Oct. 24, 1781.*

**BLY,** Betsey, and Josiah White of Ashburnham, May 13, 1840. C. R. 6.

*Intention also recorded.

**BOARD,** Ruthy, of Wilmington, and Thomas Holt, int. May 8, 1812.

**BOARDMAN** (see also Bordman), Abigail [A. int.], and John K. Blunt, Nov. 27, 1832.*
Amos, of Reading, and Eliz[abe]th Hutchinson, Dec. 22, 1772.*

**BODLE,** Eliza M., of Amherst, and Edward C. Upton, int. Feb. 27, 1841.

**BODWEL** (see also Bodwell), Mary, and Timo[thy] Merick, Dec. 5, 1728. C. R. 1.

**BODWELL** (see also Bodwel, Bodwill, Bordwell), Almira, and Amos C. Merrill, Feb. 24, 1839.*
Bethiah, and Nathan Barker, May 28, 1711.*
Daniel, Capt., of Methuen, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Ruth Ingalls, Apr. 14, 1761.*
Daniel, and Lydia Wiggin, Sept. 4, 1836.*
Daniel, and Rhoda H. Merrill of Methuen, int. Aug. 14, 1841.
Hannah, of Methuen, and Timothy Poor, int. Nov. 22, 1823.
Hazen, and Huldah How of Methuen, int. May 8, 1829.
Henry [jr. of Methuen. int.], and Mary Robbinson, Sept. 20, 1759.*
James [of Haverhill. int.], and Mary Parker, Feb. 6, 1710-11.*
James, of Methuen, and Sarah Astin, int. Sept. 1, 1739.
Lucinda, Mrs., and Bodwell Richardson, int. Dec. 11, 1841.
Lydia, and Benjamin Stickney, Dec. 29, 1836.*
Mary, and Andrew Thompson, Apr. 2, 1833.*
Parker, of Methuen, and Hannah Abbot, Feb. 27, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Persis, and Samuel P. Blunt, Nov. 23, 1820.*
Ruth, of Methuen, and [Ens. int.] Josiah Abbott, at Methuen, May 15, 1784.*

**BODWILL** (see also Bodwell), Sarah, wid., and John Tipet of Methuen, int. June 13, 1752.

**BOIES,** John [resident in Andover. int.], and Hannah Gragg [Gray. int.], Sept. 1, 1768.*

**BOLES,** see Bools.

**BOLMAN,** John, and Elizabeth Pritsh, Aug. 25, 1795.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BOLTON** (see also Boulten), Elisabeth, wid., resident in Andover, and Timothy Dormon of Boxford, int. Dec. 23, 1738.
Elizabeth, and Abraham Mills, int. Apr. 25, 1840.

**BOND,** James, and Louisa Kidder of Tewksbury, int. Oct. 31, 1823.

**BOOLS,** John [Boles. int.], of Ipswich, and Mary Martin, Dec. 18, 1706. C. R. 1.*

**BOOTH,** Ann, and John Munn, int. Aug. 1, 1846.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Clegg, int. Oct. 6, 1845.
Rebecca, and James Brierly, int. Aug. 21, 1847.

**BORDEN,** Bradford [Barden, of Cohoes, N. Y. int.], and Sarah L. Frye, Dec. 10, 1835.*

**BORDMAN** (see also Boardman), William, of Reading, and Abigail Allen, int. Mar. 9, 1810.

**BORDWELL** (see also Bodwell), Simeon, and Almira E. Plummer, Mar. 16, 1843.

**BOTMAN** (see also Butman), Eliza[beth], of Merrimac, N. H., and Elijah Long, int. Jan. 20, 1816.

**BOULTEN** (see also Bolton), William [of Reading. int.], and Elizabeth White, Jan. 5, 1719-20.*

**BOUTWELL** (see also Bowtwell), Abigail, of Wilmington, and Isaac Chandler, 3d, at Wilmington, Dec. 10, 1783.*
Asaph, and Fidelia Eaton of Fitchburg, int. Sept. 8, 1831.
George, and Fanny Hide of Newton, int. May 20, 1827.
Ja[me]s [of Lyndeboro, N. H. int.], and Mary P. Abbot, Apr. 10, 1837. C. R. 2.*

**BOWERS,** Francis, and Elizabeth Holt, Feb. 28, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Francis [jr. C. R. 2.], of Greenfield, N. H., and Cloe Holt, Oct. 23, 1798.*
Phillip, of Billerica [of Andover. int.], and Cloe Frye, June 23, 1796.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BOWKER,** Ethan L., and Sarah S. Howard of Milford, int. Apr. 12, 1842.

**BOWMAN,** John, of Bedford, and Hannah Frye, Sept. 19, 1781.*
Nathaniel, Dr., of Gorham, and Sally Johnson, Oct. 13, 1789.*
Tryphena M., of Sunderland, and Moses Abbot, jr., int. Apr. 23, 1832.

**BOWTWELL** (see also Boutwell), Jonathan [jr. int.], of Wilmington, and Jemimah Hardy, Feb. 19, 1795.*

**BOYCE,** see Boies.

**BOYDEN,** Joshua, and Caroline Jane Hayden of Winslow, Me., int. May 6, 1848.

**BOYNTON,** Amos, and Clarisa Richardson of Dracut, int. Apr. 3, 1809.
Benj[ami]n, and Belinda Pearsons of Lynnfield, int. Mar. 7, 1817.
David, and Elizabeth Ames, Nov. 29, 1810.*
Elizabeth, and John M[ooar. int.] Bailey, Dec. 5, 1811.*
Hannah, and John Crosby, Apr. 19, 1793.*
Hepzibah, and James Chandler [jr. int.], Sept. 22, 1814.*
John, and Louisa Ann Fogg of Bradford, int. Sept. 12, 1841.
Jonathan, and wid. Mary Mooars, Dec. 13, 1781.*
Mary, and Isaac Carlton of Pelham [N. H. int.], May 26, 1801.*
Mary, resident in Andover, and Benjamin Ames, Esq., of Bath, May 1, 1809. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and William Otis [of Leominster. int.], June 22, 1830. C. R. 3.*
Molly, and Nathan Lovejoy, May 6, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Moses, and Mary Osgood, Dec. 25, 1777.*
Moses H., and Julia A. Spear of Lowell, int. Dec. 8, 1849.
Rebecca, and Benj[ami]n Abbot, 4th, Dec. 24, 1818.*
Thomas, and Hannah Ames, int. May 22, 1772.
Thomas, jr., and Rebecca Bailey, Nov. 19, 1799. C. R. 2.*
Thomas, and Sophia [Hannah Sophia. C. R. 3.] Richardson, both of Dracut, at Dracut, May 30, 1838.

**BRADBRY** (see also Bradbury), Sally, of Haverhill, and Dudley Foster Holt, int. June 14, 1813.

*Intention also recorded.

**BRADBURY** (see also Bradbry), Hannah, of Haverhill, and William G. Kimball, int. July 5, 1822.
Mary, of Haverhill, and Isaac Emerson, int. Mar. 24, 1821.

**BRADDOCK**, Elizabeth, and Joseph Holt, jr., Oct. 18, 1821.*
Sarah, and John Taylor [Jonathan. int.], Mar. 1, 1830. C. R. 3.*

**BRADLEY** (see also Bradly), Ann, and Leonard D. White of Haverhill, int. May 1, 1819.
Betsy, and Eliphalet Payson of Wiscasset, July 15, 1802.*
Caroline L., a. 25 y., d. Joseph and Charlotte, and Amos Adams of Woburn, a. 29 y., cordwainer, s. John and Susan, May 14, 1846.*
Elizabeth H. B., d. Jos[eph] and Charlotte, and Jos[eph] P. Blake, Sept. 4, 1845.*
George, and Louisa Adams, June 30, 1825.*
George, and Susan Shattuck, Oct. 29, 1839.*
Hannah [wid. C. R. 1.], resident in Andover, and John Gutterson of Methuen, July 28, 1735.*
Harriet B., a. 28 y., d. Joseph and Charlotte, and Charles Furber, a. 28 y., mechanic, s. Joshua and Alcey, Dec. 25, 1845.*
Harriet S. [Mrs. int.], and Alfred Putnam, Dec. 13, 1843.*
John, and [Fan]ney Swan of Methuen, int. Nov. 27, 1811.
Jonathan, of Haverhill, and Sarah Osgood, at Haverhill [int. Feb. 11, 1773.].*
Jonathan [Lt. int.], and Sally Ayer of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Apr. 14, 1791.*
Jonathan, jr., and Sallay Webster of Haverhill, int. Jan. 8, 1814.
Joseph, of Haverhill, and Polly [Mary. int.] Osgood, at Haverhill, Mar. 28, 1781.*
Joseph, and Charlotte Barker, July 2, 1811.*
Mary, and Joseph Poor, Apr. 16, 1801.*
Mary, of Methuen, and Nathaniel Loud, int. Feb. 1, 1812.
Mary Ann, and Charles A. Butterfield, Dec. 8, 1831.*
Mary Osgood, and John Poor, 3d, Dec. 28, 1804.*
Mary T., of Hampstead, N. H., a. 18 y., and Geo[rge] W. Fish, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Eben and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1847.*
Ruth, of Haverhill, and Joshua Barker, int. Feb. 1, 1806.
Sally, and Moses McFarland of Haverhill, int. July 8, 1797.
Sarah F., a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Charlotte, and Laurence T. Wright, a. 29 y., carpenter, s. Page and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1846.*
Sarah S., and Benjamin A. Dane of Methuen, int. May 31, 1845.

*Intention also recorded.

BRADLEY, Susan Jane, a. 24 y., d. Jonathan and Sally, and Rev. Newton T[homas. int.] Jones, of Loudon, N. H., a. 27 y., clergyman, s. Amasa and Mary, Nov. 30, 1848.*
Thomas, and Mehitable Carlton of Bradford, int. May 3, 1796.
Timothy [jr. c. R. 1.], of Concord, N. H., and Sarah Forster, Dec. 23, 1773.*
William, of Worcester, and Harriot Shattuck, May —, 1826.*

**BRADLY** (see also Bradley), Joshua, of Dracut, and Mary Poor, Nov. 4, 1790.*

**BRADSTREET,** Dorathy, Mrs., and Seaborn Cotten, June 14, 1654.
Dudly, and Mrs. Ann Price, Nov. 12, 1673.
Elijah, and Phebe Ingalls, June 3, 1790.*
Hanna, Mrs., and Andrew Wirkin [Wiggen. CT. R.; Witkin. T. C.], June 3, 1659. [June 8. CT. R.]
Harriet, and William Kay [Ray. int.], Oct. 23, 1834.*
Maria, and [Dr. C. R. 1.] Nelson Gardner of Danvers, May 4, 1843.*
Mercy, Mrs. [Mary. CT. R.], and Nathaniell Wade, Oct. 31, 1672. [Oct. 29. CT. R.]
Moses, 3d, of Rowley, and Mary Kimball, Nov. 29, 1808. C. R. 2.*
Dudley, Mr., and Mary Wainwright [of Haverhill. int.], May 4, 1704.*

**BRAGG,** Dorcas, and Samuel Farnum, Feb. 22, 1775.*
Ingalls, and Polly [Molly. int.] Frye, May 9, 1776.*
Ja[me]s F., jr., of Andover, Me., and Sarah Ann Montgomery, Oct. 20, 1834.*
John, and Anne Parker, May 8, 1753.*
John, and wid. Atta Frost, Nov. 22, 1792.*
Lydia, and Isaac Poor, Apr. 28, 1791.*
Mary F., and Jonathan P. Stevens, Sept. 10, 1831.*
Ruth, and Jonathan Abbot, 5th, Nov. 10, 1768.*
Sarah, and Enoch Adams of Newbury, Aug. 6, 1778.*
Susanna, and Jonathan Stevens, Dec. 15, 1773.*
Thomas, and Dorothy Ingalls, Mar. 5, 1745-6.*

**BRANDON,** Martha, of Cambridge, and Sam[ue]l Osgood, jr. int. Dec. 4, 1774.

**BRAY,** Diana, and John Russell, jr., July 21, 1799. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BREED,** Asa, of Lynn, and Betsey [Elizabeth. int.] Nichols, May 23, 1809. C. R. 2.*

**BRENNAN,** William, and Mary Murphy, int. July 28, 1845.

**BRETTRECH,** Sarah [Brethreck. int.], and James Rhodes, Mar. 22, 1847. C. R. 4.*

**BREWER,** Samuel N. [of Boston. int.], apothecary, and Hannah A. Foster, d. Tho[ma]s C., May 6, 1845.*

**BRIALY** (see also Brierly), Ann, and James Buckley, Apr. 18, 1829.*

**BRIARLY** (see also Brierly), John, and Sarah Shepherd, Sept. 4, 1831.*
Jonathan, and Eliza Cree, Feb. 12, 1837.*

**BRIDGE** (see also Bridges), John, of Danvers, and Sally Stevens, at Danvers, Jan. 15, 1799.*
Nelly [Eleanor. int.], and Col. James Varnum of Dracut, at Dracut, Feb. 12, 1793.*

**BRIDGES** (see also Bridge, Briges), Abigail, and Andrew Newall of Boston, Oct. 21, 1779.*
Anna, of Tewksbury, and Timothy Osgood, 3d, int. Feb. 11, 1797.
Bethia, and Philemon Dalton [of Hampton. int.], July 15, 1720.*
Betsey, and Jeduthun Abbot, jr., Jan. 17, 1805.*
Chloe, and Timothy Osgood, jr., Mar. 13, 1765.*
Dorcas, and Thomas Leanerd of Medford, June 6, 1793.*
Dorcas, and James Tyler of Gorham, Feb. 6, 1800.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Parker, Oct. 7, 1680.
Elizabeth, Mrs. [wid. int.], and Ebenezer Stevens, Jan. 15, 1793.*
Fidela, and Elias W. Kettle, Feb. 21, 1809. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and Samuel Preston, Apr. 8, 1728.*
Isaac, and Maria Barbary Louisa Weygeret of New York, at New York, May 23, 1796.
James, and Sarah Marstone, May 24, 1692.
James, and Ellenor Moodey of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 28, 1721.*
James, and Mary Abbott, Aug. 31, 1738.*
James, 3d and Mary Montgomery, Dec. 11, 1781.*
James, jr. and wid. Elizabeth Dabney, June 21, 1787.*

*Intention also recorded.

BRIDGES, John, and wid. Mary Post, Mar. 1, 1677-8.
John, and Mary Spaulding of Tewksbury, int. Jan. 18, 1762.
Levi R. [K. int.], rigger, and Abigail S. Hardy, unm., d. Solomon Symonds [*sic.*], Nov. 1, 1846.*
Mary, and Daniel Greenleaf of Newburyport, June 2, 1785.*
Mary, and Samuel Frye, 3d, Mar. 5, 1805.*
Mary M., a. 25 y., d. Moody and Rebecca, and Isaac Carlton of Boston, a. 32 y., provision dealer, s. Christopher and Mary, Jan. 27, 1846.*
Moody, and wid. Mary Foster, May 28, 1787.*
Moody [Lt. int.], and Rebecca Osgood, July 12, 1819.*
Nancy, and [Capt. int.] Samuel Herbert of Concord, N. H., Feb. 11, 1823.*
Patty [Martha. int.], and Capt. Nath[anie]ll Thurston of Bradford, Nov. 18, 1791.*
Phebe, and Samuel Slader [Slater. int.] of Ackworth [N. H. int.], Feb. 28, 1796.*
Richard B., and Sarah G. Lovejoy, int. Aug. 21, 1831.
Ruby, and James Jewett of Portland, Sept. 10, 1800.*
Ruby, and Eben[eze]r C. Preston of Boston, Mar. 3, 1823.*
Sarah, and Sam[ue]l Preston, Apr. 2, 1694.
Sarah, and Nathan Frye, at Newbury, July 6, 1715.*
Sarah, and John Dane [Dean. C. R. I.], of Exeter, Oct. 6, 1778.*
Sarah, and Moses Greely of Salisbury, N. H., int. Apr. 23, 1836.
Susanna, and Isaac Snow of Charlston [Charlestown. int.], Dec. 1, 1788.*
Tryphena, and Daniel C. Brown [of Boston. int.], Dec. 26, 1811.*

**BRIERLY** (see also Brialy, Briarly), Elizabeth, and Jonathan Wallwork, Sept. 1, 1839.*
James, and Rebecca Booth, int. Aug. 21, 1847.
James, a. 23 y., machinist, s. David and Elsey, and Mary E. Denison, a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Anna, Dec. 3, 1848.*
Mary, a. 22 y., d. David and Alice, and David Manock of North Anson, Me., a. 24 y., manufacturer, Jan. 29, 1846.*

**BRIGDON,** Cesar, and Beulah Brown, residents in Andover, May 12, 1791.*

**BRIGES** (see also Bridges), Abigal, and Jacob Tyler [jr. int.], Nov. 23, 1749.*
Elenor, and Moses Tyler, Apr. 17, 1755.*

*Intention also recorded.

BRIGES, James, and Marey Mitchel [resident in Andover. int.], Sept. 4, 1755.*
Mary, and John Fisk, May 31, 1750.*
Moodey, and Nama Frie, Nov. 5, 1747.*

**BRIGGS,** Anne, d. Benj[amin] and James Stott, s. Jonas [residents in Andover. int.], June 18, 1846. C. R. 4.*
Hannah C., Mrs., of Dedham, and Samuel Fletcher, int. Jan. 30, 1847.
Sarah, and Isaac Lovejoy, 4th, Aug. 29, 1805.*

**BRISTER,** Eunice [Freeman. int.], and Moses Richardson, July 25, 1819. C. R. 1.*

**BROCK,** Sarah, of Marblehead, and Dudly Woodbridge, at Marblehead, Jan. 16, 1785.*

**BROOKS,** Betsey, of Lincoln, and Timothy Frye, at Lincoln, Nov. 9, 1786.*
Susannah, of Athol, and Samuel Cochran, int. Jan. 17, 1798.
William Gray, of Boston, and Mary Ann Phillips, Sept. 9, 1833.*

**BROOMFIELD,** Sarah, of Harvard, and Eliphalet Pearson, at Harvard, Sept. 29, 1785.*

**BROWN** (see also Browne), Anna, and Ezra Batchelder [jr. int.] of Danvers, Dec. 17, 1795.*
Artemus, of Worcester, and Lydia H. Wardwell, Apr. 18, 1831. [Apr. 13. C. R. 2.]*
Asa M., and Amanda Parker of Cavendish, Vt., int. Sept. 26, 1829.
Beulah, and Cesar Brigdon, residents in Andover, May 12, 1791.*
Cyrus, and Harriot Weston, Apr. 13, 1826.*
Daniel C. [of Boston. int.], and Tryphena Bridges, Dec. 26, 1811.*
Edward, of Salem, and Eliza O. Dalton, July 21, 1842.*
Eliz[abet]h, of Salem, and Joseph Stevens, at Salem, Nov. 13, 1700.
Enoch, of Salem, and Hannah Blanchard, Jan. 13, 1803.*
Francis H., of Salem, and Samuel Henderson, int. May 2, 1828.
Hannah L., a. 22 y., d. Walter and Annis, and Thomas E. Mayberry, widr., a. 31 y., house carpenter, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

BROWN, Henry Young, of Haverhill, and Elisabeth Lovejoy, at Haverhill, [Oct. 19, 1752.].*
Isaac, of Wilton, and Lydia Ingalls, Jan. 28, 1790.*
Israel, of Tyngsboro, and Elizabeth Smith, June 18, 1805.*
Jacob, and Ruby Farnum, Mar. 4, 1824.*
James, and Phebe Blanchard, Dec. 5, 1734.*
John, and Lucy Abbot, Apr. 11, 1776.*
John C., and Elizabeth F. Horne of Topsfield, int. Jan. 5, 1844.
John W., of Boxford, and Mary E. Ayer, int. Nov. 26, 1836.
Joseph, of Tewksbury, and Sarah Foster, June 8, 1794.*
Joseph, and Clarissa Stone, int. Sept. 27, 1831.
Joseph J., of Salisbury, and Abigail A. Upton, int. Feb. 23, 1844.
Lucy, of Tewksbury, and James Bailey, int. Feb. 7, 1786.
Lydia, and Amos Stevens, Oct. 5, 1789.*
Maria E., of Boxford, and Robert E. Carlton, int. Oct. 3, 1839.
Martha, of Reading, and Benjamin Peters, jr., at Reading, Oct. 7, 1783.*
Mary, of Newbury, and Jacob Marston, at Newbury, Dec. 11, 1718.*
Mary B., and Abraham J. Gould, July 8, 1824.*
Naomi, and John Kushund [Kershaw. int.; Kneeland. C. R. 1.], Dec. 1, 1836.*
Nathaniel, of Wolfboro, and Hannah Gray, int. Aug. 3, 1786.
Nath[anie]ll, of Wolfboro, N. H., and Hannah Martin, July 25, 1786.
Samuel, jr., of Billerica, and Sarah Noyes, at Billerica, Aug. 16, 1759.*
Samuel, jr., of Billerica, and Eliza[beth] Noyes, Nov. 29, 1787.*
Thomas B., and Martha Farnham, Jan. 1, 1833.*
Tilly H. [Rev., of New Providence, Ind. int.], and Catherine Richardson, Oct. 13, 1829. C. R. 3.*
William, of Salem, and wid. Phebe Carlton, June 13, 1786.*
Will[ia]m, Dr. [resident in Wenham, N. H. int.], and Rhoda Stevens, Mar. 5, 1811.*
William, and Dorcas Jennings of Methuen, int. Mar. 28, 1829.

BROWNE (see also Brown), Hannah, and John Parker, May 24, 1687.
John, and Elizabeth Osgood, Oct. 12, 1659.
Martha, and John Tappan, Sept. 3, 1688. CT. R.
Martha, and Edward Farington, Apr. 9, 1690.

*Intention also recorded.

**BRUCE,** Joseph W., of Watertown, and Hannah C. Luscomb, Apr. 11, 1839.*

**BRYANT,** Hosea B., of Lowell, and Mary A[nne. int.] Poor, Oct. 26, 1837.*

**BUBIER,** Mary, and John Nichols, 3d, May 2, 1805.*

**BUCK,** Keziah [resident in Andover. int.], and James Marble [resident in Middleton. int.], Mar. 17, 1742-3.*
Rachel, of Tewksbury, and Richard Taylor, int. Apr. 10, 1753.
Sarah, of Woburn, and William Fisk, at Woburn, May 22, 1729.
Silas, mechanic, and Harriet L. Pearsons, both of Wilmington, Nov. 28, 1844.
Susanna, of Woburn, and Ebenezer Fisk, int. Jan. 10, 1729-30.

**BUCKLEY,** James, and Ann Brialy, Apr. 18, 1829.*
Mary, and John C. Cleaves of Lawrence, int. Mar. 8, 1848.

**BUCKMAN,** Edwin, and Lucy Mordough of Nashua, N. H., int. Apr. 19, 1837.

**BUCKMASTER,** Abigail, and John Gutterson, Jan. 14, 1688. [1689. CT. R.]
Sarah [Buckman. CT. R.], and William Chandler, Dec. 28, 1682.

**BUCKSTON** (see also Buckstone), Darcus, of Salem, and Edmond Faulkner, int. Aug. 17, 1730.

**BUCKSTONE** (see also Buckston), Hannah [of Salem Village. int.], and Timothy Perkins, Feb. 2, 1713-14.*

**BULL,** Abigail, Mrs. [of Salem. dup.], and Thomas Barnard, widr. [at Salem. dup.], Apr. 28, 1696.

**BULLARD,** Amos, of Leicester, and Mary Ann Durant, Dec. 30, 1839.*
Betsey, of Needham, and Jacob Abbot, int. Jan. 1, 1808.
Daniel S., of Needham, and Ruth C. Ware, int. May 28, 1837.
Joseph, and Sally Parker of Harvard, at Harvard, Jan. 8, 1797.

*Intention also recorded.

**BURBANK,** Benja[min], of Campton, N. H., and Dorcas Furbush, Nov. 16, 1789.*
Deborah, and Joshua Swan of Methuen, at Methuen, Oct. 28, 1784.*
Jonathan M., and Eliza Willington of Salem, int. July 1, 1821.
Joseph P. [Rev. int.], of Plattsburg, N. Y., and Sarah Noyes, Aug. 28, 1840.*

**BURCHMORE,** John, and Eliza Ann Carlton, May 10, 1843.*

**BURCK,** James [John Burch, resident in Ipswich. C. R. 1.], of Ipswich, and Rachel Farnam, Oct. 17, 1754.*

**BURGESS,** Benja[min] F., and Mary W. Cogswell of Gilmanton, N. H., int. Aug. 15, 1849.

**BURNAM** (see also Burnham), Eliza[beth], of Goffstown, and Zaccheus Goldsmith, int. May 18, 1781.
Samuel, of Reading, and Bette Hayward, int. Nov. 16, 1769.

**BURNAP,** Ruth, of Reading, and Joshua Holt, int. Feb. 4, 1748-9.

**BURNET,** Hannah [of Reading. int.], and Joshua Stevens, July 29, 1766.*
Mary, of Reading, and Eben[eze]r Chandler, int. Oct. 15, 1768.

**BURNHAM** (see also Burnam), Dolly, and Isaac Blunt [jr. C. R. 2.], Sept. 5, 1822.*
Henry O., a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. Oliver and Rebecca, of Salem, and Mary A. Woodbury, a. 19 y., d. Eben[eze]r and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1849.*
John, and Dianthe Stevens, Nov. 8, 1835.*
Julia A., of Haverhill, and Warren W. Sawyer, int. July 4, 1847.
Lydia, resident in Andover, and John Stephens, Nov. 22, 1810.*
Nathan, of Ipswich, and Mary Goldsmith, Nov. 20, 1783.*
Olive, and Zacheus Goldsmith, jr., May 24, 1807.*
Patty [resident in Andover. int.], and Isaac Goldsmith, May 30, 1802.*
Silas, of Norwich, Conn., and Sally Foster, May 11, 1817.*
Thomas, 6th, of Ipswich, and Martha Titcomb, June 2, 1778.*
William H., of Salem, and Caroline C. Cole, int. Sept. 17, 1849.
Zacheus, and Dolly Foster of Reading, at Reading, July 8, 1798.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BURNS,** George, and Hannah Thistle of Methuen, int. Jan. 2, 1819.
Ira, and Eliza Bailey, int. Oct. 1, 1831.
Lorenzo, and Harriet Wardwell, Nov. 5, 1840.*
Mary Jane, and Charles Abbott [2d. int.], Apr. 3, 1845.*
Molly, of Dracut, and Nathaniel Shattuck, Nov. 28, 1782.*

**BURR,** Samuel, and Eliza Doe, int. Dec. 30, 1835.

**BURROUGH,** George [of Charlestown. int.], and Hannah Chandler, May 10, 1733.*

**BURT** (see also Burtt), Abiah, and Francis Dane, May 1, 1781.*
Benjamin, and Abigal Stickney, Feb. 4, 1802.*
Eliza[beth], and Sam[ue]l Clark, resident in Andover, July 16, 1787.*
Esther, and Warren Burt of Wilmington, Feb. 11, 1802.*
Hannah, and Rev. Charles [R. C. R. 2.] Fisk of Wrentham, Sept. 24, 1828.*
Henry, and Abigail Harding of Haverhill, int. Oct. 15, 1833.
Jacob, of Wilmington, and Patty [Polly. int.] Jenkins, Mar. 29, 1798.*
Jedidiah, and Sarah Manning, Feb. 7, 1792.*
Jedidiah, jr., and Mary Needham of Billerica, int. May 17, 1828.
John, and Trypheny Young of Pelham, N. H., int. Oct. 14, 1815.
Joseph, and Abiah Mooar, Mar. 23, 1758.*
Joseph, jr., and Mary Carlton, May 4, 1786.*
Levina, of Hancock, N. H., and Theodore Bailey, int. Mar. 24, 1825.
Lois, and Thomas Blanchard, Mar. 12, 1782.*
Lucy, and Peter Osgood Dane, May 10, 1805.*
Sarah, and John Foster of Reading, Apr. 25, 1797.*
Sarah M., a. 22 y., d. J. and Catherine Stickney, and Robert G. Clemons, a. 19 y., spinner, s. Robert and Olive, May 24, 1849.*
Seth, and Hannah Frye, Nov. 28, 1816.*
Susanna, and William Dane, jr., Oct. 31, 1780.*
Warren, of Wilmington, and Esther Burt, Feb. 11, 1802.*

**BURTT** (see also Burt), Eunice C., and Ephraim Kendell, jr., int. June 11, 1814.
Joseph, and Lucy Abbot, Mar. 7, 1813.*
Rebecca M., and William H. Woodlin, Sept. 21, 1837. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

**BUSFFIELD** (see also Busfield), John and Mary Clopson, int. Feb. 26, 1846.

**BUSFIELD** (see also Busffield), Sarah Ann [Basfield. C. R. 3.], and George Stuart, operative, Apr. 9, 1847.*

**BUSWELL,** Emily E., of Chester, N. H., and James Callahan, int. Oct. 19, 1839.
Robert, and Hannah Tyler, Dec. 9, 1697.

**BUTLER,** Benjamin [resident in Andover. int.], and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Dorcas Abbot, Apr. 17, 1754.*
Benj[ami]n, of Nottingham, and Phebe Griffin, Sept. 29, 1791.*
Christina, a. 18 y., d. Dan[ie]l and Mary, and Edward Rigley, a. 24 y., spinner, Dec. [19. C. R. 2.], 1845.*
Lucinda S., of Buckland, and Reed Wilkinson, int. Sept. 9, 1836.

**BUTMAN** (see also Botman), Stephen W., and Sarah B. Poor, Mar. 9, 1835.*

**BUTOLPH,** Hannah, of Salem, and Nath[anie]l Osgood, int. Apr. 3, 1710.

**BUTTERFIELD,** Charles A., and Mary Ann Bradley, Dec. 8, 1831.*
Dorcas, of Nashua, N. H., and Josiah B. Clough, int. July 29, 1833.
Joseph, and Lydia Ballard, d. William, at Chelmsford, 12: 2 m: 1674.
Lucy, and Joshua Stevens, jr., Nov. 24, 1807.*

**BUTTERS,** Betty, and Zebadiah Mears of Tewksbury, May 1, 1794.*
George, and Martha Speller, int. July 26, 1835.
Lucinda, and Samuel Caldwell of Medford [of Nottingham West, N. H. int.], Nov. 28, 1779. C. R. 2.*
Mehitable, of Wilmington, and Lyman Woodruff, int. June 22, 1822.

**BUXTEN** (see also Buxton), Elizabeth, and John Kennet-, int. Jan. 8, 1848.

*Intention also recorded.

**BUXTON** (see also Buxten), William [of Reading. int.], and Hannah Wardell [Wardwell. C. R. 1.], Nov. 3, 1743.*

**BUZZEL** (see also Buzzell), Mary E., a. 20 y., b. Barrington, N. H., d. John and Elizabeth, and Charles E. Felch, a. 21 y., carpenter, b. Tamworth, N. H., s. Jed[edia]h and Mary H., Dec. 26, 1849.*

**BUZZELL** (see also Buzzel), Samuel D., of Effingham, N. H., and Mary J. Knox of Winthrop, Me., now of Andover, int. May 10, 1845.

**BYERS,** Mary, d. James, and Joseph Salkeld, jr., s. Joseph, Mar. 10, 1847. C. R. 4.*

**CAHOON,** Harriet L., of Middleton, and Josiah Mason, int. Aug. 25, 1843.

**CAIN,** Robert, resident in Boston, and Phebe [K. int.] Stevens, July 9, 1809. C. R. 2.*

**CALAHAN** (see also Callahan), Robert, and Dorcas Pettingill, June 3, 1802.*

**CALDWELL,** Elizabeth B., and Henry H. George, Sept. 9, 1833.*
Rufus F., and Mary H. Smith, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Samuel, of Medford [of Nottingham West, N. H. int.], and Lucinda Butters, Nov. 28, 1799. C. R. 2.*

**CALIFF,** Ruth, of Tewksbury, and William McIntosh, Sept. 1, 1828.*

**CALLAHAN** (see also Calahan, Callehan), Augustus, and Mary H. Messer, June 29, 1838.*
Charles, and Sarah Foster Stevens, Nov. 13, 1842. C. R. 4.*
James, and Catharine K. Kimball, Feb. 25, 1833.*
James, and Emily E. Buswell of Chester, N. H., int. Oct. 19, 1839.
Robert, jr., of Reading, and [Mrs. dup.] Mary Ann Currier, Dec. 6, 1841. [1843. dup.]*
W[illia]m, and Hannah [B. int.] Lovejoy, Sept. 29, 1842.*

**CALLEHAN** (see also Callahan), Bridget, and Patrick Lane, int. Apr. 17, 1841.

*Intention also recorded.

**CALLEY,** Lydia, of Charlestown, and Mr. Isaac Abbot, at Charlestown, Jan. 3, 1754.

**CALTERN** (see also Carleton), Anna, and Joseph Batchellor [jr. int.], Sept. 9, 1773. C. R. 2.*

**CAMBELL,** Jane, of Haverhill, and John [James. int.] Waddel [resident in Andover. int.], at Haverhill, May 3, 1739.*

**CANN,** Robert, of Reading, and Ruth White, Aug. 5, 1723.*

**CAPDEUIELLE,** Peter, resident in Andover, and Sarah Holt, int. Apr. 30, 1789.

**CAPEN,** Eliza P., of Dorchester, and Benjamin Laberee, int. Sept. 8, 1831.

**CAPEWELL,** W[illia]m P., of Boston, and [Mrs. int.] Mary O. Locke, Nov. 19, 1839.*

**CAR** (see also Carr), Mary, and Antony Manwell [resident in Andover. int.], Feb. 2, 1748-9.*

**CARLETON** (see also Caltern, Carlton, Caulton), Asa, and Hannah Kimball of Boxford, at Boxford, Jan. 6, 1757.*
Betsey, of Methuen, and James Stevens, at Methuen, June 23, 1796.*
Isaac, and Desire Richardson, Oct. 5, 1841. C. R. 4.
James, and Elisabeth Sherwine of Boxford, at Boxford, Aug. 25, 1761.*
James C., of Methuen, and Mary D. Chickering, Feb. 4, 1836.*
John, and Hannah Osgood, Aug. 27, 1688.
Joseph, and Abigail Osgood, Aug. 2, 1694.
Samuel B., of Boxford, and Martha Stiles, int. Feb. 16, 1844.
Sarah H., of Boxford, and William B. Long, int. Dec. 11, 1840

**CARLTON** (see also Carleton), Abigail, and Solomon Ingalls, Apr. 6, 1775.*
Abigail A., of Bradford, and Abiel Upton, jr., int. July 13, 1816.
Amos, and Nabby Loud, Dec. 25, 1798.*
Amos, jr., and Hannah Farnum, July 2, 1801.*
Amos, jr., and Sarah H. Carter of Kingston, N. H., int. Nov. 11, 1826.
Amos, and Abiah Town, Apr. —, 1828.*

*Intention also recorded.

CARLTON, Benja[min], and Sarah Marble, Nov. 2, 1780.*
Betty, and John Hubbard, July 17, 1792.*
Catherine, and Solomon Spafford, int. June 10, 1828.
Catherine, of Methuen, and Joseph F. Allen, Dec. 26, 1839.*
Charles, and Mary Frye, Apr. 30, 1829.*
Christopher and Mary Farnum, Oct. 23, 1806.*
Cristefor, and Elezebith Stevens, Dec. 15, 1748.*
Daniel, and Priscilla Gray, Dec. 4, 1735.*
Daniel, jr., and Marcy Carlton, Aug. 16, 1759.*
Daniel, 3rd, and Mary Kimbal, Oct. 15, 1778.*
Daniel, and Lucretia Stickney, Sept. 7, 1823.*
Daniel, and Mary How, Feb. 14, 1827.*
Daniel, jr., and Phebe K. Whittier of Derry, N. H., int. Apr. 22, 1837.
Dean, and Deborah Ingalls, Dec. 28, 1786.*
Dean, Maj. [jr. int.], and Martha Frye, May 4, 1815.*
Delia, d. Joseph Warren, of Methuen, and Rev. Joshua Berry of Rochester, N. H., Feb. 10, 1842. C. R. 4.
Dorcas, and John Austin, July 15, 1790.*
Dudley, of Bradford, and Mehetable Barker, int. Dec. 7, 1775.
Edward, of Bluehill, Me., and Phebe Abbot, Apr. 9, 1789.*
Eliza Ann, and John Burchmore, May 10, 1843.*
Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Upton of Middleton, Nov. 16, 1786.*
Ezekiel, and Marcy Kimball of Bradford, int. Oct. 2, 1731.
Ezekiel, jr., and Dor[c]as Frye, Nov. 10, 1768.*
Ezekiel, jr., and Phebe Kimball, July 2, 1801.*
Fanny, and Putnam Ingalls, Mar. 19, 1812.*
Hannah, and Moody Moss [of Newbury. int.], May 27, 1741.*
Hannah, and Timothy Frie of Dracut, Nov. 21, 1758.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Johnson of Pelham, N. H., Dec. 24, 1801.*
Hannah I. [J. C. R. 1.], and Samuel R. Allen of Boston, June 9, 1836.*
Harriet F., and John Prescott Foster, Apr. 29, 1839.*
Isaac, and Abigail Poor, Feb. 28, 1750-51.*
Isaac, of Pelham [N. H. int.], and Mary Boynton, May 26, 1801.*
Isaac, and Martha Lovejoy, Mar. 5, 1820.*
Isaac, and Mary Ann Smith, Sept. 19, 1830.*
Isaac, and Mrs. Desire Richardson, int. Sept. 11, 1841.
Isaac, of Boston, a. 32 y., provision dealer, s. Christopher and Mary, and Mary M. Bridges, a. 25 y., d. Moody and Rebecca, Jan. 27, 1846.*
Israel, and Mary Hadley, Oct. 12, 1797.*

*Intention also recorded.

CARLTON, Jacob, and Phebe Johnson of Pelham, N. H., int. Mar. 11, 1814.
Jenny, of Boxford, and Peter Robinson, int. Apr. 9, 1781.
Jesse [of Lunenburg. int.], and Sarah Foster, Nov. 29, 1759.*
John, and Eunice Andrews of Middletown, int. May 29, 1768.
John, jr., and Chloe Farnum, Dec. 24, 1807.*
John D., of Lowell, and Hannah Clement, Dec. 9, 1839.*
Joshua, and Mary Howard of Ipswich, June 4, 1739.
Kimball, and Betsey Perkins of Middleton, May 19, 1825.*
Leonard, of Boxford, and Sarah Barker, int. Nov. 28, 1817.
Leonard, of Boxford, and Esther Runnels, int. Feb. 21, 1823.
Louisa, of Bradford, and Henry W. Doil, at Bradford, Jan. 24, 1837.*
Marcy, and Daniel Carlton, jr., Aug. 16, 1759.*
Maria, and Joseph Farnham, Dec. 27, 1827.*
Martha [Mrs. int.], and John Osgood, Feb. 20, 1745-6.*
Martha, and William Ross of Boxford, Nov. 12, 1818.*
Mary, and Benjamin Abbott, Oct. 23, 1722.*
Mary, and William Frie, Dec. 1, 1748.*
Mary, and Josiah Long, Sept. 27, 1759.*
Mary, and Joseph Burt, jr., May 4, 1786.*
Mary, and John Chickering, Mar. 25, 1813.*
Mary, and Simeon Pearl of Boxford, int. Aug. 15, 1820.
Mary, and Dudley Trow, jr., Mar. 28, 1833.*
Mary, wid., d. Philip and Sarah Frye, and William I. Haywood, Oct. 21, 1844.*
Mary Ann, and Charles W. Chamberlain, int. Nov. 15, 1845.
Mary B., and Abiather Hardy, Aug. 12, 1830.*
Mary K. and Samuel Jenkins, jr., Apr. 24, 1831.*
Mary S., and Dean [Dane. int.] Foster, May 14, 1840.*
Mehitable, of Bradford, and Thomas Bradley, int. May 3, 1796.
Mercy, and Enoch Wilson, Apr. 23, 1812.*
Michael, and Elizabeth Adams, Nov. 29, 1759.*
Michael, and Phebe Porter [wid. int.] of Danvers, at Danvers, Nov. 14, 1782.*
Michael, and Sarah Kimbal of Bradford [resident in Andover. int.], Nov. 15, 1812.*
Nathaniel, and Abigail Dane, Aug. 29, 1721.
Nehemiah, of Bradford, and wid. Judith Foster, int. June 14, 1760.
Peter, and Sarah Ingalls, Feb. 11, 1773.*
Peter, jr., and Betty Abbot, Sept. 20, 1781.*
Phebe, and John Peters, Mar. 20, 1732-3.*

*Intention also recorded.

CARLTON, Phebe, wid., and William Brown, of Salem, June 13, 1786.*
Phebe, and Joseph Hadley, Sept. 22, 1803.*
Phineas, and Joanna Stevens, May 26, 1805.*
Priscilla, and Timothy Parker of Reading, Mar. 18, 1735-6.*
Richard, resident in Andover, and Hannah Stevens, int. Oct. 15, 1814.
Robert E., and Maria E. Brown of Boxford, int. Oct. 3, 1839.
Sally, and Timothy Stacy of Newmarket, N. H., int. Sept. 6, 1823.
Samuel [of Salem. int.], and Deborah Stevens, June 20, 1726.*
Samuel, and Sarah Willson, Oct. 15, 1772.*
Sarah, of Bradford, and John Abbot, 5th, int. Feb. 3, 1753.
Timothy, and Mary Lee Bingham of Manchester, int. Jan. 23, 1813.
Unice, and James Frye, July 7, 1796.*

**CARNEY,** Bartholomew, and Jane McCormick of Fitchburg, int. Nov. 15, 1835.

**CARR** (see also Car), Elizabeth, of Chester, N. H., and Thomas Marland, June 13, 1819.*
Francies, and Sarah Foster, of Suncook, int. Mar. 26, 1743.
Hannah W. [K. C. R. 1.], and Robert Bailie, June 19, 1831.*
Mary, and Asa Foster of Suncook, int. Dec. 1, 1744.
Sarah Jarvis, of Roxbury, and Dr. William LeBaron, int. May 16, 1841.

**CARRIER,** Richard, and Elizabeth Sessions, July 18, 1694.
Thomas, and Susannah Johnson, June 19, 1705.*

**CARTER,** Abigail, of Tewksbury, and Samuel Kendall, int. Mar. 9, 1824.
Benja[min], and Elizabeth Woodbridge, Jan. 30, 1787.*
Charles S., and Lucy F. Abbot, Mar. 28, 1833.*
Elizabeth Epes, and David Kimball of Martinsburg, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1822.*
Ezra, of Wilmington, and Hannah Blunt, Aug. 10, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Henry, of Waltham, and Hannah Cockran, Mar. 31, 1822.
Justin, a. 26 y., farmer, s. Richard and Abigail, and Mary R. Manning, a. 27 y., d. Samuel and Nancy, Sept. 10, 1846.*
Lucretia F., of Wilmington, and William Fergason, int. Mar. 15, 1823.

*Intention also recorded.

CARTER, Martha, of Wil[mingto]n, and Joel Jenkins, at Wilmington, Dec. 12, 1776.*
Mary, of Peacham, Vt., and Edmond O. Hovey, int. Sept. 8, 1831.
Micail [Carlton. int], and Hannah Jones [wid. int.] of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 25, 1798.*
Naama Kendal, of Wilmington, and Benjamin Jenkins, jr., int. Oct. 23, 1808.
Oliver, of Reading, and Sarah Goodhue, Nov. 10, 1836.*
Richard B., and Hannah Rea, int. May 17, 1844.
Sarah H., of Kingston, N. H., and Amos Carlton, jr., int. Nov. 11, 1826.
Sawyer, of Bridgetown, and Phebe Barker, Feb. 16, 1808.*
Susan, of Burlington, and Joshua Chandler, 3d, int. Jan. 25, 1817.
Susan B., and Joseph W. Merrill, Nov. 28, 1846.*
Thomas, of Woburn, and Ruth Phelps, Dec. 25, 1706. C. R. 1.

**CASE,** Martha F., of Reading, and James Flint, int. Nov. 5, 1836.

**CAURLTON** (see also Carleton), Christopher, and Martha Barker [at Newbury. dup.], July 6, 1715.*
Hannah, and Thomas Ross of Billerica, int. Mar. 14, 1717-18.
John, and Hannah Barker, Jan. 13, 1714-15.*

**CAWLEY,** Lydia, and Isaac Mooar, Feb. 14, 1788.*

**CAZNUE,** Isaac, of Boston, and Anna Symmes, Dec. 7, 1793.*

**CENTER** (see also Senter), Charlotte, of Hudson, N. H., and Moses Lovejoy, int. Apr. 11, 1840.

**CHADWICK,** Betty, of Boxford, and Jonathan Robinson, at Boxford, Apr. 24, 1783.*
Bradstreet, of Bradford, and Mary P. Farrington, May 31, 1832.*
David, and Sarah Barker, Mar. 28, 1751.*
Dorcas, and Joseph J. Pearson, int. Oct. 30, 1847.
Ephraim, of Boxford, and Mary Barker, at Boxford, Feb. 7, 1753.*
Gilbert, of Salem, and Betty Kimball, May 24, 1787.*
Mary, and Dane Robinson, Jan. 18, 1693-4.
Mary, Mrs., of Bradford, d. Benj[amin] Farrington, and Daniel B. Whittier of Bradford, s. Thomas, Mar. 17, 1846. C. R. 4.*
Sarah [of Bradford. int.], and John Barker, June 21, 1711.*

*Intention also recorded.

CHADWICK, Sarah [of Boxford. int.], and Benjamin Parker, Sept. 19, 1727.*
Sarah [resident in Andover. int.], and Stephen Barker, June 22, 1749.*
Sarah, and Plineas Spofford, at Boxford, Oct. 7, 1780.*
William, of Falmouth, and Pamela Frye, Oct. 3, 1793.*

**CHAMBERLAIN,** Charles W., and Mary Ann Carlton, int. Nov. 15, 1845.
Hannah, of Nottingham West, N. H., and Fred[eric]k Runnels, int. June 20, 1817.
James, and Mrs. Olive Tuttle of Newbury, int. July 15, 1839.
William, and Polly Davis, Nov. 20, 1777.*

**CHANCY,** John [Clancey. int.], Rev., of Charlton, N. Y., and Martha Adams, Sept. 30, 1829.*

**CHANDLER** (see also Chandlour), Abiall, and Hephzibah Harndine, Mar. 22, 1711-12. [1710-11. C. R. I.]*
Abiel, and David Chandler, May 13, 1731.*
Abiel, and Rebeca Abbott, Mar. 18, 1741-2.*
Abiel, and Mary Abbot, Oct. 17, 1782.*
Abigail [wid., of Woburn. int.], and Robert Gray, Oct. 26, 1758.*
Abigail, of S[outh] Reading, and George Daland, May 18, 1820.*
Abijah, and Abigal Tay of Woburn, int. Jan. 27, 1749-50.
Almira P., and Calvin Wilkins of Woburn [int. Dec. 11, 1840].*
Annoss, and Josiah Johnson, June 19, 1711.*
Bridget, and Josiah Wood [of Charlestown. int.], June 3, 1731.*
Darcas, and Edward Abbott, July 15, 1728.*
David, and Abiel Chandler, May 13, 1731.*
David, jr., and Mary Ballard, Aug. 30, 1750.*
Deborah, and Joshua Mooar, Sept. 17, 1776.
Deborah, and Jonathan Moore, int. June 30, 1777.
Deborah, and Richard Derby Hill, Nov. 4, 1806.*
Dorcas, and George French, Apr. 29, 1823.*
Eben[eze]r, and Mary Burnet of Reading, int. Oct. 15, 1768.
Elisabeth, and John Dane, jr., May 29, 1739.*
Elizabeth, and John Stephens, Apr. 23, 1717.*
Eliz[abe]th, and William Chandler, jr., Dec. 17, 1767.*
Elizabeth, and John Lowder, jr. [of Roxbury. int.], May 4, 1769.*
Elizabeth, of Billerica, and Enoch Parker, May 21, 1778.*
Elizabeth, of Concord, N. H., and Jacob Shattuck, int. June 10, 1819.

*Intention also recorded.

CHANDLER, Elizabeth, and Amos C. Merrill, Dec. 2, 1819.*
Elizabeth C., a. 22 y., d. Joshua and Susan, and John T. Shattuck, a. 23 y., machinist, s. Peter and Lucy C., Oct. 19, 1847.*
Elizebeth, and David Lovejoy [of Suncook. int.], Mar. 26, 1741.*
Ephraim, of Bradford, and Joanna Barker, at Bradford, Aug. 25, 1772.*
Ezra, and Seruiah Mears of Dracut, int. Apr. 3, 1807.
Fanny, and Theophilus Frye, jr., Jan. 19, 1802.*
Hannah, and Daniell Bigsbie, Dec. 2, 1674.
Hannah, and Daniel Abbott, Sept. 12, 1711.*
Hannah, and Andrew Johnson, Aug. 21, 1723.*
Hannah, and Timothy Ballard, June 4, 1729.*
Hannah, and George Burrough [of Charlestown. int.], May 10, 1733.*
Hannah, and David Abbott, jr. [of Suncook. int.], Aug. 10, 1741.*
Hannah, and Joshua Chandler, Mar. 31, 1757.*
Hannah, and Phineas Parker, Sept. 21, 1775.*
Hannah, and Samuel Farley of Pepperell, Mar. 5, 1778.*
Hannah, and Joseph Shattuck, June 1, 1784.*
Hannah, and Ezra Clark, Oct. 6, 1805.*
Hannah, and Joshua Griffin, Nov. 13, 1810.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Chandler, Jan. 18, 1816.*
Hannah [Dorcas. c. R. 2. and int.] B., and Moses Parker, Dec. 27, 1820.*
Harriet B., and Joseph F. Gile, int. Nov. 4, 1848.
Henry, widr., and Lydia Abbott, Nov. 28, 1695.
Hephzibah, and Timothy Chandler, Nov. 2, 1724.*
Hephzibah, and Benjamin Ames, Dec. 4, 1746.*
Hermon P., and Phebe A. Ballard, Feb. 17, 1831.*
Hester, and Jonathan Gadg of Rowley, Nov. 12, 1667.
Huldah, and Nathan Wardwell, Dec. 27, 1763.*
Isaac, and Hannah Balard, Apr. 14, 1757.*
Isaac, jr., and Abigail Holt, Dec. 7, 1780.*
Isaac, 3d, and Abigail Boutwell of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Dec. 10, 1783.*
Isaac, jr., and Sally Thompson of Wilmington, int. Nov. 7, 1812.
Isaac, and Elizabith Upton of Danvers, Jan. 17, 1826.*
James, and Phebe Dean [Dane. int.], Apr. 29, 1783.*
James [jr. int.], and Hepzibah Boynton, Sept. 22, 1814.*
Jeremiah [resident in Andover. int.], and Martha Parker of Bradford, at Bradford, Oct. 22, 1772.*
Joanna, and Joseph Shattuck, June 3, 1728.*

*Intention also recorded.

CHANDLER, John, and Hannah Abbott, Dec. 20, 1676.
John, and Hannah Frye, June 4, 1701.
John, and Tabitha Abbott, Jan. 5, 1726-7.*
John, and Prudence Holt, Mar. 11, 1744-5.*
John, and Hanah Abbot, Oct. 15, 1747.*
John, and Dorothy Ballard, Apr. 17, 1783.*
John, and Ama [Emma. int.] Mackentire of Reading, at Reading, Mar. 22, 1793.*
John, and Phebe Russell, Apr. 11, 1839.*
Jonathan, and Hannah Chandler, Jan. 18, 1816.*
Joseph, and Sarah Abbott, Nov. 26, 1691.
Joseph, and Mehetabel Russell, June 10, 1708.*
Joseph, and Elisabeth Holt, int. Apr. 11, 1741.
Joseph, and Sarah Richhardson of Bradford, int. Oct. 31, 1741.
Joseph, and Mary Abbot, Oct. 4, 1742. [Oct. 5. C. R. 2.]*
Joseph, and Mary King of Wilton, int. Sept. 20, 1782.
Joseph, jr., and Mary Phelps, Dec. 18, 1806.*
Jos[eph], jr., and Lucy R. Gates of Lowell, int. Apr. 14, 1835.
Joshua, and Sarah Chandler, Feb. 18, 1728-9.*
Joshua, and Hannah Chandler, Mar. 31, 1757.*
Joshua, and wid. Hannah Foster, June 7, 1792.*
Joshua, jr., and Dorcas Foster, Oct. 18, 1798.*
Joshua, 3d, and Susan Carter of Burlington, int. Jan 25, 1817.
Joshua [jr. int.], and Eliza Flint, Nov. 30, 1826.*
Josiah, and Sarah Ingols, Feb. 27, 1706-7.*
Lucy, and Zebediah Chandler [jr. int.], Aug. 16, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Lucy, and Samuel Shattuck, Feb. 18, 1794.*
Lucy, of Concord, N. H., and Job Abbot, int. Oct. 9, 1807.
Lucy K., and Oliver Barret of Wilton, N. H., Feb. 28, 1822.*
Lydia, and Ebenezer Felch of Reading, May 17, 1728.*
Lydia, and Hezekiah Ballard, jr., Nov. 30, 1741.*
Lydia, and Joseph Parker, at Methuen, Dec. 7, 1769.*
Lydia, and Andrew Perkins [Parkhirst. C. R. 2 and int.], of Wilton, Mar. 2, 1784.*
Martha, and Jeremiah Hurd, Nov. 8, 1822.*
Mary, and Josiah Ballard, Aug. 7, 1721.*
Mary, and James Holt, Oct. 22, 1733.*
Mary, and Jeremiah Osgood, May 29, 1745.*
Mary, and Isaac Blunt, Apr. 8, 1746.*
Mary, and Jonathan Abbot, 3d, Nov. 13, 1759.*
Mary, wid., and Daniel Parker of Reading, Nov. 10, 1779.*
Mary, and Hezekiah Ballard, jr., Dec. 10, 1783.*
Mary, and Joshua Stevens, jr., Sept. 3, 1784.*

*Intention also recorded.

CHANDLER, Mary, and Leonard Stevens, Feb. 24, 1807.*
Mary, and David Hidden, July 1, 1816.*
Mary Ann, a. 24 y., d. Ralph H. and Phebe Kimball, and George N. White, a. 25 y., trader, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, June 6, 1847.*
Mehetabel, and Robert Crossbee [late of Billerica. int.], Feb. 7, 1731-2.*
Mehetable, and Caleb Lovejoy, Jan. 26, 1737-8.*
Mehitable, and Dea. Charles Foster, int. Oct. 9, 1807.
Moses [of Westford. int.], and Dorathy Marble [resident in Andover. int.], June 28, 1742.*
Nancy, and Timothy Farnum, Feb. 8, 1820.*
Nathan, and Priscilla Holt, May 14, 1729.*
Nathan, jr., and Phebe Abbot, Apr. 18, 1754.*
Nathan, 3d, and Lucy Ballard, Nov. 27, 1782.*
Oscar, and Ann Bamford, int. Oct. 30, 1847.
Phebe, and Caleb Dana [Danne, of Cambridge. int.], July 14, 1726.*
Phebe, and Henry Lovejoy, jr., Jan. 1, 1734-5.*
Phebe, and Joseph Martain [jr. int.], Jan. 13, 1756.*
Phebe, Mrs., and Isaac Abbot, 3d, Apr. 22, 1766. C. R. 2.*
Phebe, and Benj[ami]n Ames, jr., int. Mar. 20, 1772.
Phebe, and Benjamin Mooar, Nov. 19, 1795.*
Phebe, and Jacob Mooars, Dec. 1, 1803.*
Pheoby, and Jonathan Tyler, June 14, 1708.*
Philemon, and Elizabeth Rodgers [of Billerica. int.], Jan. 17, 1716-17.*
Philemon, jr., and Keturah How, Nov. 26, 1739.*
Philemon, and wid. Hannah Foster, Feb. 2, 1789. [Feb. 12. C. R. 2.]*
Polly [Mary. int.], and William Ballard, jr., Nov. 11, 1783.*
Priscilla, and Samuel Phelps, jr., Jan. 22, 1735-6.*
Priscilla, and David Abbot, May 26, 1789.*
Ralph H., and Phebe Kimball of Hancock, N. H., int. Sept. 17, 1814.
Ralph H., and Mary Kimball of Hancock, N. H., int. Sept. 23, 1836.
Rebecca, a. 31 y., d. Joseph and Mary, and Jacob S. Phelps, a. 27 y., farmer, s. Chandler and Lydia, May 11, 1848.*
Rhoda, and Timothy Holt, Apr. 19, 1705.*
Rhoda, and James Russel, at Amesbury, June 3, 1729.*
Rhoda, and Benja[min] Abbot, Nov. 26, 1793.*

*Intention also recorded.

CHANDLER, Samuel, Mr., and Mrs. Ann Pecker [of Haverhill. int.], at Haverhill, Sept. 12, 1738.*
Sarah, and Samuell Phelps, May 29, 1682.
Sarah, and John Russell, Oct. 20, 1712.*
Sarah, and Joseph Write, Jan. 12, 1712-13.*
Sarah, and John Dane, Nov. 10, 1713.*
Sarah, and Joshua Chandler, Feb. 18, 1728-9.*
Sarah, and Ralph Holbrook, Dec. 15, 1772.*
Sarah, and Richard Emerson of S[outh] Reading, Nov. 25, 1819.*
Thomas, and Mary Peters, May 22, 1686.
Thomas, jr., and Elizabeth Walcutt, Feb. 15, 1738-9.*
Timothy, and Hephzibah Chandler, Nov. 2, 1724.*
Wiliam, and Rebecca Lovejoy, Nov. 21, 1751.*
William, and Mary Dane [Deane. CT. F.], of Ipswich [at Ipswich. CT. F.], Aug. 24, 1658. [Aug. 18. CT. R.]
William, and Bridget Richardson of Chelmsford, at Chelmsford, Oct. 8, 1679.
William, and Sarah Buckmaster [Buckman. CT. R.], Dec. 28, 1682.
William, and Elenor Phelps, Apr. 21, 1687.
William, and Elizabeth Blanchard, Nov. 22, 1725.*
William, and Mary Holt, Mar. 4, 1735-6.*
William, and Mary Ballard, June 7, 1744.*
William, jr., and Eliz[abe]th Chandler, Dec. 17, 1767.*
William [3d. int.], and Eunice Hayward of Reading, at Reading, Jan. 25, 1795.*
Zackariah, and Margeret Bishop of Roxbury, int. Dec. 21, 1715.
Zebadiah, and Sarah Abbott, Jan. 9, 1706-7.*
Zebadiah, jr., and Deborah Blanchard, June 19, 1750.*
Zebadiah, and [wid. int.] Elezebith Abbot, Mar. 29, 1756.*
Zebediah [jr. int.], and Lucy Chandler, Aug. 16, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Zebediah, jr., and Mary Moores of Bradford, int. May 14, 1810.

CHANDLOUR (see also Chandler), Thomas, and Mary Marshall, —— 6, 1659. CT. R.

CHAPIN, Jason, and Caroline Snow of Ware, int. Sept. 8, 1831.

CHAPMAN, David E., of Gilmanton, N. H., and Levina Holt, int. Mar. 25, 1820.
Jeremiah, of Ipswich, and Mercy How, int. Apr. 6, 1767.
Jonathan Pirkins, of Danvers, and Dolly Frye, int. Oct. 15, 1805.

*Intention also recorded.

**CHASE,** Abigail M., of Lowell, and Walter S. Kendall, int. Feb. 17, 1849.
Elisabeth Sawyer, and Stephen Chandler Mooar of Milford, N. H., Nov. 6, 1804.*
Eliza [Ann. int.], and Paul B. Follansbee [of West Newbury. int.], Aug. 4, 1834.*
Elizabeth, and Zachariah Eires, June 27, 1678.
Emery [of Newbury. int.], and Mehittabel Mooar, July 25, 1768.*
Eunice S[awyer. int.], and [Lt. int.] Henry Cochran, Sept. 30, 1813.*
Hannah, of Newbury, and Henry Dane, jr., int. Mar. 15, 1831.
James G., and Harriet N. Wells, int. Oct. 7, 1846.
James M., and Sophia Owen [Orvin. int.], Apr. 9, 1835.*
John, and Anna Cochran, May 28, 1809.*
John E., and Susan B. Sanders of Lowell, int. Nov. 14, 1843.
Josiah, Dr., of Canterbury, and Mrs. Mehetabel Frye, Aug. 22, 1765. C. R. 1.*
Mehitable, and Moses Bailey, jr., Sept. 13, 1787.*
Mehitable, and Aaron Blanchard, wid., Sept. 21, 1789.*
Moody, and Sarah S. Bailey of West Newbury, int. Aug. 25, 1832.
Rebeccah, and Stephen Bailey of Newbury, Nov. 22, 1798.*
Sarah, of Pelham, N. H., and Timothy A. Holt, int. Apr. 4, 1827.
Seth, and Charlotte Landers, int. Feb. 5, 1842.
Stephen J., and Carolme E. Kimball of Lawrence, int. Nov. 20, 1847.

**CHECKERING** (see also Chickering), Sarah, of Boston, and William Osgood, int. July 18, 1724.

**CHEENY** (see also Cheyne), David, and Phebe Russel, Nov. 19, 1776.

**CHEEVER,** Benjamin, a. 20 y., laborer, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah and Betsy Jane Hatch, a. 18 y., d. Jeremiah and Betsy, Jan. 17, 1847.*
Frances A., and Joseph E. Holt, 2d, of Reading, int. Sept. 24, 1849.
James, and Henriette Wilkins of Billerica, int. Jan. 13, 1827.
Sally, and Edward Hampton, May 25, 1837. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, and Mary Holland, Feb. 16, 1823.*

**CHERRY,** Mary, and Dennis Kennedy, May 8, 1831.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CHESMORE**, Reuben G., and Elizabeth Upton, Dec. 10, 1835.*

**CHEYNE** (see also Cheeny), William, and Margaret Patrick, residents in Andover, Jan. —, 1844.*

**CHICK**, Abby M., a. 22 y., d. Samuel and Huldah, and John P. Farnham, a. 22 y., mason, s. Timothy and Nancy, Nov. 14, 1844.*

Lydia M., a. 27 y., d. Samuel and Huldah, and Charles B. Clark, a. 27 y., bookbinder, s. Augustus and Mary, Sept. 30, 1846.*

**CHICKEREN** (see also Chickering), Elizabeth, Mrs., and Mr. Moses Sargent of Methuen, May 24, 1757. C. R. 1.*

**CHICKERIN** (see also Chickering), Samuel, and Hannah Osgood, June 24, 1728.*

Susanna, Mrs., of Bradford, and Capt. Benjamine Steevens, int. Sept. 3, 1715.

**CHICKERING** (see also Checkering, Chickeren, Chickerin, Chickren, Chickrin, Chickring), Charles, and Priscilla Holt of Bethel, Me., int. Nov. 27, 1834.

Daniel, and Susanna Stevens, Sept. 5, 1797.*

Dean, and Sarah Farnum, Jan. 23, 1786.*

Elizabeth P., a. 18 y., d. Isaac and Susanna, of Charlestown, and Jacob Jenkins, a. 32 y., cordwainer, s. Joel and Phebe, Aug. 9, 1844.*

Isaac, and Susanna Kimbill, June 16, 1812.*

Jacob, and Sarah Jane MacMurphy of Derry, N. H., Nov. 26, 1835. T. C.*

John, and Sarah Webster of Bradford, at Bradford, Nov. 13, 1770.*

John, and Mary Carlton, Mar. 25, 1813.*

Joseph, Rev., of Woburn, and Sarah Abbot Holt, int. May 22, 1817.

Mary, and John Short of Newburyport, Oct. 25, 1770.*

Mary, and Aaron G. Ray, Oct. 12, 1831.*

Mary D., and James C. Carleton of Methuen, Feb. 4, 1836.*

Mary S. [F. int.], and John Lovejoy, June 6, 1833. C. R. 3.*

Molly, and Peter Marston, of Methuen, at Methuen, May 28, 1778.*

Phebe, and Thomas Hutchinson, July 28, 1778.*

Sally, and Ebenezer Ellingwood, Sept. 27, 1831.*

*Intention also recorded.

CHICKERING, Samuel, and Mehetabel Stevens, Jan. 5, 1768.
Samuel, of Methuen, and Esther Kittridge, Dec. 13, 1785.*
Sarah, and Capt. Eldad Worcester, July 7, 1818.*
Sarah A. [Mary A. C. R. 1.], and Capt. Isaac Farnham [jr. int.], June 18, 1834.*
William, and Fanny Noyes, Oct. 6, 1836.*
Zachariah, and Mary Osgood Holt, Dec. 22, 1802.*

CHICKREN (see also Chickering), Hannah, and Benjamin Peters, Mar. 22, 1753. [Mar. 11. C. R. 1.]*

CHICKRIN (see also Chickering), John, Capt., and Mrs. Mehetebel Barker [wid. C. R. 1.], Jan. 31, 1754.*

CHICKRING (see also Chickering), Samuel, jr., and Mary Dane, Apr. 17, 1755.*
Samuel, and wid. Mehetabel Stevens, int. Jan. 10, 1767.
Sarah, and James Frie [jr. int.], Dec. 13, 1753.*
Zachariah, and Sarah Poor, int. Nov. 20, 1771.

CHILDS, Abby W., and Charles H. Richardson, carpenter, Dec. 22, 1847.*

CHOATE, Benjamin F., and Margaret Fellowes [of Salisbury, N. H. int.], Apr. 27, 1834.*
Mary Frances, of Derry, N. H., and Christopher Cushing, int. Sept. 3, 1847.

CHRISPEEN, George, of Londonderry, N. H., and Mary Stiles, int. May 27, 1837.

CHRISTY, John, resident in Andover, and Jenne Coffering of Lonedary, int. Oct. 20, 1739.

CHUBB, Hannah, and John Abbott, April 11, 1710.*
Pascoe, and Hannah Faulkner, May 24, 1689.

CHURCH, Ruth, of Bradford, and Simeon Wardwell, at Bradford, June 15, 1777.*

CHURCHILL, Prudence Eliza, and Hiram Woodbury of Salem, N. H., int. July 18, 1845.

*Intention also recorded.

**CIER,** Ruben, of Bow, N. H., and Susanna Day of Manchester, Nov. 15, 1754.

**CLAGGETT,** Erastus B., Rev., a. 28 y., minister, and Mary A. Prentiss, a. 21 y., Feb. 25, 1845.*

**CLAPP,** Ellen H., of Boston, and John W. Gleason, int. July 24, 1847.
Noah, of Wilmington, and Louisa B. Stickney, Mar. 10, 1844.

**CLARK** (see also Clarke, Clerk, Clerke), Abijah, and Hannah Abbot, Sept. 18, 1777.*
Amos, and Pamela Poor, Oct. 11, 1807.*
Andrew, of Tewksbury, and Betsy Bailey, Dec. 31, 1812.*
Charles B., a. 27 y., bookbinder, s. Augustus and Mary, and Lydia M. Chick, a. 27 y., d. Samuel and Huldah, Sept. 30, 1846.*
Delia H[ubbel. int.], and [Dr. int.] Abner Phelps of Reading, Mar. 22, 1814.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Frye, June 16, 1767.*
Elizabeth, and Jesse Farnham, June 19, 1834.*
Ezra, and Hannah Chandler, Oct. 6, 1805.*
Hannah, and Dr. Edward Russell [of North Yarmouth. int.], July 23, 1767.*
Hannah [resident in Andover. int.], and Ezekiel Hardy, jr., Nov. 30, 1797.*
Hannah, and Nathanael Howard [Hayward. int.] of Reading, Mar. 18, 1806.*
Hannah, and John Barnard, jr., June 4, 1816. [Jan. 4. C. R. 1; int. Nov. 17.]*
Hannah, and Caleb Abbot, Nov. 16, 1820.*
Harriet, of Tewksbury, and Leonard Shattuck, int. Jan. 3, 1828.
Harriet F., and Tristam Berry, int. Mar. 17, 1848.
Hobart, Esq., and Elisabeth Farwell of Tyngsborough, int. Aug. 27, 1814.
John, and Jenny Mountgomery, Nov. 1, 1774. C. R. 2.*
John, jr., and Margaret Clyde, Apr. 9, 1826.*
John, and Lydia Upton, Nov. 13, 1834. [Nov. 18. C. R. 3.]*
John Hobart [Col. int.], butcher, s. Hobart, and Emily [A. int.] Peters, d. John, June 1, 1847.*
Jonas [of Chelmsford. int.], and Ann Frie, Dec. 8, 1741.*
Joseph, jr., and Elizabeth Curneel, Mar. 27, 1734.*

*Intention also recorded.

CLARK, Joseph F., of Lawrence, a. 28 y., lawyer, s. Hobart, Esq. and Elizabeth, and Lydia Hodges, a. 22 y., d. George, Esq. and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1848.*

Joseph H., 3d m., a. 47 y., carpenter, b. New Hampshire, and Mary Ann Bailey, 2d m., a. 31 y., d. Benjamin Needham, Dec. 31, 1849.*

Jotham A., of Granby, a. 26 y., farmer, s. Augustus and Almy, and Deborah M. Jenkins, a. 26 y., d. Micah and Betsy, Sept. 7, 1847.*

Lydia, and Nehemiah Abbot, Jan. 18, 1780.*

Lydia, and Nathan Ames, Nov. 24, 1811.*

Lydia J., of Newbury, Vt., and Asa H. Abbott, int. May 18, 1842.

Martha A., a. 20 y., d. Nathan and Persis, and Elbridge G. Hall, widr., of New York, merchant, b. Wallingford, Conn., s. Elkanah and Sarah, of Wallingford, Jan. 16, 1849.*

Mary, and Edward Bevins [resident in Andover. int.], Dec. 10, 1729.*

Mary, and Jonathan Morse of Newbury, Feb. 14, 1792.*

Mehitable, and Lemuel Griffin, Mar. 5. 1801.*

Nathan, and Persis Farnum, Jan. 30, 1823. C. R. 1.*

Otis M., and Lydia Fish, Sept. 6, 1838.*

Patty, of Hubbardston, and Peter Ames, Mar. 1, 1810.*

Robert, and Mary Manard [Maynard. int.], July 2, 1840.*

Sam[ue]l, resident in Andover, and Eliza[beth] Burt, July 16, 1787.*

Samuel, jr., and Elizabeth Foster, June 13, 1793.*

Samuel [Lemuel. int.], of Dorchester, and Hannah Shattuck, Nov. 16, 1797.*

Sarah, and William Small, Aug. 23, 1733.*

Sarah B., of Tewksbury, and Joseph Kendall, int. Jan. 21, 1825.

Sarah E[lizabeth. int.], d. Hobart, Esq., and George Hodges, jr., s. George, Jan. 29, 1846. C. R. 4.*

Susannah, and Peter Shattuck, May 5, 1795.*

Thomas, and wid. Martha Swan, Dec. 30, 1777.*

Tho[ma]s, and Sarah Ann Osgood, Jan. 3, 1832.*

Timothy, and Elisabeth Abbott, Dec. 25, 1739.*

William, and Rebecca Ballard, Feb. 5, 1767.*

Will[ia]m, and Mary Sampson, int. Aug. 9, 1828.

Zephaniah, Capt., of Tewksbury, and Elizabeth French Dec. 24, 1829.*

Zoa, and John Mann, July 6, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), Francis, M. D., and Sarah Fisher Marland, d. Abraham and Mary, July 9, 1839. C. R. 4.*
Parker, Dr., and Mrs. Lydia Phillips, May 18, 1742.*

**CLEAVES,** John C., of Lawrence, and Mary Buckley, int. Mar. 8, 1848.

**CLEGG,** Edmund, a. 47 y., wool sorter, and Mary Ann Walwork, wid., a. 45 y., Nov. 9, 1847.*
Edward, and Sarah Turner of Dracut, int. Apr. 5, 1828.
[Edward. int.], and [Mary. int.] Holt, Oct. 6, 1829. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and Jesse Bamford, Dec. 29, 1839.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Booth, int. Oct. 6, 1845.

**CLEMANCE** (see also Clement), Mary, and John Osgood, at Haverhill, Nov. 15, 1653.

**CLEMANT** (see also Clement), Jonathan, and Phebe F. Phillips, int. May 6, 1824.

**CLEMENT** (see also Clemance, Clemant), Benja[min], resident in Andover, and Mary Lovejoy, May 30, 1811.*
Hannah, and John D. Carlton of Lowell, Dec. 9, 1839.*
John, s. Benj[ami]n, and Hannah Bell, d. W[illia]m, June 21, 1846. C. R. 4.*
Mary Ann, and William B. Lovejoy, Jan. 29, 1834.*
Moses, and Caroline Abbot, May 16, 1833.*
Thomas C., a. 29 y., laborer, s. Samuel, and Susan S. Kent, a. 19 y., d. Micajah, Sept. 26, 1844.*

**CLEMONS,** Elizabeth L., and Elijah Long, Dec. 14, 1836.
Olive T., a. 19 y., d. Robert and Olive E., and Henry H. Simmonds, a. 23 y., wheelwright, s. George and Ann, July 5, 1848.*
Robert G., a. 19 y., spinner, s. Robert and Olive, and Sarah M. Burt, a. 22 y., d. J. and Catherine Stickney, May 24, 1849.*
Robert M., and Olive C. Gardner of Boston, int. Apr. 4, 1829.

**CLERK** (see also Clark), Joseph, and Sarah Lovjoy, Feb. 7, 1709-10.*

**CLERKE** (see also Clark), Hannah [resident in Andover. int.], and Francies Johnson, Apr. 22, 1717. [Apr. 2. C. R. 1.]*

**CLOPSON,** Mary, and John Busffield, int. Feb. 26, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

**CLOUGH,** Josiah B., and Dorcas Butterfield of Nashua, N. H., int. July 29, 1833.
Ruth [Hoyt. c. R. 1.], and David Beverly [jr. int.], July 7, 1763.*

**CLYDE,** Margaret, and John Clark, jr., Apr. 9, 1826.*

**COALBURN** (see also Coburn), Sarah, of Dracut, and Joseph Bayley, int. Dec. 21, 1734.

**COBB,** Samuel P., and Elizabeth M. Kidder, Sept. 3, 1835.*

**COBUORN** (see also Coburn), William, of Dracut, and Tabitha Smith, Jan. 10, 1726[-7].*

**COBURN** (see also Coalburn, Cobuorn, Colburn), Eunice, resident in Andover, and Abiel Jones, int. Feb. 8, 1823.
Moses, of Dracut, and Elizabeth Peabody, Apr. 15, 1762.*
Peter [jr. int.], of Dracut [for some time a resident in Andover. C. R. 2.], and Elizabeth Poor, May 20, 1783.*
Stephen, and Lucy B. Smith of Ipswich, int. Feb. 11, 1826.

**COCHRAN** (see also Cockran, Cockrin), Abigail, and Nathan Holt of Bradford, Aug. 21, 1832.*
Anna, and John Chase, May 28, 1809.*
Betsy W[yman. int.], and Amos Hunt, May 9, 1839.*
Edward L. P., of Albany, Vt., and Mrs. Mary Ann Emerson, int. Dec. 10, 1848.
Henry [Lt. int.], and Eunice S[awyer. int.] Chase, Sept. 30, 1813.*
Henry, and Sophia Hardy, Nov. 29, 1838.*
Henry, of Tewksbury, and Naomi Farmer, int. Apr. 30, 1847.
J[ames. int.] H., and Sarah S. Towne, Dec. 25, 1839.*
John, and Mary Merrill, Dec. 12, 1823.*
Julia A[nn. int.], and Elisha C. Hopkins of Dedham, Mar. 29, 1842.*
Lewis, and Mary Abbot of Hollis, N. H., int. Mar. 28, 1823.
Martha, and Rogers Blood, Nov. 3, 1815.*
Mary, and Charles J. Townsend, Aug. 30, 1829. C. R. 3.*
Rachel, and Joseph B. Abbot, of Thomaston, July 28, 1808. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, and Susannah Brooks of Athol, int. Jan. 17, 1798.
Sophia, and Daniel Bailey, jr., Nov. 30, 1809.*

**COCK,** Mary, and Samuel Sessions, Feb. 17, 1707-8.*

*Intention also recorded.

**COCKRAN** (see also Cochran), Hannah, and Henry Carter of Waltham, Mar. 31, 1822.
Polly [Coffrin. int.], and Hermon Richardson [of Methuen. int.], Sept. 16, 1802.*
Sally [Coffrin. int.], and Benjamin Dane, Feb. 13, 1803.*
Samuel, Ens., and Mary Bailey, June 11, 1807.*

**COCKRIN** (see also Cochran), Jenny [Coffin. int.], and John Merril, jr., Oct. 16, 1792.*

**COFFERIN** (see also Coffering), James, and Sarah Gemison [Gemison. C. R. 1. and int.; Gunnison. T. C.], Mar. 25, 1735.*

**COFFERING** (see also Cofferin), Jenne, of Lonedary, and John Christy, resident in Andover, int. Oct. 20, 1739.

**COFFIN,** Jenny, see Cockrin, Jenny.
William, of Boston, and E[x]perience Hilliard, int. Feb. 10, 1713-14.

**COGIN,** Josiah, of Tewksbury, and wid. Martha Tuck, int. Sept. 2, 1752.

**COGSWELL,** Elizabeth, and Jude Jones of Windsor, N. H., Feb. 25, 1799.*
Francis, Esq., of Ossipee, N. H., and Mary S. Marland, June 8, 1829.*
James, of Boston, and Sally Hardan [Haridan. int.], Sept. 14, 1806.*
Mary, and Frederick Mason, June 16, 1836.*
Mary W., of Gilmanton, N. H., and Benja[min] F. Burgess, int. Aug. 15, 1849.
Samuel, jr., and Mary Eaton of Reading, at Reading, July 11, 1793.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Swallow, May 9, 1824.*

**COKER,** John P., of Rowley, and Harriet Spofford, June 2, 1836.*

**COLBATH,** Mark, and Elizabeth T. Flagg of Exeter, N. H., int. June 16, 1832.

**COLBE** (see also Colby), Hannah, and Solomon Abbot, May 3 1756.*

*Intention also recorded.

**COLBURN** (see also Coburn), Abel [Coburn. int.], and Abigail Merril, Jan. 31, 1782.*
Deborah [Coburn. c. R. 1.], and William Frye, Nov. 24, 1768.*
Sarah A. [Coburn. int.], a. 26 y., d. James and Sarah, and Samuel B. Hill, a. 26 y., butcher, s. John and Susan, Jan. 27, 1848.*

**COLBY** (see also Colbe, Colebe), Philip T., of Newburyport, and Abby M. Hayward, int. June 7, 1845.

**COLE**, Abigail, and Increase Whiston, Mar. 12, 1740-41.*
Anne, of Lynn, and Josiah Sessions, int. June 30, 1716.
Caroline C., and William H. Burnham of Salem, int. Sept. 17, 1849.
James R., of Madbury, N. H., a. 24 y., mechanic, s. Benjamin and Martha, and Sarah A. Randall, a. 23 y., d. Jane [*sic*] and Hannah, June 11, 1848.*
Job T., and Hannah Frye, Apr. 16, 1835.*
Ruth, and Thomas Peabody, Feb. 28, 1738-9.*
Sarah A., and Isaac Morse, jr., of Salem, N. H., int. Apr. 9, 1844
Solomon, of Boxford, and Mehetable Barker, Feb. 4, 1766. C. R. 1.*

**COLEBE** (see also Colby), Daniel [of Amesbury. int.], and Hannah Gray, Sept. 2, 1730.*

**COLEY**, Lydea, Mrs., of Charlestown, and Isaac Abbot, int. Nov. 17, 1753.

**COLLINS**, Benjamin, of Salisbury, and Mehetebel Woster, May 30, 1722.*
Sarah, and R. W. Adams of Worcester, int. Jan. 11, 1841.

**COLMAN**, William, and Martha Maria Mason, Sept. 4, 1840.*
William, and Susan Marshall, int. Feb. 18, 1845.

**COLTON**, Aaron M., Rev., and Z. Elizabeth Gould, July 15, 1840.*

**COLWELL**, Jane P., and Timothy Poor, 2d, May 14, 1833.*

**COMINGS** (see also Cummings), Ebenezer [of Dunstable. int.], and Elizabeth Abbot, June 1, 1758.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CONANT,** Mary, Mrs., of Boston, and Col. David Wood, int. Dec. 12, 1807.

**CONNER,** Michael, and Mary Randell, int. June 18, 1840.

**CONROY,** Ellen, and Michael Cunningham, int. July 29, 1848.

**CONVERS,** Sarah, of Bedford, and Jeremiah Goldsmith, at Bedford, Dec. 30, 1788.*

**COOK,** James, and Dorothy Hibberd of Methuen, at Methuen, Nov. 12, 1741.*

**COOPER,** Caroline S., of Cooper, Me., and Rev. William J. Newman, int. Oct. 24, 1836.
Joseph, of Billerica, and Harriett Merrill, int. May 4, 1835.
Samuel T., and Caroline L. Abbot, int. Sept. 29, 1840.

**COPPS,** Anna, and Ebenezer Tibbets, Apr. 14, 1818.*

**CORBETT,** Benja[min] S., Rev., and Harriet R. Thompson of Dedham, int. Mar. 11, 1842.

**COREY,** Job, of South Hadley, a. 27 y., painter, b. Derby, Vt., and Sarah G. Morse, a. 18 y., b. Alexandria, d. O. S., Nov. 29, 1849.*
Sally, and John Crosby of Greenfield, N. H., Dec. 28, 1819.*
Sarah [of Chelmsford. int.], and Charles Furbush [jr. int.], at Chelmsford, Apr. 1, 1755.*
Susan, of Brookline, N. H., and Jonathan Abbot, int. June 6, 1840.

**CORLESS** (see also Corlis), Jonathan, and Elizabeth More, int. Mar. 15, 1716-17.

**CORLIS** (see also Corless), Rhoda, of Salem, N. H., and Willard Lane, int. May 19, 1809.

**CORNELIAS,** Elias, Rev., of Summers, N. Y., and Mary Ann Hooker, int. Sept. 3, 1818.

**CORNELL** (see also Cornelle), Charlotte, a. 22 y., d. James and Mary, and James H. Smith, a. 28 y., blacksmith, s. Caleb and Ann, Dec. 23, 1847.*

**CORNELLE** (see also Cornell), Mary, and Marshall Blood [2d. int.], June 30, 1841.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CORNISH,** Zerviah, Mrs., and Theophilus Batchellor of Lynde, int. Nov. 11, 1815.

**CORTAN,** Ann, and Daniel Mihan, int. Sept. 9, 1849.

**CORY,** Annis, and James Johnson, Aug. 16, 1768.*
Ephraim, and Anna Haseltine of Tewksbury, int. Aug. 28, 1772.

**COSON,** Sarah, and Stephen Hayward, int. Apr. 30, 1844.

**COTTEN,** Seaborn, and Mrs. Dorathy Bradstreet, June 14, 1654

**COUCH,** Susan H., of Newburyport, and John E. Piper, int. Nov. 14, 1836.

**COVEL,** Abby E., of Pittston, Me., and Charles K. Tyler, int. May 31, 1845.

**COWDERY** (see also Cowdry), William L., and Eliza J. Wilson of Methuen, int. Mar. 15, 1845.

**COWDRY** (see also Cowdery), Tabitha, of Reading, and Jonathan Peirson, int. July 11, 1747.

**COWLES,** George, Rev. [of Danvers. int.], and Elizabeth [R. int.] Adams, Feb. 12, 1828. C. R. 6.*

**COX,** Mary, of Topsfield, and Samuel Sessions, at Topsfield, Feb. 17, 1707-8.

**CRAGIN,** Archelaus, and Martha Hosley of Hancock, N. H., int. Mar. 23, 1823.

**CRAIG,** Abraham D., and Louisa Mears, int. Sept. 4, 1846.

**CRAIN,** William H., and Fanny E. Fish of Seekonk, int. May 9, 1836.

**CRAM,** Jo[h]n, of Hampton, and Sarah Holt [Feb. 18, 1707-8. C. R. 1.].*

**CRANGLE,** James, and Mary Lillay of Lowell, int. Sept. 2, 1836.

**CRAWFORD,** see Crofford.

*Intention also recorded.

**CREASY,** Noah, Rev., of Norway, and Sophia Spofford, Oct. 2, 1809.*

**CREE,** Eliza, and Jonathan Briarly, Feb. 12, 1837.*

**CROFFORD,** James, and Sarah Hubbard, int. Jan. 21, 1848.

**CROMBIE,** James, and Mary Hovey [of Boxford. C. R. 1.], Aug. 18, 1767.*
William, of Plymouth, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Zerviah Kimball, Nov. 27, 1760.*

**CRONK,** Abigail, of Amesbury, and Edmund McNeill, int. Aug. 21, 1830.

**CROPPER,** James, of Oxford, s. Edmund, and Ann E. Howarth, d. Isaac, Aug. 19, 1847. C. R. 4.

**CROSBEY** (see also Crosby), Deborah [of Billerica. int.], and Peter Russel, Mar. 31, 1727.*

**CROSBY** (see also Crosbey, Crossbee, Crossbey), Dorcas, and John Merrill, Oct. 22, 1829. C. R. 3.*
Jacob, of Lowell, and Phebe D. Mooar, Aug. 22, 1832.*
John, and Hannah Boynton, Apr. 19, 1793.*
John, of Greenfield, N. H., and Sally Corey, Dec. 28, 1819.*
Josiah [of Boston. C. R. 1.], and Hannah H. Hodges, Nov. 19, 1838.*
Poly, of Billerica, and Henry Blanchard, int. Jan. 3, 1807.
Simon, of Chelmsford, and Mrs. Deborah Hagget, Feb. 23, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Timothy, jr., of Billerica, and May Frye, Dec. 15, 1796.*

**CROSS,** Abigail, of Methuen, and Hannah Foster, int. May 23, 1818.
Anna Tippet, of Methuen, and Joseph Abbot, int. Dec. 31, 1805.
Caleb, and Mrs. Hannah Hardy, Sept. 29, 1839.*
Lucy A., and William W. Shattuck of Woburn, int. Dec. 20, 1844.
Martha, and William Stevens, Apr. 6, 1769.*
Mehitable, and Samuel Lindsey, Sept. 12, 1780.*
Samuel B., and Sarah Faulkner, int. Aug. 20, 1842. (stopped.)

**CROSSBEE** (see also Crosby), Robert [late of Billerica. int.], and Mehetabel Chandler, Feb. 7, 1731-2.*

*Intention also recorded.

**CROSSBEY** (see also Crosby), Mehetable, Mrs., and Dea. Andrew Spaulding of Westford, Nov. 26, 1745.*

**CROWELL**, Robert, Rev., of Ipswich, and Hannah H. Frost, Aug. 29, 1814.*

**CROWLEY**, Sarah, and Augustine Seed, int. Nov. 1, 1845.

**CROWTHER**, Elijah, and Mary Howarth, Jan. 15, 1832.*

**CULLY**, Matthew, and Rebecca Dane, int. Aug. 6, 1837.

**CULVER**, Marshall H., of Boston, s. Lyman, and Lucy T. Gleason, d. John, Sept. 7, 1847. C. R. 4.*

**CUMMING** (see also Cummings), Jonathan, and Lydia Oaks, [of Northbury. int.], Nov. 6, 1766.*

**CUMMINGS** (see also Comings, Cumming, Cummins), Abigail, wid., and Ezekiel Hardy, Dec. 22, 1801.*
Amos, and Abigal Judkins, Jan. 25, 1803.*
Ann, and John P. Randall of Haverhill, Nov. 26, 1840.*
Asa, and Hannah Peabody, Jan. 22, 1782. [Mar. 7. C. R. 1.]*
Asa, and Lydia Holt, May 25, 1797.*
Asa, Rev., of North Yarmouth, Me., and Phebe Johnson, Oct. 1, 1821.*
Asenath, and George Richardson of Chelmsford, Mar. 4, 1823.*
Betsey, and Barnard Douglas of Portland, Sept. 2, 1806.*
Charles, and Hannah Eaton, Nov. 22, 1808. C. R. 2.*
Charles, and Mary R. Eames, int. Mar. 23, 1838.
Daniel, and Mary Dodge of Boxford, at Boxford, Feb. 28, 1782.*
Daniel, and Hannah Ames, June 30, 1801.*
David, Esq., of Salem, and Catharine Kittridge, Aug. 17, 1815.*
David, Esq., of Salem, and Maria F. Kittredge, Oct. 17, 1825.*
Ebenezer, Dea., of Nottingham West, N. H., and Sarah Stevens, Apr. 12, 1774.*
Elizabeth, a. 21 y., d. Joseph and Mary, and Dr. Sidney Drinkwater of Westford, a. 34 y., physician, s. Phinehas and Margarett, of Portland, Me., Aug. 10, 1847.*
Hannah, and Samuel Wardwell, Aug. 23, 1792.*
Hannah, and Isaac Stevens, Sept. 29, 1814.*
Henry, of Middletown [Westford. int.], a. 22 y., s. Joseph and Mary, and Eliza B. Farnham, a. 21 y., d. Benj[ami]n and Ruth, Oct. 28, 1845. [Oct. 27. C. R. 1.]*
Jonathan, and [wid. int.] Mary Parker, Dec. 30, 1802.*

*Intention also recorded.

CUMMINGS, Joseph, and Mary Poor, Dec. 19, 1815.*
Joseph, and Phoebe Foster of Brentwood, N. H., int. May 13, 1847.
Lucy, and Joseph Richardson, June 5, 1820.*
Mary, and Solomon Holt, May 22, 1798.*
Mary E., and Nathan Abbott, 5th, Oct. 4, 1832.*
Mehetabel, and Tho[ma]s Emerson, jr., of Topsfield, Apr. 23, 1799.*
Peter, and Abigail [Deborah. int.] Hagget, Mar. 21, 1780.*
Samuel, and Lucy Abbot, Nov. 27, 1800.*
Sarah, and David Gray, Apr. 3, 1788.*
Stephen, and Deborah Peabody, Mar. 29, 1780.*
Susan, and Benjamin Mooar, May 1, 1826.*

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), Abigail, and Daniel Lovejoy, jr., July 25, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Lydia, of Danvers, and Daniel Goodhue, int. Jan. 12, 1814.
Mary, and Bartholomew Town of Amherst [N. H.], Oct. 3, 1771.*
Thamas, Lt., of Ipswich, and Mrs. Anne Johnson [wid. int.], Mar. 28, 1754.*

CUNNINGHAM, Ellen, and Joseph Davlin of Lowell, int. Jan. 11, 1847.
Luke, and Mary Lane, int. Nov. 20, 1847.
Michael, and Ellen Conroy, int. July 29, 1848.

CURNEEL (see also Curnell), Elizabeth, and Joseph Clark, jr., Mar. 27, 1734.*
Susanna, and Benjamin Lovejoy, Feb. 13, 1717-18. C. R. 1.*

CURNELL (see also Curneel), Mary, and Timothy Lovejoy, Aug. 20, 1730.*

CURRIER, Anthony D., of Newburyp[or]t, and Mary Ann Loring, Oct. 8, 1835.*
Arthur M., and Mary Ann Merrill, Nov. 27, 1834.*
Josiah H., of Medford, a. 23 y., teamster, s. David and Susan, and Mary E. Pearson, a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Sarah, June 30, 1846.*
Mary Ann [Mrs. dup.], and Robert Callahan, jr., of Reading, Dec. 6, 1841. [1843. dup.]*
Mehitable E., and Ezra W. Bartlett, both of Haverhill, Dec. 31, 1839.
Susan A., and John W. [Jesse H. int.] Kittredge, May 31, 1838.*

*Intention also recorded.

CURTICE (see also Curtis), Phebe, of Boxford, and Eben[eze]r Fish, int. June 9, 1770.

CURTIS (see also Curtice, Curtiss), Amos [of Middleton. C. R. 1.], and Rebecca Poor, Mar. 28, 1749.*
Andrew F., and Harriet Nichols, int. Nov. 24, 1840.
Betsey, of Middletown, and Daniel Barnard, int. June 10, 1786.
Eliza Ann, and Isaac Abbott, int. Oct. 18, 1843.
Hannah, of Middletown, and Cyrus Stiles, int. Feb. 17, 1781.
Harriet, and Dixey Wilkins of Middleton, int. Apr. 29, 1848.
James, of New Salem, and Elenor Ingalls, Oct. 30, 1794.*
John Briton, resident in Andover, and Naama Marble, int. Mar. 12, 1792.
Lydia, Mrs. [of Boxford. int.], and Noah Stiles, at Boxford, June 16, 1772.*
Orrin, and Mary A. Wardwell, Aug. 13, 1840.*
Sally, of Middleton, and Joel Russell, int. Apr. 2, 1805.
Sarah, Mrs. [of Boxford. int.], and Ebenezer Ingalls, at Boxford, July 29, 1765.*
Tho[ma]s, and Phebe Gould, both of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Oct. 6, 1706.

CURTISS (see also Curtis), Joseph, of Boxford, and Katharine Towns, int. July 22, 1738.

CUSHING, Christopher, and Mary Frances Choate of Derry, N. H., int. Sept. 3, 1847.

CUTLER (see also Cuttler), Abby H., of Ashburnham, and Albert Abbott, int. Dec. 12, 1835.
Elizabeth R., of Billerica, and Robert Winning, int. Mar. 15, 1845.

CUTTER, Benjamin, of Temple, N. H., and Catherine H. Foster, Sept. 17, 1837. C. R. 2.*
Geo[rge] W., of Lancaster, N. H., and Margaret Upton, Feb. 20, 1831.*

CUTTLER (see also Cutler), Mary, of Burlington, and Ebenezer Tay, int. May 28, 1805.

DABNEY, Elizabeth, wid., and James Bridges, jr., June 21, 1787.*

*Intention also recorded.

**DALAND** (see also Deeland), George, and Abigail Chandler of S[outh] Reading, May 18, 1820.*
George, and Mary C. Goldsmith, Nov. 3, 1825.*

**DALE** (see also Dole), Eben[eze]r, Dr. [of Gloucester.int.], and Serena P[arker. int.] Johnson, June 2, 1811.*
Joseph, of Danvers, and Phebe Martin, July 16, 1795.*
Timothy [of No. 2. int.], and Hannah Abbot, Jan. 15, 1761.*

**DALTON** (see also Dolton), Bethia, and Samuel Morss [of Newbury. int.], Sept. 24, 1725.*
Eliza O., and Edward Brown of Salem, July 21, 1842.*
John, Dr., of N[ew] Boston [N. H. int.], and Martha T. Gray, May 6, 1822. C. R. 1.*
John, Dr., of New Boston [N. H. C. R. 1.], and Eliza Gray, Apr. —, 1825.*
Joseph, resident in Andover, and Sarah Wright, Aug. 25, 1808.*
Philemon [of Hampton. int.], and Bethia Bridges, July 15, 1720.*

**DAMON**, Calvin C., of Framingham, and Rebecca P. Farnham, Mar. 13, 1832.*
Ebenezer, jr., of Reading, and Eunice Berry, May 27, 1821.*
Elezebith [wid. int.], and Peter Abbot, Sept. 22, 1757.*
Lidia, of Reading, and William Flood, at Reading, Apr. 8, 1798.*
Lydia, of Reading, and Samuel Jenkins, int. Feb. 15, 1800.
Sarah, resident in Andover, and John Adams, 4th [3d. int.], Apr. 8, 1806.*

**DANA**, Caleb [Danne, of Cambridge. int.], and Phebe Chandler, July 14, 1726.*
Martha B., of Charlestown, and George S. Greene, int. Jan. 28, 1837.

**DANE** (see also Dean, Deane), Abigail, and Nathaniel Carlton, Aug. 29, 1721.
Abigail, and Francis Faukner, Oct. 12, 1675. [Oct. 8. CT. R.]
Benjamin, and Sally Cockran [Coffrin. int.], Feb. 13, 1803.*
Benjamin A., of Methuen, and Sarah S. Bradley, int. May 31, 1845.
Daniel, and Elezebeth Grainger, Mar. 8, 1720-21.*
Daniel, and Prudence Phelps, Feb. 21, 1760.*
Deliverance, and Joseph Foster, June 23, 1714.*
Deliverance [Foster. C. R. 2; and int.], and Joseph Fry, Nov. 4, 1742.*

*Intention also recorded.

DANE, Dorcas, and Ezra Holt, Oct. 9, 1794.*
Dorcas [Dean. int.], and Ebenezer Jones, Dec. 2, 1819.*
Elisabeth, and Jonathan Poor, May 24, 1744.*
Elizabeth, and Steven Johnson, Nov. 5, 1661.
Elizabeth [of Concord. int.], and Sam[ue]ll Blunt, Apr. 10, 1712.*
Elizabeth, and Timothy Foster [resident in Andover. C. R. 2.], Nov. 16, 1780.*
Elizabeth, and Henry Dane, June 7, 1796.*
Elizabeth, and Ira McIntire [of Lowell. int.], Jan. 28, 1834. C. R. 3.*
Francies, and Hannah Turner, Mar. 18, 1713-14.*
Francis, and Abiah Burt, May 1, 1781.*
George A., and Jerusha Frost, int. Jan. 25, 1845.
Hannah, and Serg't Samuell Osgood, Feb. 4, 1701-2.
Hannah, and Sam[ue]ll Phelps, June 30, 1708.*
Hannah, and Ebenezer Abbott, Apr. 5, 1720.*
Hannah, and Timothy Holt, jr., Feb. 13, 1738-9.*
Hannah, and Amos Gilcreast, resident in Andover, int. Mar. 9, 1822.
Henry, and Elizabeth Dane, June 7, 1796.*
Henry, jr., and Hannah Chase of Newbury, int. Mar. 15, 1831.
Hermon, and Hannah Goldsmith, int. Dec. 27, 1828.
James, and Phebe [Rebecca. int.] Pilsbury of Newbury, at Newbury, June 6, 1799.*
John, and Sarah Chandler, Nov. 10, 1713.*
John, jr., and Elisabeth Chandler, May 29, 1739.*
John, and [wid. int.] Sarah Abbot, Aug. 1, 1749.*
John [Dean. C. R. 1.], of Exeter, and Sarah Bridges, Oct. 6, 1778.*
John, jr., and Deborah Bailey, May 8, 1783.*
John, and Sally Moody of Newbury, int. Apr. 4, 1828.
Joseph, and Lydia Johnson, Feb. 4, 1717-18.*
Joseph, and Mary Harnden, July 14, 1720.*
Joseph, and Dorcis Osgood of Tewksbury, int. Nov. 30, 1750.
Joseph, and wid. Elizabeth Abbot, Oct. 9, 1759.*
Joseph, jr., and Alice Hunt of Tewksbury, int. Oct. 13, 1781.
Joseph, and [wid. int.] Ede Flint of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 14, 1784.*
Joseph M., of Boston, and Ann Kershaw, int. July 20, 1833.
Lydia, and Clarke Holt, Feb. 16, 1832.*
Mary, of Ipswich [Deane. Ct. F.], and William Chandler [at Ipswich. CT. F.], Aug. 24, 1658. [Aug. 18. CT. R.]

*Intention also recorded.

DANE, Mary, and Andrew Allin, June 28, 1711.*
Mary, and Jeremiah Ballard, Dec. 29, 1721.*
Mary, and Joshua Frie, July 14, 1724.*
Mary, and Samuel Chickring, jr., Apr. 17, 1755.*
Mary, and William Lovejoy, Sept. 15, 1785.*
Mary, and John Humphery of Hingham, Mar. 27, 1823.*
Mary M., and Charles H. Goodrich of Lowell [of Chelmsford. int.], Oct. 26, 1837.*
Moses, and Phebe Dane, June 18, 1793.*
Peter Osgood, and Lucy Burt, May 10, 1805.*
Phebe [Deane. CT. F.], and Joseph Robinson, May 30, 1671.
Phebe, and Moses Dane, June 18, 1793.*
Phebe, and Benjamin Hardy, Nov. 10, 1794.*
Philemon, and Priscilla Phelps, July 11, 1769.*
Philemon, and wid. Sarah Foster of Tewksbury, int. Dec. 21, 1800.
Rebecca, and Matthew Cully, int. Aug. 6, 1837.
Sally, and Will[ia]m Shirley of Lowell, May 17, 1827.*
Sarah, and Uriah Ballard, jr, Aug. 24, 1738.*
Sarah [Dean. int.], and John Dobbin, Mar. 13, 1788.*
Wiliam, and Mary Osgood, Nov. 7, 1751.*
William, and Phebe Abbot, July 22, 1766.*
William, jr., and Susanna Burt, Oct. 31, 1780.*

**DANFORD** (see also Danforth), Hannah, of Billerica, and David Abbott, int. Mar. 20, 1717-18.

**DANFORTH** (see also Danford), Eliza A., of Lowell, and Prescott Robinson, int. Nov. 27, 1846.
Elizabeth [wid. int.], and Ebenezer Dow [of Newbury. int.], June 12, 1760.*
Elizabeth P., of Waltham, and John Morrill, int. Sept. 8, 1831.
Hannah, and William Bailey, Mar. 25, 1806.*
John, of Shrewsbury, and Tabitha Johnson, int. Sept. 17, 1726.
John, and Elezebith Wilson [of Billerica. int.], Mar. 6, 1755.*
Jonathan, of Dunstable, and Anne Blanchard, int. Feb. 26, 1742-3.
Lydea, and Uriah Ballard, jr., Jan. 24, 1754.*
Samuel [Benjamin. int.], of Lynnfield, and Nelly Blanchard, Aug. 24, 1794.*
William, and Ruth P. Reed of Boston, int. Aug. 22, 1824.

**DANIELS,** Thorndike A., of Danvers, and Sarah W. Frye, Sept. 27, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.

**DANIELSON,** Prudence [wid. int.], of Boxford, and William Wilson, at Boxford, May 13, 1756.*

**DARBEY** (see also Derby), Simon [of Harvard. int.], and Esther Foster, May 22, 1754.*

**DARBY** (see also Derby), Simon, of Hereford [Harvard. C. R. 1. and int.], and Mercy Willson, June 22, 1738.*

**DARLING,** Eliakim, and Martha How, July 25, 1765. C. R. 2.*
Jonathan, and Hannah Holt, Sept. 15, 1763.*
Jonathan C., and Caroline Richardson, int. Dec. 26, 1849.
William [resident sometime in Andover. int.], and Ruth Nichols, Oct. 1, 1724.*

**DARNELLY,** Sarah [Dearnalley. int.], d. Joseph, and David Holmes of Lowell, s. Joseph, Nov. 26, 1847. C. R. 4.*

**DARRACOTT,** Franklin, of Boston, s. George, and Julia M. Marland, d. Abraham, Sept. 24, 1846. C. R. 4.*

**DARVAY,** Patrick, and Wanafold McGowan, int. Oct. 21, 1849.

**DASCOMB,** Jacob, of Wilton, N. H., and Fanny Johnson, Mar. 10, 1825.*
Jacob, and Parthenia P. Wilder of Newton, int. Apr. 25, 1840.

**DAVELAN** (see also Davlin), Bridget, and Patrick Hanning, int. Oct. 15, 1849.

**DAVES** (see also Davis), Esther, of Billerica, and Samuel Parker, at Billerica, Sept. 18, 1734.

**DAVIS** (see also Daves, Daviss), Caroline, a. 19 y., d. Levi, jr. and Mary, and George W. Ellis, a. 20 y., laborer, s. George and Susan, Oct. 10, 1848.*
Daniel A., a. 28 y., carpenter, s. Eliphalet and Eunice, and Martha Jane Shattuck, a. 20 y., d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1846.*
Eliza, and Bradstreet Doe, Feb. 3, 1828.*
Elizabeth Farrington, and John Peters, Sept. 24, 1801.*

*Intention also recorded.

DAVIS, Enoch P., wid., of Reading, a. 50 y., farmer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, and Phebe Jenkins, wid., a. 60 y., d. Thomas and Mary, June 18, 1846.*
Ephraim, of Haverhill, and Mary Johnson, Dec. 29, 1660. [Feb. 11, 1659. CT. R.]
Ephraim, and Mary Eires, Mar. 19, 1687-8.
George L., and Harriet H. [K. int.] Roberts, Oct. 27, 1841.*
Gilman, a. 31 y., farmer, s. William and Betsey, and Eliza L. Stickney, a. 30 y., d. Joseph and Eliza L., Nov. 8, 1848.*
Hester, of Billerica, and Samuel Parker, int. Mar. 9, 1733-4.
James, and Chloe Wiley, Oct. 3, 1782.*
James, of Methuen, and Mary [Mercy. int.] Lovejoy, Apr. 25, 1805.*
John H., Capt., of Gloucester, and Mary M. Farnham, May 1, 1834.*
Jonas W., and Harriet A. Pratt, Oct. 19, 1841.*
Joseph, Rev., of Nottingham West, N. H., and Affier Goldsmith, July 24, 1823.*
Levi, jr., and Mary Mears of Dracut, int. Oct. 13, 1820.
Lucy A., and Henry Goff, June 10, 1826.*
Lucy Ann, a. 27 y., d. Benjamin and Lucy, and George Watson, a. 27 y., woolsorter, s. George and Mary, May 17, 1846.*
Mary, a. 25 y., d. Abel and Abigail, and Samuel Marshall of Salem, a. 24 y., painter, s. Levi, jr. and Mary, Sept. 2, 1846.*
Meribah, and Jedediah Hubbill, Oct. 19, 1809.*
Miles, of Haverhill, and Martha Stevens, Mar. 23, 1826.*
Moses, and Lydia Johnson of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Dec. 29, 1763.*
Olive, and John Dillaway, Aug. 20, 1778.*
Polly, and William Chamberlain, Nov. 20, 1777.*
Rebeccah, and Joseph Mears, int. Mar. 17, 1821.
Robert, and Prudence Long, Nov. 23, 1758.*
Ruth, and Isaac Lovejoy, 3d [jr. C. R. 1.], Feb. 17, 1780.*
Sarah A., and Henry Deadman, int. Apr. 30, 1849.

**DAVISON,** Andrew, and Alice [Alcy. int.] Sympson, May 18, 1828.*
Eley, Mrs. [Elcy. int.], and Charles Knight, May 9, 1833.*
Sarah [Hannah. C. R. 2.] W., and Enoch Holt of Malden, Dec. 28, 1817.*

**DAVISS** (see also Davis), Rebecka [of Billerica. int.], and Hezekiah Ballard, May 13, 1713.*

*Intention also recorded.

**DAVLIN** (see also Davelan), Joseph, of Lowell, and Ellen Cunningham, int. Jan. 11, 1847.

**DAY**, Abigail, of Bradford, and Josiah Osgood, int. Feb. 14, 1728-9.
Herbert A., and Lydia Willett of Walpole, int. Mar. 30, 1839.
Mary, of Danvers, and Josiah Walton, int. Aug. 16, 1820.
Mary T., of Boxford, and Daniel K. Gage, int. Nov. 3, 1826.
Moses, of Bradford, and Jerusha Marbel, int. Apr. 20, 1754.
Salome, of Bradford, and James A. Montgomery, int. Nov. 9, 1838.
Susanna, of Manchester, and Ruben Cier of Bow, N. H., Nov. 15, 1754.
William L., and Martha Ann Jones, both of Lowell, Sept. 23, 1835.

**DEADMAN**, Henry, and Sarah A. Davis, int. Apr. 30, 1849.

**DEAN** (see also Dane), Hannah, and Peter Martin, int. Jan. 4, 1786.
Phebe [Dane. int.], and James Chandler, Apr. 29, 1783.*

**DEANE** (see also Dane), Francis [Dane. CT. R.], and Mrs. Mary Thomas, 9 br. 22, 1677.
Francis [Dane. CT. R.], and Hannah Poor, Nov. 16, 1681.
Nathaniell, and Deliverance Heasletine, Dec. 12, 1672.

**DEARBORN**, Alva, and Elizabeth B. Folsom of Stark, Me., int. Feb. 26, 1848.
Benjamin, and Lois Maria Folsom of Stark, Me., int. Feb. 1, 1849.
James, and Priscilla Marble of Poland, Me., int. Dec. 30, 1847.
Nath[anie]l F., and Eliza Jane Parker, Dec. 30, 1841.*

**DEELAND** (see also Daland), Abigall, of Boxford, and John Ammy, resident in Andover, int. Dec. 2, 1721.

**DELAP**, John and Elizabeth Atkes[o]n of Exeter, int. Dec. 1, 1759.

**DELENY**, Mary, of Lowell, and John Bingham, int. Dec. 28, 1844.

*Intention also recorded.

**DENHAM,** Louisa, of Conway, and Rev. Lucien Farnam, int. Aug. 28, 1830.

**DENISON,** Mary E., a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Anna, and James Brierly, a. 23 y., machinist, s. David and Elsey, Dec. 3, 1848.*

**DENNETT,** Thomas G., of Byfield [of Newbury. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Stevens, Apr. 3, 1821.*

**DENNIS,** Moses, and Sarah Frye, June 11, 1782.*
Nathan, and Damaris Putnee [residents in Andover. int.], July 6, 1725.*
Samuel, of Hancock, N. H., and Elizabeth Frye, Oct. 13, 1818.*

**DENNY,** Timothy [of Methuen. int.], and Harriet Foster, Nov. 12, 1827.*

**DENSMORE,** Abraham [of Hollis. int.], and Lydea Johnson, Aug. 13, 1752.*

**DENVIR,** Robert, and Abigail Sampson of Londonderry, int. Aug. 16, 1825.

**DEPUTRIN,** Marilla, of Ware, and Joseph Peel, int. July 8, 1843.

**DERBY** (see also Darby, Darbey), Sarah R., d. John, and John L. Whipple of Boston, s. Samuel, Dec. 29, 1846. C. R. 4.*

**DESCOMB,** James, of Lunenburg, and Eliz[abe]th Farrington, Nov. 23, 1758.*
Sarah, and Peter Farnum, Dec. 4, 1783.*

**DESHON,** Elijah, and Mary [K. int.] Holt, May 10, 1842.*

**DEVEREUX,** Susanna, of Marblehead, and Stephen Parker, at Marblehead, Jan. 10, 1694-5.

**DICKINSON,** Catherine, and Jos[eph] A. Sweetser of New York City, Nov. 4, 1835.*
Mary, of Amherst, and Mark H. Newman, int. Sept. 13, 1828.
William, of Amherst, and Eliza Hawley, Nov. 28, 1831.*

*Intention also recorded.

**DIKE,** Edward R., and Clarisa Stevens, Sept. 8, 1831. C. R. 3.*
Kimball I., of Sebago, Me., and Senith Stevens, Nov. 2, 1843.*
Mary, and James Stevens [3d. int.], Feb. 27, 1834. C. R. 3.*

**DILLAWAY,** Clarissa, and Abiel Faulkner, int. Apr. 7, 1817.
Dorothy, wid., and Timothy Barker of Dracut, Mar. 5, 1776.*
Elizabeth, and Ezekiel Hardy, Aug. 6, 1805.*
John, and Olive Davis, Aug. 20, 1778.*
Samuel, and Dorathy Faulkner, Aug. 31, 1749.*
William, and Mary Wardwell, Apr. 10, 1781.*

**DINSMORE,** Stephen [of Boston. int.], and Sally Lovejoy, July 22, 1828. C. R. 3.*

**DIX,** Mary, and William Barker, Feb. 20, 1676.

**DIXON,** Ruthy, and George Abbot, Nov. 3, 1808. C. R. 2.*

**DOBBIN,** John, and Sarah Dane [Dean. int.], Mar. 13, 1788.*

**DODGE,** Abigail, Mrs., of Tamworth, N. H., and Mark Newman, Esq., int. Oct. 21, 1814.
Abner, of Bridgton, and Sarah Barker, Feb. 21, 1804.
Enos, and Lydia Beverly, May 23, 1805.*
Jammy S. [Tammy P. C. R. 2.], and William Town, Mar. 10, 1831.*
Margaret E. F., and Simon Wardwell, 2d, int. Aug. 14, 1830.
Mary, of Boxford, and Daniel Cummings, at Boxford, Feb. 28, 1782.*
Phebe W. H., and Samuel Woodbridge, jr., Feb. 10, 1825.*
Sarah H., and Andrew Town, Nov. 26, 1829.*
Tho[ma]s, of Newburyport, and Nancy Trull, Dec. 11, 1817.*
William, of Wenham, and Hannah Goldsmith, Nov. 23, 1780.*

**DOE,** Bradstreet, and Eliza Davis, Feb. 3, 1828.*
Eliza, and Samuel Burr, int. Dec. 30, 1835.

**DOIL,** Henry W., and Louisa Carlton of Bradford, at Bradford, Jan. 24, 1837.*

**DOLAN,** Mary Ann, a. 21 y., b. Ireland, d. John and Mary, and Hiram Gray, a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. Jacob and Betsey, June 20, 1845.

*Intention also recorded.

**DOLAND,** Mary, and John Murphy, int. July 17, 1849.

**DOLE** (see also Dale), Abigail, and Stephen Holt, Mar. 2, 1809. C. R. 2.*
Charles [Dale, of Billerica. int.], and Isabella Plunket, Aug. —, 1833. C. R. 3.*
Dudly, and Ginne Gage of Bradford, int. Oct. 30, 1802.
Greenleaf, jr., and Sophia Dole of Methuen, int. July 7, 1826.
Justanus M., of Methuen, and Jane Messer of Salem, N. H., Apr. 26, 1839.
Lydia A., and Thomas White [resident in Andover. int.], Dec. 25, 1838. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Samuel Arlen, Dec. 26, 1830.*
Mary, and Isaac Holt, jr., Feb. 17, 1839.*
Peabody, of Rowley, and Sarah Peabody, Mar. 30, 1779.*
Peabody, of New Rowley, and Paulina Kimball, int. Dec. 3, 1830.
Sarah, of Salem, and Simon Wardwell, int. Sept. 18, 1819.
Sophia, of Methuen, and Greenleaf Dole, jr., int. July 7, 1826.
William A., a. 28 y., merchant, s. Paul and Mary L., and Joanna Abbott, a. 19 y., d. Job and Lucy, Jan. 20, 1848.*

**DOLIBER** (see also Doliver), Margret [of Marblehead. int.], and Jacob Holt, May 25, 1747.*

**DOLIVER** (see also Doliber), Hannah, and John Frye, Jan. 5, 1762.*
Margaret, and David Blanchard, Nov. 11, 1760.*
Sarah, and Jacob Johnson, Mar. 16, 1758.*

**DOLLOFF,** John, and Caroline T. Webber, of Hopkinton, N. H., int. Nov. 17, 1843.

**DOLTON** (see also Dalton), Abia, of Haverhill, and James Turner of Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1709. C. R. 1.

**DORMAN** (see also Dormon), Joseph, of Topsfield, and Phebe Berry, int. Feb. 15, 1799.

**DORMON** (see also Dorman), Timothy, of Boxford, and wid. Elisabeth Bolton, resident in Andover, int. Dec. 23, 1738.

**DOTMAN,** Henery, and Elezebith Gusten of Falmouth, int. Oct. 15, 1748.

*Intention also recorded.

**DOUGLAS** (see also Duglas), Barnard, of Portland, and Betsey Cummings, Sept. 2, 1806.*

**DOUWELL,** Ruth, of Topsfield, and David Holt, 3d, int. Oct. 18, 1781.

**DOW,** Ebenezer [of Newbury. int.], and [wid. int.] Elizabeth Danforth, June 12, 1760.*
Moses A., of Boston, and Elizabeth T. Houghton, Oct. 20, 1836.*

**DOWNES** (see also Downs), Benja[min] R., resident in Andover, and Fanny Abbot, int. Apr. 13, 1822.

**DOWNING,** Abigal, and John Gilcrease, Nov. 26, 1793.*
Eliza R., a. 18 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Betsy, and John A. Wiley, a. 24 y., machinist, Feb. 24, 1848.*
Hannah F., and Richard Hill, Nov. 28, 1839.
John, and Nancy Barnard, Dec. 2, 1824.*
Nancy [Mrs. int.], and John H. Morse, Apr. 22, 1838.*
Palfray, and Lydia Lovejoy, Apr. 26, 1785.*
Palfrey Ward, and Hannah Elisabeth Stone of Boston, int. Apr. 26, 1812.
Palfry, and Abigal Barnard, Dec. 3, 1805.*
Palfry W., and Hannah Stevens, Aug. 28, 1817.*
Richard, and Sarah Roads [Roals. C. R. 2; Roales. int.], Jan. 18, 1781.*
Samuel, and Abigail Barnard, Mar. 22, 1764.*
Samuel, jr., and Eliza[beth] Bailey, Aug. 25, 1789.*
Samuel, and Ruby Frye, May 31, 1821.*
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Ruby, and Rebecca H. Bailey, d. Timothy, Oct. 23, 1845.*
Sarah, and Theodore Poor, Jan. 12, 1794. [Jan. 2. C. R. 2.]*
Temperance Derby, and William Ballard [jr. int.] of Peterboro, N. H., Jan. 21, 1813.*

**DOWNS** (see also Downes), B. Robert, jr., s. B. R., and Joanna Frederika Wilhelmina Rectz [Reitz. int.], d. William, Mar. 31, 1847. C. R. 4.*

**DOWS,** Mary, of Billerica, and Joseph Foster, at Billerica, Oct. 22, 1745.*

**DRAKE,** Samuel, of Epping, N. H., and Sarah Frost, Nov. 16, 1802.*

*Intention also recorded.

**DRESER,** Jonathan [of Boxford. int.], and Sarah Foster, Nov. 24, 1748.*

**DRINKWATER,** Sidney, Dr., of Westford, a. 34 y., physician, s. Phinehas and Margarett, of Portland, Me., and Elizabeth Cummings, a. 21 y., d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 10, 1847.*

**DRIVER,** Harriet, of Salem, and William Waters, at Salem, Oct. 24, 1839.*

**DRURY,** Albert D., and Deborah Smith, May 7, 1846. C. R. 4.*

**DUCKWORTH,** Ellen, of Salisbury, and James Woolfenden, int. Apr. 21, 1845.

**DUGLAS** (see also Douglas), John A., Rev., of Waterford [Me. int.], and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Abbot, Oct. 22, 1822. C. R. 1.*
William, and Abigail Abbot, Apr. 21, 1791.*

**DUNKAN,** Dorathy, of Boston, and David Farnem, int. Feb. 12, 1712-13.

**DUNLAP,** Polly, and David Blunt, int. Aug. 3, 1804.

**DUNN,** Aaron, and Martha Foster, Oct. 13, 1839.*
James, and Phebe Foster, int. Aug. 21, 1830.

**DUNTEN** (see also Dunton), Sarah, and Abraham Graves, Sept. 12, 1705.*

**DUNTLEE,** Andrew Willson, and Rebekah Lovejoy, Feb. 11, 1794.*

**DUNTON** (see also Dunten), Sarah, and Eliazer Graves, Nov. 9, 1709. C. R. 1.*

**DUNVOUR,** Elizabeth, a. 22 y., and Jeremiah Robertshaw, widr., a. 28 y., laborer, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1848.*

**DUPEE,** Abigail, and William Peabody, jr., Jan. 22, 1781.*

*Intention also recorded.

**DURANT** (see also Durrant), Hannah, and Amos Frye, June 30, 1801.*
Joanna, and Gideon Church Wardwell, June 21, 1801.*
Mary Ann, and Amos Bullard of Leicester, Dec. 30, 1839.*
Mary Butler, and Paul Hunt, jr., Sept. 26, 1811.*
Phebe, and Stephen Abbott, Jan. 21, 1844.*
Rebekah, of Exeter, N. H., and George Holt, jr., int. Oct. 30, 1800.
Sarah, and Zebadiah Shattuck, jr., Nov. 29, 1804.*
Willard, and Mary W. D. Stevens, int. June 5, 1847.
William, and Mary Blunt, Feb. 13, 1818.*

**DURRANT** (see also Durant), Amos, and Sarah Ballard, Oct. 7, 1779.*
David, and Meriam Humphreys, Sept. 7, 1779.*

**DUSTIN** (see also Duston), Bathsheba [resident in Andover. int.], and Samuel Abbot of Shrewsbury, Feb. 22, 1759.*
Betsey, of Winham, and Stephen Poor, int. Oct. 25, 1795.
Zilpha B., of Lawrence, a. 18 y., d. Chandler, and William K. Yates, of Lawrence, a. 21 y., laborer, s. William, Jan. 20, 1849.

**DUSTON** (see also Dustin), Thomas, of Haverhill, and Mary Ingols, Dec. 25, 1711.*

**DUTTON,** Hiram L., and Ellen Towns, at Bedford, Apr. 4, 1843.*

**DWENELL** (see also Dwinell), David [resident in Andover. int.], and Sally Scholfield, Apr. 25, 1811.*

**DWIGHT,** Harrison G. O., Rev., and Elizabeth Barker, Jan. 4, 1830.*

**DWINAL** (see also Dwinell), John, of Salem, N. H., and Eliza-[beth] Kittridge, June 19, 1775.*

**DWINELL** (see also Dwenell, Dwinal), Ruth, of Topsfield, and David Holt [3d. int.], at Topsfield, Dec. 13, 1781.*

**DYER,** Edmund [Samuel N., of Boston. int.], and Maria Trow, Oct. 30, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

**EAMES** (see also Ames), Jonathan [of Boxford. int.], and Elisabeth Blunt, Apr. 20, 1738.*
Mary, of Wilmington, and Isaac Russel, at Wilmington, Jan. 20, 1785.*
Mary R., and Charles Cummings, int. Mar. 23, 1838.
Nancy, of Wilmington, and Harrison Allen, int. Sept. 8, 1829.
Nathan, and Phebe Robinson, int. Feb. 27, 1765.
Sarah, of Wilmington, and John Blunt, at Wilmington, Oct. 26, 1780.*
Vashti B., of Wilmington, and William F. Holt, Nov. 30, 1843.*

**EAMS** (see also Ames), Mehetabel [of Boxford. int.], and Joseph Robinson, July 25, 1733.*
Moses, of Boxford, and Rebeca Johnson, June 11, 1752.*

**EASTMAN**, Esther, of Conway, and Ephraim Abbot, jr., int. Oct. 26, 1781.
George, and Hannah Hunt, Sept. 13, 1833. C. R. 3.*
Hannah, and Jona[than] Hartshorn [resident in Wilton. int.], Mar. 2, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Phebe, of Concord, N. H., and Joseph Stevens, 3d, int. Nov. 8, 1806.
Richard [of Suncook. int.], and Mary Lovejoy, Nov. 15, 1737.*

**EASTON**, Eben[eze]r N., of Bainbridge, N. Y., and Eliza Holt, July 18, 1836.*

**EASTY** (see also Esty), Hannah, of Topsfield, and George Abbott [at Topsfield. dup.], July 21, 1707.*

**EATEN** (see also Eaton), Mary, of Reading, and Ezekiel Osgood, int. June 30, 1739.
Mary, of Reading, and John Hutchinson, int. May 31, 1740.

**EATON** (see also Eaten). Abigail, and Seth Nichols of Reading, Oct. 12, 1815.*
Anna [Joanna. int.], of Reading, and Chad [Chadwaladore. int.] Ford Jones, at Reading, May 8, 1798.*
Ebenezer, of Reading, and Abigail Russell, at Reading, June 23, 1735.*
Elizabeth, of Lynn, and Jesse Gay, int. June 28, 1834.
Fidelia, of Fitchburg, and Asaph Boutwell, int. Sept. 8, 1831.

* Intention also recorded.

EATON, Hannah, and John Martain [jr. int.], June 11, 1754.*
Hannah, and Charles Cummings, Nov. 22, 1808. C. R. 2.*
Hannah W., and John G. Nichols, Apr. 9, 1845. C. R. 4.*
Hepsibah, of Reading, and Joseph Russell, at Reading, Nov. 26, 1728.*
Hepsibath, and John Abbot, 5th, Dec. 20, 1750.*
James J., of Bradford, and Ellen Fielding, int. Sept. 3, 1844.
Jeremiah, of Lynn, and Hannah Osgood, at Lynn, Nov. 3, 1730.*
Jeremiah, Dea., of Reading, and Hannah Wardwell [wid. int.], at Reading, Nov. 16, 1780.*
Jerusha, and Daniel Blanchard, Sept. 29, 1757.*
John, of Reading, and Priscilla Russell, Jan. 31, 1721-2.*
John, and Mary Woodbury, Nov. 23, 1806.*
Joseph, a. 27 y., carder, s. John and Mary, and Lucy Jane Allen, a. 27 y., d. Joseph N. and Lucy, Aug. 22, 1848.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Wiley [of Reading. C. R. 1.], Apr. 25, 1751.*
Mary, of Reading, and Samuel Cogswell, jr., at Reading, July 11, 1793.*
Mary [of Methuen. C. R. 2.], and Hermon Webster of Methuen, Nov. 26, 1833.
Mehitable, of Reading, and James Holt [4th. int.], at Reading, Feb. 28, 1793.*
Nathaniel P., of North Reading, and Hannah M. Gray, int. July 14, 1848.
[Peter. Boxford Rds.], Dr. [Rev. int.], of Boxford, and Mrs. Sally Swett [Sarah Sweet. int.], Jan. 25, 1824. C. R. 1. [int. Aug. 17, 1824.]*
Samuel, jr., of Reading, and Phebe Holt, int. Mar. 15, 1805.
Sarah, of Reading, and John E. Nichols, int. Apr. 7, 1830.
Silas, of Reading, and Jerusha Gould, at Reading, Sept. 5, 1736. [int. Oct. 16.]*
Susannah, of Concord, N. H., and Jeremiah Wardwell, int. Nov. 24, 1802.
Thomas, and Unity Singletary, both of Haverhill, Jan. 6, 1658.
William, of Reading, and Mary E. Gray, July 3, 1814.*

EAVENS (see also Evans), Lydia, and Ebenezer Presson of Wilmington, at Wilmington, June 13, 1744.*

EDES, Abigail, of Needham, and Augustus E. Bigelow, int. Aug. 6, 1830.
Thomas, and Susanna Fry, Nov. 2, 1758.*

*Intention also recorded.

EDES, Thomas, and Abigail Emery, Feb. 21, 1760.*
Thomas, and Rachel Wardwell, May 4, 1786.*

**EDGELL,** John Q. A. [Rev. int.], of West Newbury, and Harriet H. Adams, Nov. 7, 1832.*

**EDMANS** (see also Edmonds), Elenor, wid., of Souhegan, and Benjamin Johnson, int. Dec. 2, 1757.

**EDMONDS** (see also Edmans), Eleanor, and Ebenezer Johnson, May 11, 1769.*

**EDSON,** Elijah, and Persis Frey, June 30, 1829. C. R. 3.*
Nathaniel, of Dover, N. H., and Dolly Ingals, int. Apr. 21, 1827.

**EDWARDS,** Francis A., and Tryphena B. Frye, Oct. 3, 1837.*
Justin, Rev., and Lydia Bigelow of Colchester, Conn., int. July 25, 1817.

**EGAN,** see Agan.

**EGERTON** (see also Egeston), Martha, of Randolph, Vt., and Asher Wright, int. Sept. 16, 1831.

**EGESTON** (see also Egerton), Albert M. [Egerton. int.], and Abby Ann Adams [at Danvers. C. R. 6.], Sept. 13, 1833.*

**EIMES** (see also Ames), Daniell, and Lydia Wheeler, Apr. 25, 1683.

**EIRES** (see also Ayer), Hannah, and John Osgood, Oct. 17, 1681.
Mary, and Ephraim Davis, Mar. 19, 1687-8.
Zachariah, and Elizabeth Chase, June 27, 1678.

**ELISHA,** Lewis, and Hannah Richardson, Sept. 22, 1803.*

**ELKINS,** Deborah, and Thomas Baxby, Dec. 8, 1703.

**ELLENWOOD** (see also Ellingwood), Sophia, of Dracut, and John Kennedy, int. Nov. 8, 1823.

**ELLES** (see also Ellis), Kelita S., and Abby C. Williams of Providence, R. I., int. Dec. 15, 1827.

*Intention also recorded.

**ELLINGWOOD** (see also Ellenwood, Ellinwood), Ebenezer, and Sally Chickering, Sept. 27, 1831.*
Eda W., and Moses Favour, Oct. 31, 1824.*
John, of Lyndeboro, N. H., and Zeruiah Abbot, Dec. 29, 1789.*

**ELLINWOOD** (see also Ellingwood), Rhoda, of Dracut, and Benj[ami]n Woodbridge, jr., int. June 27, 1818.

**ELLIOT** (see also Elot), Andrew, and Abigail Richards, May 22, 1803.*
Samuel, resident in Andover, and Patty Hardy, int. Aug. 24, 1793.
Stephen, and Huldah Peabody of Boxford, int. Mar. 15, 1827.

**ELLIS** (see also Elles), Arno P., operative in factory, and Ann Sutcliff, d. Joshua, Nov. 28, 1844.*
Deborah L., and Elbridge Kimball of Bradford, Jan. 1, 1844.*
George W., a. 20 y., laborer, s. George and Susan, and Caroline Davis, a. 19 y., d. Levi, jr. and Mary, Oct. 10, 1848.*
Horatio B., a. 29 y., finisher of flannels, s. Arno and Susan, and Emeline W. Flanders, a. 24 y., d. Simon and Mary, Nov. 30, 1848.*
Susan M., a. 22 y., d. George and Susan, and Daniel F. Smith, a. 23 y., carpenter, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, June 4, 1846.*

**ELOT** (see also Elliot), Mary [Eliot. c. R. I.], and John Wright [jr. int.], Apr. 7, 1748.*

**ELSAR**, John Lewis [Elsas, resident in Andover. int.], and Susanna Wood [Wooll. int.] of Bradford, at Bradford, Mar. —, 1785.*

**EMERIE** (see also Emery), Joseph, and Elizabeth Merrill, Oct. 2, 1693.

**EMERSON**, Charles H., and Caroline O. Hayward, both of Boston, Jan. 28, 1844.
Darius, and Eunice W. Thomas, both of Middleton, Oct. 18, 1838.
David Ellen, of Methuen, and Mary Ann Gray, Nov. 25, 1841.*
Isaac, and Mary Bradbury of Haverhill, int. Mar. 24, 1821.
Ivory H., a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Stephen and Sarah, and Ruth F. Hatch, a. 19 y., d. Francis, Nov. 20, 1845.*
Jesse, of Middleton, and Mary E. Nichols, at North Reading, Nov. 3, 1842.*

*Intention also recorded.

EMERSON, Joseph, and Anne White, int. Nov. 27, 1719.
Mary, and Daniel Whitacur of Plaistow, int. Oct. 23, 1756.
Mary, and Rev. Joseph Haven, jr. of Framingham [Unionville. C. R. 6.], Sept. 24, 1840.*
Mary Ann, Mrs., and Edward L. P. Cochran of Albany, Vt., int. Dec. 10, 1848.
Richard, of S[outh] Reading, and Sarah Chandler, Nov. 25, 1819.*
Tho[ma]s, jr., of Topsfield, and Mehetable Cummings, Apr. 23, 1799.*

**EMERY** (see also Emerie, Emmory, Emory, Emry), Abigail, and Abiel Frie, Feb. 10, 1731-2.*
Abigail, and Thomas Edes, Feb. 21, 1760.*
Abigal, and Henry Ingolls, June 6, 1688. CT. R.
Almira, of Loudon, N. H., and Jonathan Towle, int. Apr. 12, 1842.
Elezebith, and Samuel Ames of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], June 24, 1755.*
Elizabeth, and Robert Pease [of Enfield. int.], Feb. 28, 1716-17. C. R. 1.*
George, and Mary Murphy of West Newbury, int. Dec. 31, 1848.
Isabel, of Biddeford, Me., and Israel C. Russell, int. Oct. 19, 1839.
Joseph, and Abigail Merrill of Amesbury, int. May 30, 1730.
Joshua, jr., and Harriett Peabody of Boxford, int. Apr. 17, 1835.
Mary, and Joseph Parker, Dec. 31, 1722.*
Mehitable R., of Bradford, and Charles Wardwell, int. Dec. 7, 1820.
Sarah, and William Russel, Feb. 7, 1731-2.*

**EMMONS,** Mary, of Camb[ridg]e, and Mephibosheth Bigsbe, at Cambridge, May 28, 1713.*

**EMMORY** (see also Emery), Joseph [jr. int.], and Hannah Stickney of Boxford, at Boxford, June 2, 1763.*

**EMORY** (see also Emery), Briggs Holiowell, and Sarah Farnam, June 25, 1795.*
Susanna, and Nehemiah Abbot, jr., Nov. 17, 1778.*

*Intention also recorded.

**EMRY** (see also Emery), Joseph, and Abigail Long of Newbury, int. Aug. 19, 1738.
Thomas, Dr., of Kittery, and wid. Priscilla Barker, int. July 8, 1738.

**ENGOLLS** (see also Ingalls), Henry, and Mary Osgood, July 6, 1653.

**ENNISON,** Elizabeth, and William Stewart, operative, July 4, 1847.*

**ERVING** (see also Irving), Martha, and John Kelly of Deering [N. H. int.], Nov. 20, 1794.*

**ERSKINE,** Eleanor, of Boston, and Samuel Kimball, int. Mar. 18, 1829.

**ESTEES** (see also Estes), Anna, and Francis Ingalls, jr., Aug. 20, 1785.*

**ESTES** (see also Estees), Ruth, wid., and Capt. Benjamin Berry, Jan. 3, 1776.*

**ESTEY** (see also Esty), Hannah F., a. 19 y., and Dudley C. Evans of Worcester, a. 21 y., printer, Apr. 17, 1845.*

**ESTY** (see also Easty, Estey), Eliza, of Derry, N. H., and Joseph Whittemore, int. Feb. 11, 1834.

**ETHEREDGE,** Lewis B., a. 27 y., stone mason, s. David, and Mary E. [A. int.] Goodwin, a. 24 y., d. John and Lydia B., July 22, 1847.*

**EVANS** (see also Eavens, Evens), Briant A., a. 22 y., farmer, s. Samuel and Lydia, and Jemima Ann Baxter [Barter. int.], a. 20 y., d. Jonathan and Betsy, May 17, 1846.*
Dudley C., of Worcester, a. 21 y., printer, and Hannah F. Estey, a. 19 y., Apr. 17, 1845.*
Eunice, and Capt. Amos Holt, Apr. 8, 1819.*
Hannah, and William Lovejoy, 3d [jr. C. R. 2.], Feb. 13, 1744-5.*
Olivia, of Reading, and John G. Pratt, Mar. 26, 1837.*
Samuel, jr., a. 24 y., farmer, and Abigail Fish, a. 26 y., d. Eben and Abigail, Apr. 16, 1846.*
Thomas, and Ruth Ballard, July 3, 1744.*

*Intention also recorded.

**EVENS** (see also Evans), Edward, and Hannah Barker, May 11, 1779.*
Hannah, of Reading, and Elezer Graves, at Medford, May 28, 1735.*
Hannah, and James Turner, int. Nov. 9, 1781. (stopped)
Temnah, of South Reading, and Thaddeus Alen, int. Mai 19, 1824.

**EVERETT,** Ebenezer [resident in Andover. int.], and Joanna Stevens, Mar. 28, 1734.*

**EVERSON,** Eph[rai]m, and Rhoda Gleason, Jan. 29, 1834.*

**FAIRBANK** (see also Fairbanks), Joseph B. V., and Margret Hadden, Apr. 27, 1826.*

**FAIRBANKS** (see also Fairbank), Hollis W., a. 26 y., mechanic, and Caroline P. Tripp, a. 25 y., d. Robert and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1844.*

**FAIRFIELD,** Henry A., and Margaret S. Heath of Bath, Me., int. May 21, 1836.

**FAIRGRAIVE,** George, a. 30 y., spinner, s. George and Alison, and Agnes Stalker, a. 31 y., d. William and Isabelle, Oct. 16, 1846.*

**FALKNER** (see also Faulkner), Mary, and John Sullivan Abbot, late resident in Portland, now resident in Andover, Dec. 12, 1802.*

**FARINGTON** (see also Farrington), Daniel, and Elezabeth Putnam of Salem, int. July 24, 1731.
Daniel, jr., and Hannah Farnam, Nov. 13, 1753.*
Edward, and Martha Browne, Apr. 9, 1690.
Elizabeth, and Mark Graves, Nov. 14, 1667. [Nov. 12. CT. R.]
John, and Sarah Holton of Salem, int. Oct. 17, 1730.
John, jr., and Phebe Poor, Nov. 4, 1777.*
Lydea, and Ebenezer Abbot, 4th, Jan. 1, 1752.*
Martha, and Solomon Steward [of Rowley. int.], June 28, 1727.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FARLEY** (see also Farly), Elizabeth, a. 23 y., d. Isaac and Louisa, and Austin F. Pike of Franklin, N. H., a. 26 y., lawyer, s. Uriah and Mary, Aug. 18, 1846.*
Samuel, jr., and Elizabeth Johnson, May 30, 1765.*
Samuel, of Pepperell, and Hannah Chandler, Mar. 5, 1778.*

**FARLY** (see also Farley), Mary, of Reading, and Ephraim Johnson, int. Feb. 28, 1765.

**FARMER,** Edward [of Dracut. int.], and Sarah Abbot, Mar. 1, 1757.*
Eliza, of Lowell, and John Ferguson, int. Feb. 5, 1830.
Lydia, and Peter Foster, Aug. 30, 1787.*
Naomi, and Henry Cochran of Tewksbury, int. Apr. 30, 1847.
Simeon, of Billerica, and Mary Noyes, Feb. 20, 1800.*

**FARNAM** (see also Farnham), Ann, and Richard Barker [of Pelham. int.], June 22, 1749.*
Asa, and Susanna Towne of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 16, 1758.*
Berechiah, and Hepsabah Harnden of Reading, at Reading, Jan. 1, 1723-4.*
David [jr. C. R. 1.], and Damaris Faulkner, July 6, 1762.*
Hannah, and Daniel Farington, jr., Nov. 13, 1753.*
Jemima, and James How [jr. int.] of Methuen, Feb. 16, 1752.*
Lucien, Rev., and Louisa Denham of Conway, int. Aug. 28, 1830.
Lydia, wid., and John Holt, 4th, Nov. 28, 1753.*
Mary, and Joshua Foster, jr., int. June 27, 1752.
Mary, and Joseph Wood of Boxford, Jan. 2, 1754.*
Phebe, and Joshua Holt, jr., Dec. 2, 1755.*
Phebe, and Thomas Richardson [residents in Andover. int.], Sept. 1, 1757.*
Precilla, wid., and Stephen Johnson of Hampstead, N. H., Aug. 28, 175[0].*
Rachel, and James Burck [John Burch, resident in Ipswich. C. R. 1.], of Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1754.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Abbott, Apr. 22, 1685.
Sarah, Mrs., and Jacob Granger [Apr. 16. int.], 1757.*
Sarah, and Briggs Hollowell Emory, June 25, 1795.*
Susanna, and Isaac Abbot [jr. int.], May 29, 1753.*
Tabitha, and Jacob Stevens, Dec. 7, 1748.*
Thomas [jr. int.], and Lydea Abbot, Jan. 13, 1756.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FARNAUM** (see also Farnham), Ebenezer, and Priscilla Ingalls, Feb. 12, 1732-3.*
Elezabeth, and Robert Swan, Dec. 9, 1731.*
Ephraim, and Mary Ingalls, Nov. 12, 1728.*
James, and Lydia Kimbol, Dec. 27, 1748.*
Josiah, and Mary Frie, Oct. 30, 1733.*
Priscilla, and John Russ [of Penacook. int.], July 25, 1732.*
Rebecca, and Benjamin Hall of Bradford, int. Sept. 20, 1735.
Samuel, and Mary How [of Middleton. int.], Jan. 13, 1730-31.*
Sarah, and Samuel Barker, May 13, 1725.*
Stephen, and Hannah Richardson [resident in Andover. int.], Dec. 8, 1726.*
Thomas, and Phebe Towns, Nov. 23, 1733.*

**FARNEM** (see also Farnham), Abigail, and James Abbott, Jan. 6, 1713-14.*
Anna, and Thomas Russ, Apr. 17, 1701.
David, and Dorathy Dunkan of Boston, int. Feb. 12, 1712-13.
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Frye, Dec. 23, 1708.*
Henery, and Pheoby Russell, June 12, 1712.*
John, and Joanna Barker, Jan. 26, 1709-10.*
Lydia, and David Foster, Aug. 29, 1716.*
Mary, and John Johnson, May 18, 1708. [1707. c. R. 1; int. 1708.]*
Nathaniel, and Hannah Preston, May 19, 1719.*
Sarah, and Henery Lovjoy, Feb. 14, 1711-12.*
William, and Anne Flint of Salem, int. Dec. 10, 1714.

**FARNHAM** (see also Farnam, Farnaum, Farnem, Farnum), Charles H., and Sarah Green of Chelsea, int. May 28, 1842.
Chloe, a. 53 y., d. Peter and Chloe, and Edmund Morse, widr., of Haverhill, a. 57 y., carpenter, s. David and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1846.*
Dolly, and Isaac Abbott, jr., Nov. 4, 1828.*
Edwin, and Harriot Herrick, Oct. 12, 1826.*
Edwin, Capt., and Susan B. Webber of Lowell, int. Mar. 9, 1832.
Eliza B., a. 21 y., d. Benj[ami]n and Ruth, and Henry Cummings of Middletown [Westford. int.], a. 22 y., s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 28, 1845. [Oct. 27. c. R. 1.]*
Elizabeth, and Nath[anie]l Mores of Malden, int. Apr. 26, 1828.
Fanny, and Benjamin [P. int.] Grant, Dec. 3, 1835.*
Isaac, Capt. [jr. int.], and Sarah A. [Mary A. c. R. 1.] Chickering, June 18, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

FARNHAM, Jacob, and Rebecca Foster, Apr. 27, 1826.*
Jesse, and Elizabeth Clark, June 19, 1834.*
John [jr. int.], and Almira Ames, Apr. —, 1827.*
John C., and Dorcas S. Abbot, Apr. 13, 1837. C. R. 2.*
John C., and Sarah Tufts of Charlestown, N. H., int. Apr. 7, 1846.
John P., a. 22 y., mason, s. Timothy and Nancy, and Abby M. Chick, a. 22 y., d. Samuel and Huldah, Nov. 14, 1844.*
Joseph, and Maria Carlton, Dec. 27, 1827.*
Leonard, and Sarah M. Palmer of Derry, N. H., int. Oct. 9, 1830.
Maria, and George W. Harris, int. Oct. 29, 1844.
Martha, and Thomas B. Brown, Jan. 1, 1833.*
Mary [Ruby. C. R. 1. and int.] F., and Henry Stoodly, July 9, 1832.*
Mary M., and Capt. John H. Davis of Gloucester, May 1, 1834.*
Phebe J., and George H. Gilbert, Dec. 10, 1839.*
Rebecca [F. int.], a. 21 y., d. Jacob and Rebecca, and William S. Jenkins, a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Benj[amin] and Betsey, May 22, 1849.*
Rebecca P., and Calvin C. Damon of Framingham, Mar. 13, 1832.*
Sarah B., and Jesse Bickford, Sept. 29, 1836.*
Seth, and Sarah Tucker, May 14, 1835.*
Susan B., and Samuel Abbot, June 20, 1839.*
Susan J. [G. C. R. 1.], and Henry Smith of Gloucester, Apr. 21, 1827.*

**FARNIER,** Prudence, of Tewksbury, and Samuel Bailey, int. Dec 6, 1823.

**FARNSWORTH,** Harriet, of Salem, N. H., and Benjamin Farrington, int. Feb. 16, 1828.

**FARNUM** (see also Farnham), Abiah, and John Ayer, Apr. 4, 1769.*
Abiah, and Asa Johnson, Nov. 15, 1792.*
Alfread, and Sally Ross of Bradford, int. Apr. 4, 1810.
Asa, and Lucinda Abbot, Dec. 2, 1784.*
Becca, and Phineus Stevens, July 18, 1799.*
Benjamin, and Dolly Holt, Nov. 26, 1767.*
Benj[ami]n, jr., and Ruth Saltmarsh, May 15, 1794. [May 1. C. R. 1.]*
Benjamin, of Concord, N. H., and Lydia Johnson, Jan. 18, 1804.*

*Intention also recorded.

FARNUM, Charles, and Alice Taylor, July 4, 1821.*
Chloe, and John Carlton, jr., Dec. 24, 1807.*
Daniel, and Lydia Porter of Boxford, int. Sept. 24, 1768.
Daniel, jr., and Dorcas Holt, Apr. 17, 1796.*
David [of Pembroke. int.], and Mary Poor, Jan. 10, 1771.*
Deborah, and Timothy Faulkner, Feb. 4, 1729-30.*
Dolly, and Moody Spafford, Sept. 8, 1788.*
Dorcas, and Nathan Jones, Dec. 25, 1789.*
Dorothy, and John Fowler [jr. C. R. I.] of Ipswich, Mar. 10, 1774.*
Elisabeth, and James Peters [of Suncook. int.], Dec. 31, 1736.*
Elisabeth, and Samuel Barker, jr. [3d. C. R. I.], Apr. 2, 1741.*
Elizabeth, and Andrew Peters, Feb. 8, 1685.
Elizabeth, and George Holt, May 10, 1698.
Elizabeth F. [wid. int.], and Dr. Dean Robinson, Apr. 21, 1811.*
Enoch, and Mary Osgood, May 1, 1806.*
Ephraim, and Priscilla Hoult, Mar. 20, 1699-1700.
Hannah, and Samuel Holt, Mar. 28, 1693.
Hannah, and Benjamin Stevens, Apr. 18, 1717.*
Hannah, and David Beverly [of Haverhill. int.], Nov. 11, 1720.*
Hannah, and John Abbot, June 17, 1746.*
Hannah, and Amos Carlton, jr., July 2, 1801.*
Hannah, and Uriah Holt, Esq. of Albany, Me., Feb. 4, 1808.*
Hannah, and Richard Lewis of Malden, Nov. 16, 1825.*
Isaac, jr., and Persis Stevens, Jan. 11, 1798.*
Israel, and Phebe Shelden of Reading, int. Aug. 3, 1786.
Jacob, and Elizabeth Foster Lovejoy, Dec. 20, 1798.*
James, and Joanna Grainger, July 10, 1722.*
Jeddediah, and Rebecca Poor, Dec. 26, 1771.*
Jedidiah, jr., and Susanna Johnson, Aug. 17, 1797.*
Jerry, and Sarah Wardwell, Apr. —, 1824.*
Joanna, and Ebenezer Stevens, Apr. 2, 1741.*
Joanna, and John Flint [of Reading. int.], June 6, 1744.*
John, and Rebecka Kent, Nov. 12, 1667.
John, and Elizabeth Parker, Apr. 10, 1684.
John, and Mary Tyler, June 30, 1693.
John, and Sarah Frie, Dec. 26, 1738.*
John, jr., and Mary Frye, Jan. 13, 1785.*
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Barker, at Newbury, Oct. 16, 1708.*
Jonathan, and Mehetabel Poor, May 31, 1733.*
Josiah, jr., and Mehetabell Kimball, Sept. 25, 1766.*
Julia A., and Darius Richardson, int. June 9, 1847.
Levi, and Betsy Lacy, May 14, 1816.*

*Intention also recorded.

FARNUM, Lucy, and Joseph V[ial. int.] Allen, July 20, 1812. [July 30. C. R. I.]*
Lydia, and Thomas Holt, jr., Oct. 27, 1774.*
Lydia, and Samuel Holt, jr., May 10, 1803.*
Mary, and Daniel Pore, at Boston, Oct. 20, 1650.
Mary, and William Lovejoy, Nov. 29, 1680.
Mary, and Stephen Holt [of Suncook. int.], July 12, 1739.*
Mary, and Amos Towns, Jan. 30, 1806.*
Mary, and Christopher Carlton, Oct. 23, 1806.*
Mehetable, and Asa Stevens, Sept. 9, 1742.*
Mehitabell, and Peter Johnson, Nov. 29, 1693.
Nancy, and David Stiles [of Middleton. int.], Mar. 12, 1812.*
Persis, and Nathan Clark, Jan. 30, 1823. C. R. I.*
Peter, and Sarah Descomb, Dec. 4, 1783.*
Peter, and Cloe Wilson, Sept. 15, 1789.*
Phebe, and Joseph Ingalls, Dec. 29, 1720.*
Phebe, and Jonathan Martain, Feb. 11, 1762.*
Phebe, and David Hovey of Boxford, Mar. 30, 1784.*
Phebe, and Osgood Worcester of Chelmsford, Dec. 27, 1798.*
Phebe, and Oliver Parker of Reading, Dec. 8, 1823.*
Polly S. [R. C. R. I.], and William Jenkins, May 21, 1818.*
Priscilla, and Dr. Jonathan Ballard, Sept. 4, 1760.*
Rachel, and John Stickney, May 4, 1775.
Ralfe, and Elizabeth Holt, Oct. 26, 1658. [1657. CT. R.]
Ralph, and Sarah Sterling, Oct. 9, 1685.
Rebecca, and Obadiah Holt, Nov. 14, 1726.*
Rebecca, and Jedediah Frye of Dracut, Jan. 25, 1793.*
Ruby, and Jacob Brown, Mar. 4, 1824.*
Sally, and Timothy Osgood, jr., Nov. 13, 1788.*
Samuel, and Hannah Holt, Jan. 4, 1697-8.
Samuel, and Dorcas Bragg, Feb. 22, 1775.*
Samuel P., and Olive T. Kimball of Lowell, int. Dec. 13, 1834.
Samuel P., and Sarah B. Maynard, Nov. 26, 1840.*
Sara, and Georg Abbet [jr. CT. R.], Apr. 26, 1658.
Sarah, and Dean Chickering, Jan. 23, 1786.*
Sarah, and Enos Abbot, Sept. 10, 1793.*
Simeon, of Gorham, and Eliza[beth] Johnson, Oct. 22, 1787.*
Susan, of Salem, and Dr. Daniel Berry, Aug. 8, 1809.*
Susan [Susannah. int.], and Hezekiah [W. int.] Jones, Jan. —, 1821.*
Tabitha, and John Frie, Nov. 1, 1694.
Tabitha, and Israel Adams, Mar. 20, 1732-3.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Sibborns, July 8, 1660.

*Intention also recorded.

FARNUM, Thomas, and Hannah Hutchinson, May 14, 1693.
Thomas and Dorathy Lacy, Aug. 3, 1720.*
Timothy, and Dinah Ingalls, Jan. 18, 1727-8.*
Timothy, and Susanna Berry of Middletown, int. Sept. 23, 1786.
Timothy, and Nancy Chandler, Feb. 8, 1820.*
William, and Elizabeth Swan, Jan. 13, 1801.*

**FARRAR,** Lucy, and James Russel, Jan. 15, 1741. [1740-41. C. R. 2.]*
Samuel, Esq., and Mrs. Phebe Hooker of Norwich, Conn., int. Oct. 8, 1814.

**FARRILL,** William, of Medford, a. 35 y., farmer, b. Medford, s. John and Lucy, of Medford, and Christiana A. Woodbridge, a. 26 y., d. John B. and Asenath, Feb. 8, 1847.

**FARRINGTON** (see also Farington), Aphia, and Robert Swan, Apr. 29, 1773.*
Benj[ami]n, and Sarah Bachelder, Dec. 13, 1770.*
Benjamin, and Sally Wardwell, Apr. 23, 1795.*
Benjamin, and Harriet Farnsworth of Salem, N. H., int. Feb. 16, 1828.
Elizabeth, and David Wood of Bradford, Nov. 18, 1714.*
Eliz[abe]th, and James Descomb of Lunenburg, Nov. 23, 1758.*
Hannah, and Jacob Feaver, July 5, 1732.*
Hannah, and John Kimball, Mar. 7, 1771.*
John, and Sarah Houghton [Holton. int.], of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 12, 1730.*
Lydia, and Hermon Abbot, Oct. 3, 1799. C. R. 2.*
Martha, Mrs., and Ephraim Swan, jr., Oct. 24, 1765. C. R. 1.*
Mary, and John Grow, Oct. 26, 1742.*
Mary P., and Bradstreet Chadwick of Bradford, May 31, 1832.*
Phebe, and Michael Parker, Oct. 11, 1770.*
Philip, and Sarah Frye, Sept. 18, 1770.*
Phillip, Capt., and Judith Ingalls, Feb. 1. 1810.*
Phineas, and Anna Johnson, Aug. 28, 1760.*
Sarah, and Joseph Pettingill, Mar. 22, 1764.*
Sarah, and Zebadiah Abbot, Oct. 18, 1796.*
Sarah, wid., and Gilber[t] Tapley of Danvers, June 6, 1799.*

**FARWELL,** Asa, and Hannah Sexton of Springfield, Dec. 10, 1845. C. R. 2.*
Asa, and Mary A. Sexton of Springfield, int. July 26, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

FARWELL, Daniel [of Groton. int.], and Mary More, July 3, 1739.*
Elisabeth, of Tyngsborough, and Hobart Clark, Esq., int. Aug. 27, 1814.

**FAUKNER** (see also Faulkner), Francis, and Abigall Dane, Oct. 12, 1675. [Oct. 8. CT. R.]

**FAULKNER** (see also Falkner, Faukner, Fawkner), Abial, and Mary Poor, Mar. 5, 1752.*
Abiel, and Hannah Abbot, Feb. 6, 1777.*
Abiel, and Lydia Osgood, Dec. 20, 1791.*
Abiel, and Clarissa Dillaway, int. Apr. 7, 1817.
Abigail, and Thomas Lamson [of Ipswich. int.], Apr. 6, 1708. C. R. I.*
Ammi Ruhamah, and Hannah Ingalls, June 7, 1726.*
Damaras, and Daniel Wardwell, Mar. 29, 1774.*
Damaris, and David Farnam [jr. C. R. I.], July 6, 1762.*
Daniel, and Francis Faulkner, May 12, 1724.*
Daniel, and Hannah Lovejoy, Feb. 2, 1736-7.*
Daniel, and Phebe Peters, Aug. 7, 1760.*
Daniel, of Bluehill, and Mehitable Peters, Nov. 12, 1795.*
Dorathy, and Samuel Dillaway, Aug. 31, 1749.*
Dorcas, and John Adams, jr., Dec. 8, 1789.*
Dorothy, and Samuel Nurse of Salem Village, Nov. 25, 1708. C. R. I.
Edmond, and Elizabeth Marston, Feb. 19, 1714-15.*
Edmond, and Darcus Buckston of Salem, int. Aug. 17, 1730.
Elbridge C., and Martha Town, int. May 10, 1839.
Eliza, and Moses Allen of Lynn, June 11, 1834.*
Francis, and Daniel Faulkner, May 12, 1724.*
Hannah, and Pascoe Chubb, May 24, 1689.
Hannah, and James How [of Haverhill. int.], Jan. 8, 1722-3.*
Hannah, and William Martin [of Chelmsford. int.], July 19, 1741. [July 9. C. R. 2.]*
Hannah [wid. int.], and Samuel Smith, Feb. 9, 1756.*
Hannah, and Samuel Noyes, Jan. 24, 1765.*
Hannah, and Phillip Sluea of Bradford, int. Oct. 29, 1787.
John, and Sarah Abbott, Oct. 19, 1682.
John, and Hannah Holt, June 14, 1812.*
Joseph, and Damaris Johnson, Jan. 16, 1727-8.*
Joseph, and Mary Parker, Aug. 12, 1731.*
Joseph, and wid. Rebeca Stevens, June 17, 1756.*
Joseph, jr., and Hannah Hovey of Boxford, int. May 17, 1765.

*Intention also recorded.

FAULKNER, Joseph, and Lydia Russell, June 13, 1809.*
Lovel, and Martha Abbot, May 16, 1805. [May 15. C. R. 1.]*
Lovel, and Dorcas Barker [of Methuen. int.], Mar. 5, 1812.*
Lovel, and Betsey Holmes, int. Nov. 19, 1831.
Mary, and John Poor, Feb. 14, 1715-16.*
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Abijah Hovey of Lunenburg, June 29, 1775.*
Mary E., and John C. Palmer of Salem, N. H., int. May 18, 1834.
Mary J., and Joel Richardson, int. Jan. 8, 1846.
Paul, and Sarah Lamson, int. Oct. 17, 1714.
Paul, and Hannah Sheffield [Shafal. int.], Jan. 3, 1723-4.*
Sarah, and Gideon Stiles [of Boxford. int.], Nov. 30, 1736.*
Sarah, and Samuel B. Cross, int. Aug. 20, 1842. (stopped)
Timothy, and Deborah Farnum, Feb. 4, 1729-30.*

**FAVOR** (see also Lefavour), John B., of Manchester, N. H., and Nancy Woodbridge, int. May 3, 1849.
Lucinda, and Joel Phelps, Nov. 13, 1842.*
Lydia, and Isaac Goldsmith, jr., Sept. 26, 1832.*

**FAVOUR** (see also Lefavour), Moses, and Eda W. Ellingwood, Oct. 31, 1824.*

**FAWKNER** (see also Faulkner), Edmund, and Dorathy Robinson, at Salem, Feb. 4, 1647.
Mary, and Joseph Marble, May 30, 1671.

**FAY,** Abby B., of Concord, and Simeon Putnam, int. Nov. 21, 1816.
Sam[ue]l A., Rev., of Northboro, and Hannah H. Newman, Sept. 26, 1833.*

**FEAVER** (see also Lefavour), Jacob, and Hannah Farrington, July 5, 1732.*

**FELCH,** Charles E., a. 21 y., carpenter, b. Tamworth, N. H., s. Jed[edia]h and Mary H., and Mary E. Buzzel, a. 20 y., b. Barrington, N. H., d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1849.*
Ebenezer, of Reading, and Lydia Chandler, May 17, 1728.*
Lydea, and Jonathan Stevens, June 14, 1753.*

**FELLOWES** (see also Fellows), Margaret [of Salisbury, N. H. int.], and Benjamin F. Choate, Apr. 27, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FELLOWS** (see also Fellowes), Mary Ann, and Michael L. Whidden of Danvers, Feb. 28, 1840. [int. Feb. 15, 1841.]*
W[illia]m, jr., and Mary A. Smith, Aug. 21, 1842.*

**FELT,** Aaron, and Hannah Atwell of Lynn, int. Dec. 20, 1764.
Anne, and Robert Russel, Dec. 5, 1745.*
Jona[than], of Peckersfield, and Martha Holt, Nov. 23, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Joshua [of Attleboro. int.], and Rachel Osgood, Nov. 24, 1743.*

**FERGUSON** (see also Furgason), Agnes, and John Smith [2d. int.], Oct. 27, 1829. C. R. 3.*
John, and Eliza Farmer of Lowell, int. Feb. 5, 1830.

**FERNANDEZ,** Daniel, a. 24 y., carpenter, and Sarah M. Flanders, a. 27 y., d. Simon and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1849.*

**FERSON,** Samuel, of Francistown, N. H., and Mrs. Judith Hadley, Mar. 1, 1838.*

**FESSENDEN,** Moses, of Newbury, and Susanna Barker, int. Nov. 6, 1777.

**FEVER** (see also Lefavour), Mary [Faver. int.], and Benjamin Russell, Oct. 7, 1762.*

**FIEFIELD** (see also Fifield), Abigail, of Hampton, and Humphrie Holt, int. Dec. 30, 1715.

**FIELD** (see also Fields), Masten, and Hannah Osgood, Sept. 19, 1771.*
Samuel, and Sarah Phelps, Feb. 4, 1719-20.

**FIELDING,** Ellen, and James J. Eaton of Bradford, int. Sept. 3, 1844.

**FIELDS** (see also Field), George, and Mary Taylor, Feb. 21, 1822.*
Henry, and Rebecca Kitteridge, Aug. 16, 1768.*
Prentice, and Meriam [Maryan. C. R. 1.] Mitchel, Oct. 26, 1806.*
Samuel, and Sarah Stevens of Methuen, at Methuen, Sept. 30, 1742.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FIFE,** James, and Margaret Robinson [Robertson. int.], Dec. 29, 1842.*
Moses, of Chichester, N. H., and Eliza Foster, Dec. 28, 1826.*

**FIFIELD** (see also Fiefield), Abner, and Abigail S. Bean of Candia, N. H., July 24, 1836.*
Daniel [of Hampton. int.], and Margret Haggit, Mar. 27, 1752.*

**FILLEBROWN,** Mary R., and Harrison Stanley of Plaistow, N. H., int. Oct. 29, 1846.

**FISH,** Abigail, a. 26 y., d. Eben and Abigail, and Samuel Evans, jr., a. 24 y., farmer, Apr. 16, 1846.*
Benjamin [resident in Andover. int.], and Mary Johnson, Mar. 6, 1744-5.*
Benjamin, jr., and Lydia Johnson, May 22, 1801.*
Benjamin, jr., and Mary C. Frye, Mar. 15, 1821.*
David, and Bette Fisk, Nov. 27, 1777.*
Eben[eze]r, and Phebe Curtice of Boxford, int. June 9, 1770.
Eben[eze]r, and Abigail Anger of Reading, Aug. 2, 1812.*
Elizabeth, wid., and Simeon Ingalls, Jan. 16, 1787.*
Fanny E., of Seekonk, and William H. Crain, int. May 9, 1836.
Geo[rge] W., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Eben and Abigail, and Mary T. Bradley of Hampstead, N. H., a. 18 y., Nov. 25, 1847.*
Hephzibah, wid., and Moses Pearson, resident in Andover, int. Aug. 17, 1776.
Isaac, and Sophronia Moulton, Nov. 2, 1826.*
Lydia, and Otis M. Clark, Sept. 6, 1838.*
Martha, and Elijah Town, Jan. 31, 1796.*
Mary, and Thomas Russell of Boxford, int. Oct. 6, 1849.
Nanney, and George Holt, Sept. 7, 1780.*
Naom Augustus, and Almira Ann Perkins of Boxford, int. Nov. 6, 1847.
Persis, and Nathan F. Stevens of Danvers, Dec. 2, 1824.*
Phoebe, wid., and Humphrey Holt, jr., May 12, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Rachel, and Samuel Town, June 10, 1790.*
Sarah, of Woburn, and William Fisk, int. May 6, 1729.
Sarah, and Gershome Flagg of Wilmington, Sept. 21, 1780.*
Sarah Jane, a. 21 y., d. Benj[amin] and Mary C., and Francis E. Kingsbury of Dedham, a. 20 y., yeoman, s. Eliphalet and Mary Ann, of Dedham, Apr. 8, 1847.*
Susanna, and Moses Town, Mar. 27, 1780.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FISK,** Abigail, of Boxford, and Thomas Holt, int. Oct. 12, 1727.
Bette, and David Fish, Nov. 27, 1777.*
Charles [R. C. R. 2.], Rev., of Wrentham, and Hannah Burt, Sept. 24, 1828.*
Ebenezer, and Susanna Buck of Woburn, int. Jan. 10, 1729-30.
Hepsibah, and Isaac Abbott, jr., July 5, 1798.*
John, and Mary Briges, May 31, 1750.*
Jonathan [of Danvers. int.], and Deborah Abbot, Sept. 18, 1766.*
Martha [of Boxford. int.], and [Quartermaster. int.] Moses Tiler, sr., Aug. 13, 1718. C. R. 1.*
Mary, and Francis Johnson [jr. int.], Jan. 22, 1723-4.*
Phebe, and John Abbott, jr., Sept. 28, 1732.*
Ruth, and David Killburn [of Rowley. int.], Dec. 16, 1731.*
Solon, s. Leonard and Josephine K. [R. int.] Griffin, d. Eldad, Apr. 18, 1848. C. R. 4.*
William, and Mary Kenney of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 3, 1723.*
William, and Sarah Buck [Fish. int.] of Woburn, at Woburn, May 22, 1729.*

**FITCH,** Benjamin [of Bedford. int.], and Miriam Gray, Feb. 28, 1731-2.*

**FLAGG,** Elizabeth T., of Exeter, N. H., and Mark Colbath, int. June 16, 1832.
Gershome, of Wilmington, and Sarah Fish, Sept. 21, 1780.*
Sarah H., a. 24 y., d. Timothy and Sarah, and Luther H. Sheldon of Townsend, a. 28 y., church clerk, s. Luther and Sarah of Easton, July 24, 1844.*
Timothy, and Hannah Trow of Hopkinton, N. H., int. Nov. 14, 1818.

**FLANDERS,** Emeline N., a. 24 y., d. Simon and Mary, and Horatio B. Ellis, a. 29 y., finisher of flannels, s. Arno and Susan, Nov. 30, 1848.*
Hannah L., a. 26 y., d. Simon, and Israel W. Putnam, a. 23 y., trader, s. Israel, Nov. 9, 1845.*
Mary [B. int.], and John F. Stevens, Oct. 23, 1842.*
Sarah M., a. 27 y., d. Simon and Hannah, and Daniel Fernandez, a. 24 y., carpenter, Sept. 26, 1849.*
Simon, jr., and Hannah E. Gordon of Windham, N. H., int. Oct. 13, 1848.

**FLECHER** (see also Fletcher), Sarah, of Nottingham, and Daniel Ingalls, int. Oct. 27, 1744.

*Intention also recorded.

**FLEMINGS,** James, of Tewksbury, a. 24 y., farmer, b. Tewksbury, s. Jesse and Sophia, of Tewksbury, and Caroline C. Holt, a. 23 y., d. Jonas and Pamelia, Dec. 25, 1849.*

**FLENT** (see also Flint), Elisabeth, of Reading, and Isaac Osgood, int. Dec. 1, 1744.

**FLETCHER** (see also Flecher), Edmund, and Elizabeth C. Plummer of Lancaster, int. Oct. 2, 1840.
Emma, of Roxbury, and James Walton, int. Dec. 26, 1849.
James, of Danvers, a. 26 y., clergyman, b. Acton, s. John and Clarissa, of Acton, and Lydia Middleton Woodward, a. 25 y., b. Island of Ceylon, d. Henry and Lydia W., Oct. 10, 1849.*
Parker; and Abiah Frost, Oct. 10, 1848.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Hannah C. Briggs of Dedham, int. Jan. 30, 1847.
Susan, Mrs., and John Turner of Saugus, int. Mar. 23, 1839.
Zacheus, of Chelmsford, and Adeline Austin, Dec. 31, 1823.*

**FLINN,** Cetherine, and James Keys, Feb. 17, 1838. C. R. 4.

**FLINT** (see also Flent, Flynt), Abigail [of Salem. int.], and Rob[er]t Russell, June 22, 1716.*
Adam, of Reading, and Mary Osgood, June 7, 1792.*
Alanson, and Hannah Griffen, Dec. 11, 1828.*
Amos, and Abigal Morse, Feb. 3, 1803.*
Anne, of Salem, and William Farnem, int. Dec. 10, 1714.
Caleb P. [Capt. int.], and Anna Hunt, Jan. 11, 1838.*
Caleb Pilsbury, of Methuen, and Sarah Merrill, Feb. 14, 1802.*
Daniel, of Hillsboro [N. H. int.], and Lydia Shattuck, Jan. 28, 1795.*
Ebenezer, of Reading, and Abigail Sawyer, int. May 6, 1738.
Ebenezer, of Hillsboro, and Dorcas Lovekin, Mar. 14, 1793.*
Ede [wid. int.], of Danvers, and Joseph Dane, at Danvers, Apr. 14, 1784.*
Eliza, and Joshua Chandler [jr. int.], Nov. 30, 1826.*
Ephraim, of Reading, and Eleanor Holt, Jan. 22, 1799.*
Eunice, of Reading, and Josiah Ingalls, int. Mar. 19, 1742-3.
Fidelia Jane, of Reading, and Samuel Wardwell, int. Feb. 10, 1842.

*Intention also recorded.

FLINT, James, and Martha F. Case of Reading, int. Nov. 5, 1836.
John [of Reading. int.], and Joanna Farnum, June 6, 1744.*
John [of Reading. int.], and Elezebith Foster, Jan. 13, 1757.*
John [jr. C. R. 2.], and Lydia C. Abbot, June 6, 1822.*
Joshua [of Salem. int.], and Deborah Ingalls, Oct. 6, 1715. C. R. 1.*
Lucinda, and William B. Abbot, Dec. 9, 1816.*
Mary, of Reading, and Joshua Osgood, int. Nov. 9, 1750.
Miles, and Catherine Hardy, Apr. 26, 1838.*
Nabby, of Reading, and Abner Holt, at Reading, Jan. 29, 1795.*
Nancy, and Enoch Abbot, July 4, 1799. C. R. 2.*
Peggy, of Reading, and Benjamin Jenkins, at Reading, Feb. 11, 1779.*
Samuel, of Reading, and Mary F. Jenkins, int. Dec. 7, 1844.
Simeon, and Martha Furbush, Apr. 18, 1805.*

FLOOD (see also Flud), Anna, and William Wilson, jr., May 2, 1759.*
Samuel, and Joanna Lewiss, residents in Andover, int. Jan. 25, 1737-8.
Samuel, resident in Andover, and Triphenah Powers of Groton, int. Oct. 29, 1743.
William, and Lidia Damon of Reading, at Reading, Apr. 8, 1798.*

FLOWER (see also Flowers), Frances A., and Charles F. Abbot, int. Oct. 21, 1831.
Mary, and Lewis Stack of Roxbury, int. Dec. 4, 1841.

FLOWERS (see also Flower), Louisa, of Wrentham, and Charles F. Abbot, int. Oct. 17, 1840.

FLOYD, George, and Esther Wood, Feb. 1, 1834.*
Joann, of Medford, and Kendal Parker, at Medford, May 20, 1800.*

Lucy, of Chelsea, and Henry Abbott, 3d, int. Nov. 26, 1825.

FLUD (see also Flood), Anne, of Newbury, and Samuel Johnson, at Newbury, Nov. 23, 1727.*

FLYNT (see also Flint), George, jr. [of Reading. int.], and Hannah Phelps, Oct. 18, 1753.*

*Intention also recorded.

**FOGG,** Louisa Ann, of Bradford, and John Boynton, int. Sept. 12, 1841.

**FOLENSBEE** (see also Follansbee), Judith, and Henry Abbot, May 20, 1807.*

**FOLENSBY** (see also Follansbee), Sally, and Moody Morse of Newbury, int. Aug. 4, 1806.

**FOLLANSBEE** (see also Folensbee, Folensby), Paul B.[of West Newbury. int.], and Eliza [Ann. int.] Chase, Aug. 4, 1834.*

**FOLSOM,** Elizabeth B., of Stark, Me., and Alva Dearborn, int. Feb. 26, 1848.
Lois Maria, of Stark, Me., and Benjamin Dearborn, int. Feb. 1, 1849.

**FOOT,** Enoch, resident in Andover, and Ruth Ingals, Mar. 8, 1747-8.*

**FORBUSH,** Charles, jr., and Hannah Gilson of Pepperell, at Pepperell, Dec. 6, 1784.

**FORD,** Dennis, and Sarah Whitehead, int. Apr. 28, 1838.
Hannah, of Wilmington, and Job Foster, at Wilmington, Mar. 27, 1760.*

**FORSTER** (see also Foster), David [Dea. int.], and Judith Norton of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Oct. 4, 1748.*
Eliz[abe]th [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Lovejoy, Nov. 3, 1768.*
Isaac, and Mary Hartwell of Fitchburg, int. Aug. 10, 1779.
John, 3d, and Dorcas Town, int. Feb. 1, 1782.
Joseph, and Mary Forster of Reading, int. Jan. 28, 1783.
Mary, of Reading, and Joseph Forster, int. Jan. 28, 1783.
Nabby, and Phineas Barker, June 23, 1774 *
Sarah, and Timothy Bradley [jr. C. R. 1.] of Concord, N. H., Dec. 23, 1773.*

**FOSS,** Gilman P., and Catharine P. Taylor, int. June 7, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

**FOSTER** (see also Forster,, Aaron, and Martha Smith, Mar. 13, 1721-2.*
Abigail [of Boxford. int.], and Jacob Tyler, July 13, 1727.*
Abigail [Mrs. Elizabeth. C. R. 1 ; Abigail. int.], and Capt. Samuel Kemball [of Wenham. C. R. 1.], Dec. 27, 1737.*
Abigail, and [Lt. int.] Nathaniel Frie, June 28, 1739.*
Abigail, and Russell Jones, May 5, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Abigail, and William Shattuck of Hillsboro, Nov. 17, 1791.*
Abigail, and Reuben Reed of Salem, Nov. 14, 1819.*
Abigail, and [Lt. int.] Jedediah H. Barker, Mar. 12, 1822. C. R. 1.*
Abigal, and Jonathan Mackentier of Reading, int. Oct. 17, 1757.
Abner, of Topsfield, and Eliza[beth] Town, Nov. 28, 1782.*
Abraham, and Esther [Heaster. CT. R.] Foster, July 13, 1681.
Abraham, and Mary Johnson, June 29, 1703. [July 24. C. R. 1.]
Abraham, and Sarah Frost [resident in Andover. int.], Feb. 2, 1729-30.*
Abraham, and Sarah Fowler, Dec. 29, 1789.*
Abraham [Capt. C. R. 1.], of Salem, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Fuller, Sept. 1, 1819.*
Allis, of Tewksbury, and Amos Blanchard, int. July 10, 1798.
Andrew, and Mary Ruse, June 7, 1662.
Andrew, and Mary Smith, Jan. 11, 1725-6.*
Andrew, jr., and Hannah Berey of Middleton, int. Mar. 17, 1753.
Andrew, and [wid. int.] Sarah Foster, Nov. 29, 1758.*
Andrew, and wid. Anna Gould of Boxford, int. Sept. 23, 1786.
Anna, and Thomas Pratt, both of Medford, Jan. 19, 1837. C. R. 2.
Asa, and Elizabeth Abbott, Oct. 26, 1732.*
Asa, of Suncook, and Mary Carr, int. Dec. 1, 1744.
Asa, Capt., and Mrs. Lucy Rogers of Ipswich, int. Dec. 10, 1763.
Augusta, and James C. Adams, Nov. 12, 1840.*
Benjamin, and Mary Lewes of Reading, int. May 16, 1747.
Benjamin, Capt., of Gloucester, and Ruby Frye, int. Feb. 16, 1822.
Caroline A., and Joseph Abbot, Nov. 11, 1841.*
Catherine H., and Benjamin Cutter of Temple, N. H., Sept. 17, 1837. C. R. 2.*
Charles, of Boxford, and Lucy Austin, at Boxford, Mar. 20, 1796.*
Charles, Dea., and Mehitable Chandler, int. Oct. 9, 1807.
Charles F., of Boxford, and Phebe L. [E. int.] Meeder, Apr. 20, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.

FOSTER, Charles W[illia]m. int.], and Dorcas [A. int.] Jordan, Nov. 18, 1838.*
Claresa, of Tewksbury, and Ward Noys, jr., int. July 18, 1798.
Clarissa, a. 24 y., d. Moses and Sarah, and Hiram Berry, a. 27 y., teacher, s. Jacob and Susanna, July 29, 1847.*
Daniel, of Suncook, N. H., and Anne Ingals, Feb. 14, 1754.*
Daniel [jr. int.], and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Hannah Kitteredge, Dec. 16, 1760.*
Daniel [jr. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Swan, Oct. 30, 1797.*
Daniel, 3d, and Bethiah Hayward, July 18, 1815.*
Daniel, 2d, and Mehitable Peters, Dec. 25, 1834.*
David, and Elizabeth Abbot, Nov. 25, 1714.*
David, and Lydia Farnem, Aug. 29, 1716.*
David, Dea. [jr. int.], of Ashuelot, N. H. [of Andover. int.], and wid. Hannah Sesions, May 31, 1750.*
David, and Mrs. Ruth Peabody [of Boxford. int.], at Boxford, Dec. 31, 1767.*
David, of Ashby, and Mary Foster, June 14, 1792.*
Davis, and Ammie Holt, Oct. 23, 1798.*
Dean [Dane. int.], and Mary S. Carlton, May 14, 1840.*
Deborah, and Paul Averil, Mar. 10, 1772.*
Dolly, of Reading, and Zacheus Burnham, at Reading, July 8, 1798.*
Dorcas, and Mark Averil of Middleton, int. Feb. 4, 1775.
Dorcas, and Peter Wardwell, Feb. 23, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Dorcas, and Joshua Chandler, jr., Oct. 18, 1798.*
Dudly, of Boxford, and Rachel Steel, int. Dec. 11, 1767.
Easter, and Tarant Putnam [jr. int.] of Sutton, Nov. 11, 1756.*
Ebenezer, jr., and Ellen H. Purves, May 9, 1833.*
Elezebith, and John Flint [of Reading. int.], Jan. 13, 1757.*
Elisabeth, and Benjamin Stiles of Boxford, int. Nov. 26, 1737.
Eliza, and Moses Fife of Chichester, N. H., Dec. 28, 1826.*
Eliza, and Enoch Kimball, int. Nov. 18, 1828.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Clark, jr., June 13, 1793.*
Elizabeth, and Isaac Poor, Dec. 12, 1823. [int. Feb. 13, 1824.]*
Elizabeth B., and Francis Ingals, Oct. 31, 1815.*
Elizabeth D., a. 24 y., d. Timo[thy] and Lydia, and Moses Santan [Sweetser. int.] of Newburyport, a. 24 y., merchant, s. Morrill and Mary R., Sept. 22, 1847.*
Ephraim, and Abigail Poor of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 17, 1715-16.*
Ephraim, and Mary West of Bradford, int. Nov. 25, 1732.
Ephraim, and Sarah Town, June 28, 1770.*

*Intention also recorded.

FOSTER, Ephraim, and Orissa B. Willmarth of New Rowley, int. Dec. 28, 1830.
Esther [Heaster. CT. R.], and Abraham Foster, July 13, 1681.
Esther, and Daniel Kembal, int. Apr. 5, 1712.
Esther, and Simon Stone, Dec. —, 1716. C. R. 1. [int. Dec. 8.]*
Esther, and Simon Darbey [of Harvard. int.], May 22, 1754.*
Eunice, and Jeremiah Pearley of Boxford, int. May 2, 1778.
George, and Rebecca Abbott, Feb. 8, 1835.*
George N., of Boxford, a. 29 y., farmer, b. Boxford, s. Jonathan and Mary, of Boxford, and Martha J[ane. C. R. 1.] Symonds, a. 22 y., d. Jonas and Martha, Dec. 17, 1846.*
Gideon, and Elizabeth Russell, Mar. 3, 1768.*
Hanna, and Hew Stone, Oct. 15, 1667.
Hannah, and Thomas Astin, Sept. 15, 1690.
Hannah, and John Lovejoy [at Woburn. dup.], June 25, 1722.*
Hannah, and John Russel, jr., Feb. 16, 1737-8.*
Hannah, and Phineas Tyler of Boxford, at Boxford, Feb. 14, 1758.*
Hannah, and Jacob Barker [of Dracut. int.], Mar. 11, 1760.*
Hannah, and Lt. Timothy Rogers, of Tewksbury, Feb. 27, 1777.*
Hannah, and James Holt, 3d, June 5, 1778.*
Hannah, and Simeon Stevens, Sept. 29, 1778.*
Hannah, wid., and Philemon Chandler, Feb. 2, 1789. [Feb. 12. C. R. 2.]*
Hannah, wid., and Joshua Chandler, June 7, 1792.*
Hannah, and Abijah Cross of Methuen, int. May 23, 1818.
Hannah, of Greenfield, N. H., and Paschal Abbot, int. May 21, 1829.
Hannah A., d. Tho[ma]s C., and Samuel N. Brewer [of Boston. int.], apothecary, May 6, 1845.*
Hannah [B. int.], and James Howarth, Dec. 2, 1821.*
Harriet, and Timothy Denny [of Methuen. int.], Nov. 12, 1827.*
Hitty, and Thomas Stickney of Bradford, Mar. 23, 1802.*
Isaac, and Dorcas Jewet of Tewksbury, int. Dec. 27, 1760.
Isaac, and Mary Holt, Aug. 26, 1784.*
Israel, of Manchester, and Hannah Lee, Oct. 10, 1802.*
Israel, and Sarah Foster, Feb. 5, 1839.*
Jacob, and Abigail Frost of Tewksbury, int. Aug. 13, 1743.
Jacob, jr., and Phebe Phelps of Tewksbury, int. Aug. 15, 1772.
Jacob, jr., and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Ruth Kimbal, Mar. 13, 1796.*
Jacob, 3d, and Betsy Ingals, Dec. 9, 1802.*

*Intention also recorded.

FOSTER, Jemima, and William Foster of Boxford, at Boxford, Dec. 1, 1761.*
Jeremiah, and Mrs. Briget Pemberton of Boxford, Aug. 14, 1755.
Job, and Hannah Ford of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Mar. 27, 1760.*
John, and Rebecka Roe [of Boxford. int.], Jan. 7, 1713-14. [int. Dec. 11, 1714.]*
John, and Mary Osgood, Jan. 13, 1724-5.*
John, and Darcus Hovey of Boxford, int. Sept. 16, 1732.
John, jr., and Deborah Barker, June 25, 1740.*
John, jr., and Hannah Ballard, Jan. 14, 1773. C. R. 2.*
John, and Sally Ingalls of Methuen, int. Sept. 15, 1788.
John, 3d, and Dorcas Town, at Boxford, Mar. 21, 1782.
John, jr., and Betsey Stickney, July 26, 1796.*
John, of Reading, and Sarah Burt, Apr. 25, 1797.*
John, jr., and Lucy Hastings of Tewksbury [Reading. int.], June 14, 1803.*
John, 3d, and Mary Harris of Dracut, int. Jan. 12, 1814.
John P., and Sarah A. Peabody of Boxford, int. Nov. 14, 1845.
John Prescott, and Harriet F. Carlton, Apr. 29, 1839.*
Jonathan [of Tewksbury. int.], and Lydea Haggit, Feb. 2, 1758.*
Jonathan, and Lucy Rogers of Ipswich, int. Oct. 24, 1770.
Joseph, and Deliverance Dane, June 23, 1714.*
Joseph, and Mary Dows of Billerica, at Billerica, Oct. 22, 1745.*
Joseph, jr., and Mary Sandars [resident in Andover. int.], Jan. 22, 1750-51.*
Joshua, and Mary Barker, May 7, 1730.*
Joshua, jr., and Mary Farnam, int. June 27, 1752.
Joshua, jr., and Lydea Peabody, May 26, 1756.*
Joshua, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Mary Town of Boxford, Aug. 17, 1769.*
Judith, wid., and Nehemiah Carlton of Bradford, int. June 14, 1760.
Louisa E., and Joseph B. Wilde, int. May 22, 1840.
Lucy, of Canterbury, and Capt. John Wilson, int. May 12, 1792.
Lucy, and Capt. Ames Kimball of Boxford, int. Sept. 13, 1817.
Lucy, and William Frost, jr., int. Oct. 25, 1823.
Lydia, and David Blunt, Feb. 14, 1727-8.*
Lydia A., Mrs., and Luther Hulburd of Stockholm, N. Y., int. Jan. 13, 1849.
Lydia L. [Louisa L. int.], and Philo C. Pettibone, Apr. 8, 1840.*
Martha, and Aaron Dunn, Oct. 13, 1839.*
Mary, and Laurence Lacy, Aug. 5, 1673.

*Intention also recorded.

FOSTER, Mary, and Ebenezer Lovejoy, July 11, 1693.
Mary, and Timothy Abbott, Dec. 9, 1717.*
Mary, and David Stowel [of Pomfret. int.], Jan. 1, 1732-3.*
Mary, and William Fuller [of Middleton. int.], Apr. 16, 1746.*
Mary [wid. int.], and Joshua Wordwill, Mar. 17, 1757.*
Mary, and Timothy Ballard, Oct. 30, 1783.*
Mary, wid., and Moody Bridges, May 28, 1787.*
Mary, and David Foster of Ashby, June 14, 1792.*
Mary, of Greenfield, N. H., and James Abbot, int. May 31, 1806.
Mary, and Isaac Porter, resident in New York, int. May 19, 1811.
Mary, and Jonathan Griffin, May 23, 1816.*
Mary B., and Enoch Frye, jr., Dec. 30, 1830.*
Mary E., and Joseph H. Semons [Simmons. C. R. I.], Nov. 30, 1843.*
Mary Jane, a. 18 y., d. Eben and Sarah, and Theodore Goodrich, a. 28 y., machinist, s. John and Sarah, July 10, 1845.*
Mary P., and Charles Barnes of Leicester, Nov. 17, 1841.*
Mehetabel, and Joseph Lovejoy, Jan. 24, 1736-7.*
Mehitable, and Nathan Andrews of Boxford, at Boxford, Apr. 23, 1751.*
Mehitable, and Nathaniel Holt [jr. int.], Mar. 3, 1791.*
Mehitable G., and Daniel P. Abbot, int. Jan. 21, 1837.
Moses, and Elizabeth Rodgers of Boxford, int. Nov. 27, 1719.
Moses, and Mary Gray, Nov. 26, 1730.*
Moses, and Sarah Baldwin of Billerica, int. Oct. 20, 1810.
Nathan, and Susanna Barker, Mar. 16, 1790.*
Nathan, jr., and Harriett Berry, Dec. 25, 1832.*
Nathaniel, of Chelmsford, and Francis Lovejoy, at Charlestown, Apr. 29, 1701.
Obadiah, and Hannah Ballard, May 30, 1769.*
Oliver, of Boxford, and Rebecc[a]h Foster, int. Mar. 15, 1823.
Peter, and Lydia Farmer, Aug. 30, 1787.*
Phebe, and Daniel Pebody of Middleton, June 4, 1750.*
Phebe, and James Dunn, int. Aug. 21, 1830.
Phebe E., and William Robinson of N[ew] York, Dec. 22, 1833.*
Phineas, and Sarah Johnson, June 27, 1805.*
Phineas, jr., and Huldah C. Sampson of Londonderry, int. Oct. 4, 1833.
Phoebe, of Brentwood, N. H., and Joseph Cummings, int. May 13, 1847.
Rachel, wid., and James Frye, Nov. 15, 1787.*
Rebecca, and William Runnels, May 3, 1768.*

*Intention also recorded.

Foster, Rebecca, and Jacob Farnham, Apr. 27, 1826.*
Rebecc[a]h, and Oliver Foster of Boxford, int. Mar. 15, 1823.
Richard, of Boxford, and Elisabeth Kimball, at Boxford, Nov. 19, 1761.*
Ruth, and Jacob Abbott of Brookfield, May 1, 1722.*
Ruth, and Benjamin Porter, jr. [of Boxford. c. r. 1.], Nov. 8, 1744.*
Sally, and Stephen Johnson, jr., June 27, 1805.*
Sally, and Ebenezer How, int. Dec. 25, 1809.
Sally, and Joseph Pearson [residents in Andover. int.], Oct. 23, 1814.*
Sally, and Silas Burnham of Norwich, Conn., May 11, 1817.*
Samuel, and Susanna Kitteridge, May 10, 1763.*
Samuel, of Amherst [N. H. int.], and Dolly Parker, Aug. 30, 1798.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Johnson, July 2, 1713.*
Sarah, and Nehemiah Abbott [of Westown. int.], Nov. 2, 1714.*
Sarah, and Jacob Preston [of Windham. int.], Sept. 21, 1730.*
Sarah, of Suncook, and Francies Carr, int. Mar. 26, 1743.
Sarah, and Jonathan Dreser [of Boxford. int.], Nov. 24, 1748.*
Sarah [wid. int.], and Andrew Foster, Nov. 29, 1758.*
Sarah, and Jesse Carlton [of Lunenburg. int.], Nov. 29, 1759.*
Sarah, and Joseph Brown of Tewksbury, June 8, 1794.*
Sarah, wid., and Phillip Nichols, Mar. 7, 1799.*
Sarah, wid., of Tewksbury, and Philemon Dane, int. Dec. 21, 1800.
Sarah, and Jonathan Gleason, May 19, 1803.
Sarah, and Daniel Abbot, Jan. 11, 1827.*
Sarah, and Israel Foster, Feb. 5, 1839.*
Simeon, and Mary Harriman, int. Sept. 13, 1828.
Simeon, a. 30 y., shoemaker, s. Phineas and Sarah, and Almira Shed, a. 18 y., b. Tewksbury, Dec. 11, 1849.*
Stephen, and Abigail Smith of Salem, int. May 12, 1744.
Stephen, and Rebecca Wood of Bradford, at Bradford, Aug. 3, 1776.*
Susan, and Amos Kimball of Boxford, May 24, 1828.*
Susanna, Mrs., and Sam[ue]l Barker [4th. int.], May 4, 1766. c. r. 1.*
Thomas, jr., of Ipswich, and Mary Moore, Apr. 28, 1836.*
Thomas C[handler. int.], and Abigail Abbot, Sept. 26, 1813.*
Thomas C., widr., a. 57 y., farmer, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, and Lucy C. Shattuck, wid., a. 47 y., d. Benjamin and Phebe Mooar, Nov. 1, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

FOSTER, Timothy [resident in Andover. C. R. 2.], and Elizabeth Dane, Nov. 16, 1780.*
Timothy, and Lydia A. Mooar, July 1, 1816.*
Wiliam, jr., and Hannah Abbot, Jan. 9, 1755.*
William, and Mrs. Margaret Gold, Nov. 13, 1744.*
William, of Boxford, and Jemima Foster, at Boxford, Dec. 1, 1761.*
William, and Mehetabell Fuller of Middletown, int. Oct. 4, 1771.
William, of Londonderry, and Phebe Holt, Apr. 25, 1805.*
William, jr., and Sarah W. Kimball, of Plaistow, N. H., int. Nov. 18, 1826.
William H., a. 23 y., printer, s. Daniel and Bethia H., and Rhoda J. Luscomb, a. 22 y., d. Richard and Rhoda, Oct. 27, 1846.*

**FOWLE,** Jacob [of Lancaster. int.], and Priscilla Abbot, Mar. 28, 1771. C. R. 2.*

**FOWLER,** Abigail, and Jacob Annis of Thetford, Vt., int. Jan. 18, 1787.
Caroline S., of Somersworth, N. H., and Elbridge G. Robinson, int. Oct. 21, 1841.
Esther, and James Quigley [resident in Andover. int.], Oct. 21, 1784.*
Esther, and David Sibley, resident in Andover, int. July 18, 1785.
Isaac M., and Almira Messer, int. Mar. 21, 1835.
John [jr. C. R. 1.], of Ipswich, and Dorothy Farnum, Mar. 10, 1774.*
Phillip, resident in Andover, and Deborah Russ, int. Jan. 27, 1727-8.
Richard, of Tewksbury, and Easter Wood, int. Mar. 5, 1762.
Sarah, and Abraham Foster, Dec. 29, 1789.*
Sarah, and Dr. Josiah Batchelder [jr., of Beverly. int.], May 11, 1799.*
William W., widr., of Dover, N. H., a. 29 y., merchant, s. Sam-[ue]l, and Harriet Ingalls, a. 28 y., d. Jeduthan and Eliza, Aug. 5, 1847.*

**FOX,** Aaron, of Norwalk, Conn., and Mary Town, int. Oct. 11, 1783.
Clarissa, and Sylvester Lovejoy, Apr. 7, 1836.*
Daniel, and Phebe Lovejoy, July 3, 1803.*
Isaac, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Hannah Blanchard, Oct. 1, 1755.*

*Intention also recorded.

Fox, Jesse, and Sarah Sherwin [residents in Andover. int.], Aug. 3, 1769.*
Martha, of Dracut, and Sam[ue]l Osgood, int. May 17, 1817.
Mehitable, of Dracut, and Michael Parker, jr., int. Sept. 30, 1815.
Phebe, and Cyrus Frey [Frye. int.], Sept. 8, 1829. C. R. 3.*

**FOXCROFT,** Phebe, of Cambridge, and Samuel Phillips, jr., int. June 12, 1773.

**FRANCIS,** Susan L., and Charles Howarth, int. July 22, 1845.

**FRASER,** Nathan, and Elezebith White of Boston, int. Apr. 24, 1756.

**FREEMAN,** James Honestus, and Deborah Robinson, int. Dec. 18, 1813.
Mary, Mrs., resident in Andover, and Capt. Samuel Parker of Barnstable, Sept. 3, 1801. C. R. 2.*
Zadock L., and Judith A. Page of Dunbarton, N. H., int. Sept. 22, 1827.

**FREETOE,** Patience, and Aaron Town, jr., May 24, 1796.*

**FRENCH,** Abigal, and Rev. Samuel Sterns, of Bedford, May 9, 1797.*
Amey, of Tewksbury, and Daniel Griffin, at Tewksbury, Nov. 29, 1778. [1798?]
Ammi, of Tewksbury, and Daniel Griffen, int. July 10, 1798.
Asa, of Concord, and Mary Lovejoy, Nov. 28, 1782.*
Beular S., of Tewksbury, and Thomas B. Poor, int. June 21, 1843.
Caroline W., of Milford, N. H., and Zebadiah Abbott, jr., int. Oct. 15, 1835.
Charles, and Charlotte [E. C. R. 1.] Ingalls, Nov. 7, 1843.*
Eliza, of Boston, and Jonas Underwood, M. D., int. Nov. 13, 1836.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Abbott, Dec. 25, 1706.*
Elizabeth, and George W. Knights, Apr. 1, 1817.*
Elizabeth, and Capt. Zephaniah Clark of Tewksbury, Dec. 24, 1829.*
George, and Dorcas Chandler, Apr. 29, 1823.*
George, and Mary Richardson, Aug. 1, 1824.*

*Intention also recorded.

FRENCH, George, jr., Capt., and Mrs. Eunice E. Stone of Rindge, N. H., int. Jan. 2, 1836.
George W., and Maria M. French, Sept. 16, 1830.*
Harriot, and William Trow of Tewksbury, Dec. 2, 1821.*
Jacob, and Cibel Adams of Tewksbury, int. Oct. 28, 1815.
John, and Louisa A. Frost, int. Apr. 1, 1848.
John W., a. 26 y., bookbinder, s. Jabez and Lucinda, and Frances A. Trefethen, a. 18 y., July 9, 1849.*
Jonathan, Rev., and Abigail Richards of Milton, int. June 18, 1773.
Leonard, and Mary Kidder of Tewksbury, int. Nov. 10, 1809.
Lucinda, of Boston, and Abel Sargent, int. Oct. 26, 1839.
Maria M., and George W. French, Sept. 16, 1830.*
Mary Augusta, a. 19 y., d. George and Mary, and James A. Roberts, a. 22 y., trader, s. James and Harriet, Nov. 4, 1846.*
Mary Holyoke, d. the late Rev. Jonathan, and Ebenezer Peck Sperry of Cornwall, Vt., candidate for the ministry, Apr. 17, 1812.*
Naomi, and Henry L. Goldsmith [of Roxbury. int.] Apr. —, 1830. C. R. 3.*
Nicholals [Nicholas, of Dunstable. int.], and Priscilla Moar, June 5, 1744.*
Peter, jr., and Hannah Mooar, Nov. 11, 1819.*
Peter, jr., and Persis Parker, Oct. 16, 1822.*
Rhoda, of Tewksbury, and Joshua Osgood, jr., int. Nov. 9, 1793.
Rhoda, and Timothy Saunders [of Middleton. int.], June 14, 1831. C. R. 3.*
Ruth, of Tewksbury, and Joseph Phelps, int. Feb. 2, 1771.
Sally, of Norway, and Wil[lia]m Lovejoy, int. Nov. 10, 1815.
Sarah D., and Horatio Gleason, May 15, 1834.*
Susan W., d. Joseph, and Polycarpus [C. int.] Alexander of Amherst, s. George, Nov. 26, 1846. C. R. 4.*
Washington, and Dolly [Dorithy. int.] Amesden of Tewksbury, June 25, 1807.*
William [of Billerica. int.], and Mrs. Mehittabel Mooar, Nov. 27, 1770. C. R. 2.*

FRETTS, Henry, and Joanna Barus of Merrimac, N. H., int. Mar. 8, 1816.

FREY (see also Frye), Cyrus [Frye. int.], and Phebe Fox, Sept. 8, 1829. C. R. 3.*

*Intention also recorded.

FREY, Elizabeth, and Timothy Frey [Frye, of Lowell. int.], Jan. —, 1829. C. R. 3.*
Persis, and Elijah Edson, June 30, 1829. C. R. 3.*
Stephen [Frye. int.], and Mary [E. int.] George, Oct. 1, 1829. C. R. 3.*
Timothy [Frye, of Lowell. int.], and Elizabeth Frey, Jan. —, 1829. C. R. 3.*

FRIE (see also Frye), Abiel, and Abigail Emery, Feb. 10, 17,1-2.*
Ann, and Jonas Clark [of Chelmsford. int.], Dec. 8, 1741.*
Benjamin, and Mary Parker, May 23, 1678.
Bethiah, and Wiliam Johnson, Mar. 23, 1747-8.*
Debora, and Robert Andrews of Boxford, Mar. 10, 1719-20.*
Dorathy, Mrs., and Caleb Swan of Methuen, May 19, 1752.*
Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Kemball, Nov. 22, 1744.*
Elezebith, and Samuel Frie, jr., May 24, 1753.*
Elizabeth, and Ambros Gold, Jan. 11, 1731-2.*
Esther, and Josiah Ingalls, July 21, 1715. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Parker, May 5, 1737.*
Hannah, and Moses Pearly [of Boxford. C. R. 1.], Feb. 7, 1739-40.*
Hannah, and John Willson, Mar. 25, 1742.*
Hephzebah, and John Abbott, Oct. 29, 1734.*
Isaac, and Elizabeth Holt, June 1, 1769.*
Isaac, and Naamah Haskell of Gloucester, int. July 3, 1725.
James, and Lydia Osgood, Jan. 20, 1679.*
James, and Elizabeth Osgood, Nov. 28, 1734.*
James [jr. int.], and Sarah Chickring, Dec. 13, 1753.*
James, Col., and Mrs. Sarah Robey of Lynn, int. May 7, 1757.
John, and Tabitha Farnum, Nov. 1, 1694.
Jonathan, and Sarah Willson, Jan. 24, 1743-4.*
Jonathan, and Sarah Pebody, Nov. 13, 1753.*
Joseph, and Mehetable Poor, Mar. 20, 1732-3.*
Joshua, and Mary Dane, July 14, 1724.*
Joshua, and Sarah Frie, Nov. 4, 1731.*
Lydia, and Francis Swan of Methuen, Mar. 20, 1745-6.*
Martha, and Ebenezer Abbot, 3d, Oct. 6, 1748.*
Mary, and Joshua Steveens, widr., Dec. 22, 1696.
Mary, and Josiah Farnaum, Oct. 30, 1733.*
Mary, and James Ingalls, jr., Dec. 6, 1744.*
Mary, and Hugh Gordon, Apr. 2, 1745.*

*Intention also recorded.

FRIE, Mehetable, and Samuel Astin, Feb. 2, 1737.*
Nama, and Moodey Briges, Nov. 5, 1747.*
Nathaniel [Lt. int.], and Abigail Foster, June 28, 1739.*
Nathaniel, Capt., and Mrs. Hannah Osgood, Jan. 24, 1750-51.*
Phebe, and Thomas Gage of Bradford, Apr. 30, 1734.*
Phebe, and Benjamin Kimball of Wenham, Mar. 21, 1739. [1738-9. C. R. I.]*
Phebe, and Timothy Osgood [3d. c. R. 2.], Jan. 6, 1742-3.*
Phoebe, and Samuel Peeters, Dec. 15, 1696.
Samuel, jr., and Elezebith Frie, May 24, 1753.*
Sarah, and Joshua Frie, Nov. 4, 1731.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Holt [resident in Andover. int.], Apr. 7, 1737.*
Sarah, and John Farnum, Dec. 26, 1738.*
Timothy, and Elisabeth Holton [resident in Andover. int.], May 8, 1746.*
Wiliam, and Mary Carlton, Dec. 1, 1748.*

**FRIEND,** Martha, wid., and Isaack Mirick of Newbury, int. Nov. 22, 1714.
Richard, and Martha Tiler, June 5, 1701. C. R. 1.

**FROST,** Abiah, and Parker Fletcher, Oct. 10, 1848.*
Abigail, of Tewksbury, and Jacob Foster, int. Aug. 13, 1743.
Atta, and Thomas Upton of Danvers, June 20, 1782.*
Atta, wid., and John Bragg, Nov. 22, 1792.*
Beulah, of Tewksbury, and Isaac Hunt, int. Sept. 21, 1848.
Dolly [Dorithy. int.] Clifford, and Dudly Leavit of Northwood [N. H. int.], Oct. 7, 1806.*
Edmand, of Norway, Me., and Ann P. Lovejoy, June 2, 1823.*
Emma A., of Lawrence, and John H. Horn of Westford, a. 20 y., blacksmith, May 15, 1847. [1850. in pencil.]
Experience, and Joseph Bigsby, June 12, 1723.*
Hannah H., and Rev. Robert Crowell of Ipswich, Aug. 29, 1814.*
Jane, of Tewksbury, and Charles Ballard, int. Aug. 20, 1836.
Jerusha, and George A. Dane, int. Jan. 25, 1845.
Joseph, jr. [of Billerica. int.], and Mary Baxby, Feb. 21, 1733-4.*
Lavina, of Tewksbury, and Rodolphus Nichols, int. Aug. 28, 1839.
Louisa A., and John French, int. Apr. 1, 1848.
Lucy, and Ashl Page [resident in Andover. int.], May 10, 1787.*

*Intention also recorded.

FROST, Lucy, and John Richardson of Leicester, Feb. 23, 1820.*
Lydia, of Tewksbury, and Samuel Upton, int. Dec. 9, 1820.
Mary, wid., of Tewksbury, and Joseph Blanchard, int. May 17, 1758.
Mary Amanda [of Tewksbury. int.], and William Marshall, Apr. 10, 1845.*
Owen, of Tewksbury, and Harriet J. Sperry, int. Oct. 29, 1842.
Rebecca, and David Blanchard, Aug. 10, 1725.*
Sarah [resident in Andover. int.], and Abraham Foster, Feb. 2, 1729-30.*
Sarah, of Needham, and Abraham Graves, at Needham, June 1, 1738.*
Sarah, and Samuel Drake of Epping, N. H., Nov. 16, 1802.*
William, jr., and Lucy Foster, int. Oct. 25, 1823.
William, Dea., and Martha W. Mead of Northwood, N. H., int. Feb. 6, 1840.
Zeiba, of Paris, Me., and Phebe Lovejoy, Sept. 17, 1821.*
Zepheniah, of Norway, Me., and Polly Lovejoy, Jan. 8, 1811.*

**FROTHINGHAM,** Nathaniel, jr., of Boston, and Hannah Peters, Nov. 24, 1803.*
Nathaniel [jr. int.], of Boston, and Sarah Noyes, Dec. 13, 1821.*

**FRY** (see also Frye), Abigail, and Samual Ames of Haverhill, Aug. 6, 1761.*
Dorathy, and James Stevens, Mar. 8, 1712-13. [Mar. 18. C. R. 1.]*
Elizabeth, and Robert Stileman, Oct. 4, 1660.
Hannah, and Nathan Jones, Oct. 20, 1811.*
John, and Eunis Potter, Oct. 4, 1660.
Joseph, and Deliverance Dane [Foster. C. R. 2 and int.], Nov. 4, 1742.*
Nathaniel, and Priscilla Barker, July 15, 1714.*
Peter, of Danville, Vt., and Chloe Abbot, int. Jan. 19, 1799.
Samuell, and Mary Aslett, Nov. 20, 1671.

**FRYE** (see also Frey, Frie, Fry), Amos, and Hannah Durant, June 30, 1801.*
Andrew [L. int.], and Mary S. Bailey, Aug. 27, 1835.*
Ann E., and David Purves, Jan. 17, 1836.*
Anna, and William Bailey, May 26, 1818.*
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Clark, June 16, 1767.*
Betsey, and Abbot Jones, Feb. 14, 1814.*

*Intention also recorded.

Frye, Betty, and Peter Wardwell, June 12, 1788.*
Cloe, and Phillip Bowers of Billerica [of Andover. int.], June 23, 1796.*
David, and Tabbatha Parker, June 6, 1769.*
Dolly, and Jonathan Pirkins Chapman of Danvers, int. Oct. 15, 1805.
Dolly, and James Frye, Sept. 24, 1809.*
Doras, and Ezekiel Carlton, jr., Nov. 10, 1768.*
Dorcas, and Enoch Haskoll of Gloucester [at Gloucester. dup.], Dec. 9, 1759.*
Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Farnem, Dec. 23, 1708.*
Eliza, and Jonathan Merrill, Sept. 15, 1831.*
Eliza A., and Henry W. Abbott, Feb. 10, 1842.*
Eliz[abe]th, and Philip Abbot, Nov. 20, 1771.*
Elizabeth, and John Stevens of Sterling, Apr. 30, 1783.*
Elizabeth, and Lt. Peter Poor, Mar. 17, 1791.*
Elizabeth, and Warren Parker of Dracut, int. Apr. 4, 1800.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Dennis of Hancock, N. H., Oct. 13, 1818.*
Elizabeth, and Abel Blanchard, May 31, 1827. T. C.*
Elizabeth, and John [O. int.] Page, Sept. 22, 1836.*
Enoch, and Mary Shattuck, Aug. 2, 1798.*
Enoch, jr., and Mary B. Foster, Dec. 30, 1830.*
Enoch, 3d, and Lydia Barnard, Sept. 29, 1836.*
Ezekiel, and Polly Hawley, Mar. 8, 1792.*
Fanny, and Isaac Shattuck, 3d, June 9, 1818.*
Frederick, and Margaret Mackey of Salem, at Salem, June 9, 1789.*
Gates F., and Phebe M. Luscomb, Sept. 27, 1838.*
George, s. Zachariah, and Eliza Allen, d. Joseph N., Oct. 5, 1847.*
Hannah, and John Chandler, June 4, 1701.
Hannah, and Daniel Poor, Mar. 31, 1763.*
Hannah, and William Sargeant, Aug. 22, 1771.*
Hannah, and John Bowman of Bedford, Sept. 19, 1781.*
Hannah, and Daniel Poor, 3d, May 23, 1782.*
Hannah [of Dracut. int.], and Abial Abbott, at Dracut, Sept. 29, 1793.*
Hannah, and Reubin Frye, Sept. 9, 1813.*
Hannah, and Seth Burt, Nov. 28, 1816.*
Hannah, and Job T. Cole, Apr. 16, 1835.*
Herman, of Methuen, and Eliza Richardson, Sept. 9, 1840.*
Huldah [Mrs. int.], and John Osgood, June 9, 1767.*
James, and Joanna Sprague, May 25, 1708.*

*Intention also recorded.

FRYE, James, 3d, and Mehitabel Robinson of Boxford, Feb. 21, 1765.*
James, and wid. Rachel Foster, Nov. 15, 1787.*
James, and Unice Carlton, July 7, 1796.*
James, and Mary Lovejoy, Dec. 26, 1805.*
James, and Dolly Frye, Sept. 24, 1809.*
Jedediah, of Dracut, and Rebecca Farnum, Jan. 25, 1798.*
John, and Ruth Wheeler [of Salem Village. int.], May 15, 1712.*
John, and Hannah Doliver, Jan. 5, 1762.*
John, 3d, and Lydia Batchelder, Mar. 11, 1779.*
John, jr., and Rhoda Baldwin of Billerica, at Billerica, Feb. 20, 1781.*
John, 3d [4th. int.], and Betty Noyes, Oct. 2, 1781.*
John, 4th, and Jerusha Baron Swan, June 1, 1809. C. R. 2.*
John, and Chloe Holt, July 12, 1821.*
John, 4th, and Deborah Holt, Sept. 2, 1830.*
John, and Levina Thompson of Tewksbury, int. Sept. 21, 1844.
Joseph, jr., and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Mary Robinson, Feb. 12, 1765.*
Joseph, and Susanna Sargent Baker, Sept. 18, 1799. C. R. 2.*
Joshua, and Bette Mercy, Sept. 21, 1780.*
Lucy, and Solomon Abbot, July 8, 1794.*
Lucy, and George Allen, Oct. 12, 1825. [Sept. 26. C. R. 2.]*
Lydia, and Benjamin Stevens, July 21, 1783.*
Lydia, and David Barnard, Dec. 1, 1803.*
Martha, and Moses Abbot, jr., Feb. 5, 1799.*
Martha, and Maj. Dean Carlton [jr. int.], May 4, 1815.*
Mary, and John Farnum, jr., Jan. 13, 1785.*
Mary, and Jacob Holt, Apr. 2, 1807.*
Mary, and Charles Carlton, Apr. 30, 1829.*
Mary Ann, and Worcester Willey [of Campton, N. H. int.], manufacturer, Oct. 18, 1844.*
Mary B., and Joel Baldwin [jr. int.] of Billerica, Dec. 5, 1822. C. R. 1.*
Mary C., and Benjamin Fish, jr., Mar. 15, 1821.*
Mary K., and Daniel Hobart, Oct. 30, 1837.
Mary M., and Charles G. Morrison, Sept. 26, 1831.*
May, and Timothy Crosby, jr., of Billerica, Dec. 15, 1796.*
Mehetabel, Mrs., and Dr. Josiah Chase of Canterbury, Aug. 22, 1765. C. R. 1.*
Nathan, and Sarah Bridges, at Newbury, July 6, 1715.*
Nathan, and Amanda Gleason, Apr. 4, 1833.*
Nathaniel, and Priscilla Baker, both of Salem, June 21, 1810.

*Intention also recorded.

Frye, Nath[anie]l, and Lucy Barrey of Lynn, int. Aug. 14, 1818.
Pamela, and William Chadwick of Falmouth, Oct. 3, 1793.*
Pamela, and Nathan Bailey, jr., int. Apr. 6, 1839.
Persis, and Timothy Frye, Mar. 2, 1794.*
Peter, and Hannah Noyes, June 9, 1796.*
Phebe, and Edward Stevens of Peterboro, Feb. 23, 1791. [Feb. 22. C. R. 2.]*
Phebe, and Joseph Stevens, 3d, Dec. 22, 1796.*
Pheoby, and Asa Swan, Jan. 29, 1712-13.*
Phillip, and Sarah Smith Wilkins, Sept. 8, 1801.*
Polly [Molly. int.], and Ingalls Bragg, May 9, 1776.*
Polly, and Jona[than] Merrill of Malden, Mar. 11, 1817.*
Reubin, and Hannah Frye, Sept. 9, 1813.*
Ruby, and Samuel Downing, May 31, 1821.*
Ruby, and Capt. Benjamin Foster of Gloucester, int. Feb. 16, 1822.
Samuel, and Sarah Osgood, Mar. 26, 1719.*
Samuel, jr., and Anna White, Dec. 11, 1788.*
Samuel, 3d, and Hannah Poor, Sept. 21, 1790.*
Samuel, 3d, and Mary Bridges, Mar. 5, 1805.*
Samuel, 3d [4th. int.], and Mary Richardson, Dec. 3, 1818.*
Sarah, and William Lovjoy, Mar. 25, 1704-5. [Mar. 22. C. R. 1.]*
Sarah, and Philip Farrington, Sept. 18, 1770.*
Sarah, and Asa Lovejoy, Aug. 20, 1772.*
Sarah, and Moses Dennis, June 11, 1782.*
Sarah, and Abiel Gutterson, of Milford, Sept. 12, 1805.*
Sarah, and Thomas Ireland of Gloucester, Dec. 3, 1818.*
Sarah E., and David S. Roberts of Farmington, Me. [N. H. int.], Feb. 5, 1834.*
Sarah L., and Bradford Borden [Barden, of Cohoes, N. Y. int.], Dec. 10, 1835.*
Sarah W., and Thorndike A. Daniels of Danvers, Sept. 27, 1832.*
Simon, and Hannah Johnson, Dec. 9, 1762.*
Stephen, and Emily [E. int.] George, Feb. 13, 1840.*
Susan, and John Henckliefl, Aug. 4, 1824.*
Susan, and John Merrill, jr., Nov. 6, 1828.*
Susanna, and Thomas Edes, Nov. 2, 1758.*
Susanna, and Daniel Peters, July 8, 1802.*
Theophileus, and Lucy Lovejoy, Apr. 11, 1776.*
Theophilus, jr., and Fanny Chandler, Jan. 19, 1802.*
Timothy, of Dracut, and Hannah Carlton, Nov. 21, 1758.*
Timothy, and Betsey Brooks of Lincoln, at Lincoln, Nov. 9, 1786.*
Timothy, and Persis Frye, Mar. 2, 1794.*

*Intention also recorded.

Frye, Tryphena B., and Francis A. Edwards, Oct. 3, 1837.*
William, and Deborah Colburn [Coburn. c. r. 1.], Nov. 24, 1768.*
William, and Susan Holt, Sept. 9, 1832.*
Zachariah, of Bluehill, and Hannah Noyes, int. Sept. 25, 1789.
Zachariah, and Sarah Houghton, Sept. 27, 1814.*

**FUDDRAY,** John, and Susan McMacon, int. Aug. 26, 1844.

**FULLER,** Abijah, and Hannah Page, Nov. 14, 1782.*
Daniel P. [S. c. r. 1.], and Rebecca Stevens, Mar. 30, 1826.*
Dean, of Middleton, and Lydia A. Berry, Dec. 19, 1822. c. r. 1.*
Elizabeth, of Roxbury, and John Osgood, int. Sept. 20, 1810.
Ephraim, of Middleton, and Sally Kimball, Apr. 27, 1820.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. c. r. 1.] Abraham Foster of Salem, Sept. 1, 1819.*
Jenne, of Middleton, and Primas Jacobs, resident in Andover, int. Aug. 30, 1795.
John, of Cambridge, and Adeline Johnson, Apr. —, 1828. [int. Apr. 7.]*
Mehetabell, of Middletown, and William Foster, int. Oct. 4, 1771.
Nehemiah, and Martha Richardson Morse, May 10, 1804.*
Sumner, of Boston, and Mary [H. c. r. 2.] Greenleaf, Apr. 30, 1822.*
William [of Middleton. int.], and Mary Foster, Apr. 16, 1746.*
Zenas, of Boston, and Mary K. Stevens, Feb. 25, 1828.*

**FURBER,** Charles, a. 28 y., mechanic, s. Joshua and Alcey, and Harriet B. Bradley, a. 28 y., d. Joseph and Charlotte, Dec. 25, 1845.*
Sam[ue]l S., of Concord, N. H., and Susan Adams, Apr. 1, 1823.*

**FURBUSH,** Anna, and [Ens. c. r. 2.] Josiah Abbot, Mar. 30, 1790.*
Betsey, and Phineas Wood of Dracut, int. Apr. 20, 1805.
Charles [resident in Andover. int.], and Margaret Lovejoy, Mar. 9, 1729-30.*
Charls, of Reading, and Elisabeth Holt, int. July 27, 1745.
Charles [jr. int.], and Sarah Corey [of Chelmsford. int.], at Chelmsford, Apr. 1, 1755.*
Charles, jr., and Hannah Gilson of Pepperell, int. Nov. 27, 1784.
Dorcas, and Benja[min] Burbank of Campton, N. H., Nov. 16, 1789.*
Lucy, and Dr. Moses Nichols of Amherst, N. H., Oct. 19, 1784.*

*Intention also recorded.

FURBUSH, Margaret, and John Malcoy, Apr. 12, 1759.*
Martha, and Simeon Flint, Apr. 18, 1805.*
Mary [Hannah. int.], wid., and Lemuel Winchester, resident in Andover, Feb. 9, 1791.*
Rachel, and Rev. Horatio Bardwell, July 11, 1815.*
Simeon, and Rachel Harnden of Wilmington, at Wilmington, May 11, 1786.*

**FURGASON** (see also Ferguson), William, and Lucretia F. Carter of Wilmington, int. Mar. 15, 1823.

**GADG** (see also Gage), Jonathan, of Rowley, and Hester Chandler, Nov. 12, 1667.

**GADGE** (see also Gage), Benjamine, and Mary Keyes, Feb. 16, 1663.
Elizabeth, of Bradford, and Nathan Parker, int. Nov. 28, 1730.
Mehetabell, of Bradford, and Benjamin Barker, Jan. 21, 1719-20.*
Sarah, of Bradford, and John Barker, int. Dec. 10, 1721.

**GAGE** (see also Gadg, Gadge), Aaron, of Bradford, and Hannah Stevens, May 16, 1745.*
Aaron, and Martha Stevens, Mar. 30, 1773.*
Benjamin [jr. int.], of Bradford, and Presila Poor, Feb. 22, 1749-50.*
Betsey, and George Kimball of Bradford, int. Nov. 13, 1819.
Billy Runnels, and Abigail Hall of Pelham, int. July 6, 1805.
Daniel K., and Mary T. Day of Boxford, int. Nov. 3, 1826.
Elisabeth, of Bradford, and Samuel Johnson, int. Dec. 12, 1741.
G[awin. C. R. 2.] R., of Woburn, a. 29 y., merch[ant] tailor, s. Benja[min] and Annis, and Caroline Abbot, a. 25 y., d. William and Hannah, of Greenfield, Jan. 1, 1849.*
Ginne, of Bradford, and Dudly Dole, int. Oct. 30, 1802.
John, and Betsey Tyler, int. Oct. 14, 1815.
Joseph, of Bradford, and Ann Abbott [resident in Andover. int.], Sept. 4, 1740.*
Louisa, and David C. Kimball of Ipswich, int. Mar. 5, 1825.
Martha, of Bradford, and James Scales, int. Oct. 20, 1764.
Mary, of Bradford, and Samuel Huchinson, int. Mar. 24, 1730-31.
Mary E., a. 23 y., d. John and Betsy, and Walter H. Kimball, a. 26 y., physician, b. Boxford, s. Amos and Lucy, of Boxford, Aug. 11, 1846.*
Matilda, and Nathan Webster of Haverhill, int. Apr. 30, 1821.
Pierce, of Pelham, N. H., and Susannah Noyes, Jan. 23, 1787.*

*Intention also recorded.

GAGE, Sarah, and Samuel Barker, at Newbury, Oct. 16, 1708.*
Sophia, and John Parker, int. Aug. 22, 1828.
Thomas, of Bradford, and Phebe Frie, Apr. 30, 1734.*
William, and Mary Ann Lambert of South Reading, int. Sept. 8, 1831.

GALE, Susan, of Pembroke, N. H., and Calvin N. Ransom, int. Sept. 9, 1828.

GALLISHAN, G. K. W., and Ruth Ann George of Plymouth, N. H., int. Feb. 26, 1848.
George K. W., and Elizabeth E. Atkinson of Newbury, int. Feb. 11, 1831.

GANLEY, Sarah, and James H. Mills, int. Mar. 5, 1842.

GARDNER, Elizabeth P., and William Peters, Dec. 25, 1838.*
Lydia, of Beverly, and James Stevens, 2d, int. May 23, 1835.
Nelson [Dr. C. R. 1.], of Danvers, and Maria Bradstreet, May 4, 1843.*
Olive C., of Boston, and Robert M. Clemons, int. Apr. 4, 1829.

GARLAND, Edmund, Rev., and Mary Sewall of Kennebunk, Me., int. Aug. 19, 1831.

GARVIN, Jeremiah, of Concord, N. H., and Mary F. Hutchinson, Aug. 15, 1826.*

GATES, Lucy R., of Lowell, and Jos[eph] Chandler, jr., int. Apr. 14, 1835.

GAY, Jesse, and Elizabeth Eaton of Lynn, int. June 28, 1834.
Jesse, and Sarah Moar, Feb. 3, 1836.*
Lavina R., of Dedham, a. 32 y., d. Jotham and Lydia, and Moses A. Stevens, widr., a. 40 y., machinist, s. Joel and Olive, Sept. 6, 1848.*

GEE, Anna, Mrs., of Boston, and Rev. William Symmes, int. Apr. 21, 1759.

GEERY, Elizabeth, and William Abbott, June 19, 1682.
Sarah, and John Holt, July 3, 1685.

GEMISON [Gemison. C. R. 1. and int.; Gunnison. T. C.], Sarah, and James Cofferin, Mar. 25, 1735.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GENNINGS** (see also Jennings), Benjamin, of Pembroke, N. H., and Elizabeth Stevens, July 19, 1796.*

**GEORGE,** Emily [E. int.], and Stephen Frye, Feb. 13, 1840.*
Francis F., and Leonard G. Hill, Mar. 28, 1833.*
Henry H., and Elizabeth B. Caldwell, Sept. 9, 1833.*
Mary [E. int.], and Stephen Frey [Frye. int.], Oct. 1, 1829. C. R. 3.*
Rhoda, and Phinehas Shattuck, Oct. 23, 1825.*
Ruth Ann, of Plymouth, N. H., and G. K. W. Gallishan, int. Feb. 26, 1848.
Samuel, and Peggy Hircom, residents in Andover, int. June 26, 1794.

**GERRAN,** Maria, of Newburyport, and David Rice, int. Nov. 22, 1817.

**GERRISH,** Apphia, of Boscawen, N. H., and Phanuel W. Warriner, int. Sept. 3, 1829.
Mary, of Canterbury, N. H., and Henry Shed, int. Sept. 3, 1829.
Moses, of Newburyport, and Ruth Ingalls, Oct. 13, 1774.*

**GIBSON,** Griffin, of Boston, tinman, and Hannah Jane Barnard, d. Jacob and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1848.

**GIDDINGE** (see also Giddings), Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], of Ipswich, and Dr. Hugh Agan [resident in Andover. int.], at Ipswich, June 2, 1737.*

**GIDDINGS** (see also Giddinge, Gidings), Isaac, jr., and Hannah B. Goldsmith, May 17, 1837.*
Lydia K., and Charles K. Johnson, int. Apr. 8, 1825.
Nancy, of Middleton, and Hermon Holt, int. Jan. 25, 1817.

**GIDEONS,** Lucy, of Francistown, N. H., and Edward Berry, int. Mar. 13, 1813.

**GIDINGS** (see also Giddings), Elisabeth, and Daniel [David. int.] Rice, Mar. 5, 1812.*

**GILBERD** (see also Gilbert), Elezebith [of Wilmington. int.], and Isaac Rusel, Apr. 18, 1754.*

*Intention also recorded.

GILBERT (see also Gilberd, Gilburt), George H., and Phebe J. Farnham, Dec. 10, 1839.*

GILBURT (see also Gilbert), David [of Brookfield. int.], and Hannah Abbott, Aug. 30, 1727.*

GILCHREAST (see also Gilcrease, Gilcreast), Elizabeth H., a. 24 y., d. Amos and Hannah, and Abiel C. Adams of Chelmsford, a. 31 y., machinist, s. William and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1847.

GILCREASE (see also Gilchreast), John, and Abigal Downing, Nov. 26, 1793.*

GILCREAST (see also Gilchreast), Amos, resident in Andover, and Hannah Dane, int. Mar. 9, 1822.
Samuel, and Betsy Smith of Antrim, N. H., int. Feb. 13, 1829.
Sarah J., a. 21 y., d. Amos and Hannah, and Ephraim W. Sargent of Dracut, a. 23 y., operative, s. Asa and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1847.

GILE, Erastus, and Amada G. Manning of Tewksbury, int. Aug. 27, 1842.
James, of Haverhill, and Ruth Parker, Feb. 21, 1688. C. R. 1.
John, and Mary Ann Rogers of Newbury, int. Nov. 17, 1826.
Joseph F., and Harriet B. Chandler, int. Nov. 4, 1848.
Lydia A., and James Scott, int. Nov. 14, 1849.
William, and Phebe Noyes, Oct. 5, 1837.*
William, and Eleanor C. Howard of Eaton, N. H., int. Apr. 17, 1842.

GILES, Return, of Beverly, and Samuel Wardwel [at Beverly. dup.], Dec. 20, 1716.*

GILLETT, Esther, of Thetford, Vt., and George Bailey, int. Dec. 26, 1829.

GILLMORE, Anna, of Amherst, and Benjamin Merril, int. Dec. 5, 1801.

GILLMAN (see also Gilman), William A., of Boston, and Lavinia E. Kimball, Oct. 11, 1836.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GILLSON** (see also Gilson), Rebecca, of Pepperell, and William Bailey, jr., int. May 31, 1803.

**GILMAN** (see also Gillman), James, and Hannah Rextrow, Sept. 17, 1835.*
Rila, of Woburn, and Mary E. Kendall, int. Mar. 7, 1842.

**GILSON** (see also Gillson), Hannah, of Pepperell, and Charles Forbush, jr., at Pepperell, Dec. 6, 1784.*
Mary, of Pepperell, and Joshua Phelleps [Phelps, jr. int.], at Pepperell, Jan. 13, 1796.*

**GIMERSON,** Marth[a], of Winham, and Wiliam Gording, int. Dec. 9, 1758.

**GIRLEY,** Ruth, of Milton, and John S. Henley, resident in Andover, int. Jan. 28, 1815.

**GLEASON,** Amanda, and Nathan Frye, Apr. 4, 1833.*
Benjamin, and Rhoda Gleason of Bedford, int. Feb. 12, 1803.
Damaris, and Thomas H. Kimball, May 14, 1829.*
Elizabeth, of Billerica, and Jeremiah Goldsmith, jr., int. Nov. 7, 1831.
Gamaliel, and Hannah M. Morse, Nov. 1, 1836.*
Horatio, and Sarah D. French, May 15, 1834.*
John, and Tameson Shattuck, Feb. 22, 1816.*
John W., and Ellen H. Clapp of Boston, int. July 24, 1847.
Jonathan, and Sarah Foster, May 19, 1803.
Joseph, and Lucy Bancraft of Gardner, int. Nov. 15, 1806.
Lucy T., d. John, and Marshall Culver of Boston, s. Lyman, Sept. 7, 1847. C. R. 4.*
Rhoda, of Bedford, and Benjamin Gleason, int. Feb. 12, 1803.
Rhoda, and Eph[rai]m Everson, Jan. 29, 1834.*
Wyman, and Eliza Manning of Tewksbury, int. Sept. 19, 1845.

**GLEDHILL,** Edward, and Mary Myers, Jan. 1, 1846. C. R. 4.*
Martha Marland, and William Punchard Millett, Apr. 16, 1840. C. R. 4.*
William, and Catherine Watterly Wilkins, Oct. 3, 1842. C. R. 4.*

**GLENNING,** Jane [Glenney. int.], and Nathan Tuck, Sept. 26, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GLIN,** Margaret, and James Nicholes, Jan. 23, 1734-5.*

**GODDARD,** Charles, and Caroline A. Lerowe of Boston, int. June 10, 1830.

**GOFF** (see also Goffe), Henry, and Lucy A. Davis, June 10, 1826.*
Lucinda, a. 20 y., and Oliver F. Lyford, a. 26 y., carpenter, b. Livermore, Me., s. Oliver S. and Betsey of Livermore, Me., Aug. 11, 1849.*
Mary Ann, and John Andrews, int. Sept. 26, 1846.
Mary Ann, a. 19 y., b. Haverhill, d. Henry and Lucy A., and John G. Ambrose, a. 24 y., cordwainer, b. Vienna, Me., s. Jonathan and Mehitable, Oct. 20, 1846.

**GOFFE** (see also Goff), Lydia, Mrs., of Cam[bridg]e, and Rev. Tho[ma]s Barnard, at Cambridge, July 20, 1704.*

**GOLD** (see also Gould), Ambros, and Elizabeth Frie, Jan. 11, 1731-2.*
Margaret, Mrs., and William Foster, Nov. 13, 1744.*

**GOLDSMITH,** Affier, and Rev. Joseph Davis of Nottingham West, N. H., July 24, 1823.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Abbot, Apr. 24, 1777.*
Caroline L., and William P. Irish, Sept. 8, 1847. C. R. 2.*
Charlotte, and Robert McAllister, June 17, 1841.*
Clarissa, and John Wilson of Danvers, June 21, 1831.*
Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] C., and Alonzo Marshall, Aug. 2, 1836.*
Elizabeth, and Capt. Benj[ami]n Abbot, jr., int. Nov. 16, 1816.
Elizebeth, and Jacob Lee of Manchester, Nov. 21, 1802.*
Hannah, and William Dodge of Wenham, Nov. 23, 1780.*
Hannah, and Jacob Barnard, Dec. 18, 1817.*
Hannah, and Hermon Dane, int. Dec. 27, 1828.
Hannah B., and Isaac Giddings, jr., May 17, 1837.*
Hannah Burnam, and Ephraim Story of Ipswich, Feb. 19, 1804.*
Hannah Burnham, and Seth Story [Storer. int.] Goldsmith of Wilton, N. H., Feb. 20, 1806.*
Henry L. [of Roxbury. int.], and Naomi French, Apr. —, 1830. C. R. 3.*
Isaac, and Patty Burnham [resident in Andover. int.], May 30, 1802.*

*Intention also recorded.

GOLDSMITH, Isaac, jr., and Lydia Favor, Sept. 26, 1832.*
Jane M., Mrs., and Amos Meader, int. Apr. 2, 1841.
Jeremiah, and Sarah Convers of Bedford, at Bedford, Dec. 30, 1788.*
Jeremiah, jr., and Elizabeth Gleason of Billerica, int. Nov. 7, 1831.
John, and Hannah Lowder of Roxbury, at Roxbury, May 26, 1796.*
John, and Betsey Mudget of Lowell, int. Oct. 17, 1835.
John, and Mehitable Bailey [of Wilton, N. H. int.], Feb. 28, 1837.*
Joseph C., and Phebe Russel, int. May 6, 1827.
Lozina C., and Jonathan Waldo, July 29, 1832.*
Martha, and Joshua Green of West Cambridge, Mar. 5, 1835.*
Mary, and Nathan Burnham of Ipswich, Nov. 20, 1783.*
Mary, and Seth P. Mitchell of Hudson [Merrimac. int.], N. H., Nov. 28, 1837.*
Mary C., and George Daland, Nov. 3, 1825.*
Mehitable, wid., and Theodore Barnard, widr., farmer, June 1, 1846.*
Phebe, and James Jaquith [resident in Andover. int.], Sept. 9, 1813.*
Polly, and William Goldsmith, jr., of Wilton, N. H., Feb. 19, 1810.*
Sarah, and Joseph Lovering of Hamilton, Dec. 11, 1794.*
Seth Story [Storer. int.], of Wilton, N. H., and Hannah Burnham Goldsmith, Feb. 20, 1806.*
Unice, and John Smith of Hamilton, Nov. 29, 1798.*
William, jr., of Wilton, N. H., and Polly Goldsmith, Feb. 19, 1810.*
William, and Mary [A. int.] Stickney, Dec. 27, 1829. C. R. 3.*
William, and Jane [M. int.] Stickney, Apr. 3, 1834.*
Zaccheus, and Eliza[beth] Burnam of Goffstown, int. May 18, 1781.
Zacheus, jr., and Olive Burnham, May 24, 1807.*

**GOODEL,** Edwin E. [Calvin E., of Boston. int.], and Harriet Lovejoy, Apr. 5, 1836.*

**GOODHUE,** Almira, of Lowell, and David P. Harriman, May 9, 1839.*
Daniel, and Lydia Cummins of Danvers, int. Jan. 12, 1814.
Jeremiah, and Mary Smith, Feb. 5, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

GOODHUE, John, and Rebecca Holt, Apr. 3, 1817.*
Moses, and Rebecca Barker of Methuen, int. Dec. 2, 1814.
Moses, and Louisa Berry, d. Jacob, May 18, 1847. [May 25. C. R. I.]*
Sarah, and Oliver Carter of Reading, Nov. 10, 1836.*
Sarah [Nancey. int.], and John Armitage, May 6, 1838.*
Will[ia]m, and Melantha Wright of Middleton, int. Mar. 12, 1821.
William, 2d, and Caroline D. Bell, int. Dec. 12, 1846.

GOODIN (see also Goodwin), Hannah [of Haverhill. int.], and Francis Johnson, at Haverhill, June 3, 1718.*

GOODRICH (see also Goodridge), Charles H., of Lowell [of Chelmsford. int.], and Mary M. Dane, Oct. 26, 1837.*
Theodore, a. 28 y., machinist, s. John and Sarah, and Mary Jane Foster, a. 18 y., d. Eben and Sarah, July 10, 1845.*

GOODRIDGE (see also Goodrich), Caroline W., of Boston, and Rev. Z. A. Mudge, int. May 28, 1842.
Mary F., of Haverhill, and Joseph Page, int. Apr. 17, 1847.
Mehitable, of Boxford, and John Barker, at Boxford, June 11, 1747.*

GOODWIN (see also Goodin), Clara Ann, of Bedford, d. Thomas, and John Otis Bacon of Bedford, blacksmith; s. John, Nov. 10, 1844.
John, jr., of Reading, and Belinda How, Sept. 5, 1833.*
Mary E. [A. int.], a. 24 y., d. John and Lydia B., and Lewis B. Etheredge, a. 27 y., stone mason, s. David, July 22, 1847.*
Mary H., of Boston, and Thomas G. Wardwell, int. Mar. 27, 1841.

GORDEN (see also Gordon), Hannah, and Jonathan Wardwell, jr., Sept. 20, 1770.*
Jane, and Moses Kimball, Dec. 1, 1772.*
Mary, and Joseph Lovejoy, jr., Dec. 14, 1769.*

GORDIN (see also Gordon), Henery, and Sarah Walker [of Wilmington. int.], Oct. 29, 1747.*

GORDING (see also Gordon), Wiliam, and Marth[a] Gimerson of Winham, int. Dec. 9, 1758.

*Intention also recorded.

**GORDON** (see also Gorden, Gordin, Gording), Earl C., and Lydia Keyes, July 1, 1834.*
Hannah E., of Windham, N. H., and Simon Flanders, jr., int. Oct. 13, 1848.
Hugh, and Mary Frie, Apr. 2, 1745.*
Joann, a. 30 y., and Alonzo G. Lovell, a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Daniel, May 30, 1849.*
William, and Bethia Pearson, June 6, 1782.*

**GORMAN,** Patrick, and Rosey Phillips, int. Jan. 21, 1848.

**GOSS,** Peter [of Bolton. int.], and Mary Abbot, Dec. 9, 1762.*

**GOULD** (see also Gold), Abraham J., and Zeruiah Griffin, Nov. 16, 1815.*
Abraham J., and Mary B. Brown, July 8, 1824.*
Adeline L., a. 22 y., and James Murray, a. 25 y., cordwainer, Apr. 6, 1845.*
Anna, wid., of Boxford, and Andrew Foster, int. Sept. 23, 1786.
Betty, and Jonathan Holt, jr., Sept. 24, 1766.*
Cornelius, of Boxford, and Lydia Jenkins, int. May 24, 1812.
Daniel, and [Mrs. int.] Eunice Pearly [of Andover. C. R. 1.], both of Boxford, Dec. 25, 1788.*
Daniel,Dr., of Reading, and Eliza J. Hall [Alice Julia Holt. int.], Nov. 17, 1825.*
Elijah, of Topsfield, and Dolly Kimball, Mar. 23, 1826.*
Emerson, and Harriet Batchelder of Reading, int. Mar. 22, 1839.
George W., and Olive Johnson, Mar. 27, 1838. C. R. 2.
Hannah, and Nathan Town, jr., Oct. 26, 1775.*
Henry A., and Sarah Bachelder of Reading, int. Mar. 4, 1837.
Jacob, of Schenectady, N. Y., and Ruby Swan, Aug. 15, 1816.*
Jerusha, and Silas Eaton of Reading, at Reading, Sept. 5, 1736. [int. Oct. 16.]*
Lucy, of Chelmsford, and Caleb Blanchard, int. May 1, 1787.
Mary Ann, and William White, Aug. 14, 1839.*
Phebe, and Tho[ma]s Curtis, both of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Oct. 6, 1706.
Samuel [jr., of Nottingham District. int.], and Elezebeth Marbel, Jan. 10, 1750-51.*
Samuel, of Boxford, and Mary Long, May 6, 1807.*
Thomas, and Hannah Merrill, May 3, 1818.*
Z. Elizabeth, and Rev. Aaron M. Colton, July 15, 1840.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GOWIN** (see also Gowing), Hannah [wid., of Lynn. int.], and Thomas Blancherd, Sept. 21, 1715.*

**GOWING** (see also Gowin), Hannah, of Lynn, and Josiah Sawyer, int. Dec. 11, 1742.
Rebecca J., and Ezra McIntire of Reading, int. Oct. 31, 1840.

**GRAGG** (see also Gray), Hannah [Gray. int.], and John Boies [resident in Andover. int.], Sept. 1, 1768.*

**GRAIG** (see also Gregg), Catherine, and James Hendry, Sept. 12, 1839.*

**GRAINGER** (see also Granger, Grangier), Elezebeth, and Daniel Dane, Mar. 8, 1720-21.*
George [resident in Andover. int.], and Mary Haggit, Mar. 19, 1727-8.*
Joanna, and James Farnum, July 10, 1722.*
Samuel, and Martha Maston, Dec. 18, 1728.*

**GRAM,** John, and Hannah Taylor, int. June 11, 1849.

**GRANGER** (see also Grainger), Jacob, and Mrs. Sarah Farnam [Apr. 16. int.], 1757.*
John, and Martha Poor, at Chelmsford, Feb. 9, 1679.
John, and Hannah Messer of Methuen, at Methuen, May 11, 1757.*

**GRANGIER** (see also Grainger), Martha, and Moses Hagget, Feb. 21, 1699-1700.

**GRANT,** Albert, and Harriet N. Taylor, int. Oct. 29, 1846.
Benjamin [P. int.], and Fanny Farnham, Dec. 3, 1835.*
Charles C., and Salome V. Senter of Hudson, N. H., at Hudson, N. H., Jan. 19, 1843.*
Charles C., a. 27 y., farmer, s. Charles and Mary, and Frances M. Anderson, a. 23 y., d. Alexander and Martha, Mar. 26, 1849.*
Hannah B., of Hancock, N. H., and Nathan C. Abbot, int. Dec. 6, 1836.
John J., and Nancy J. Miller, int. Apr. 1, 1847.
Margarett [of Lowell. int.], and Aaron N. Luscomb, Oct. 24, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.

GRANT, Mary, of Peterboro, N. H., and David Abbot, int. Aug. 14, 1833.
Phebe C., a. 21 y., operative, d. Charles and Mary, and Daniel L. Trow, a. 29 y., shoemaker, s. Daniel and Hannah, May 4, 1848.*
Z. P., of South Dedham, and Hon. William B. Banister of Newburyport, Sept. 7, 1841.

GRAVES, Abraham, and Sarah Dunten, Sept. 12, 1705.*
Abraham, and Sarah Frost of Needham, at Needham, June 1, 1738.*
Dorcas, and George Abbott, Apr. 17, 1678.
Elezer, and Hannah Evens of Reading, at Medford, May 28, 1735.*
Eliazer, and Sarah Dunton, Nov. 9, 1709. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, and Timothy Abbott, Dec. 27, 1689.
Lydea, of Reading, and Thomas Gray, int. Mar. 19, 1757.
Mark, and Elizabeth Farington, Nov. 14, 1667. [Nov. 12. CT. R.]
Nabby, of Reading, and Jabez Hayward, int. [bet. Aug. 11 and Dec. 7.], 1775.
Pamelia [Groves. int.], and Daniel Town [jr. int.], Sept. 29, 1836.*
Sarah, and Richard Barker, Aug. 2, 1705.*
Thomas, of Lynn, and Ruth Tayler, int. Jan. 14, 1714-15.

GRAY (see also Gragg, Grey), Aaron, and Bethiah Peabody of Boxford, at Boxford, July 18, 1744.*
Abiah [Abigal. int.], and Orlando Lovejoy, May 24, 1804.*
Abigail, and Thomas Wardwell, Dec. 11, 1735.*
Alonzo, and Sarah H. Jenks of Boston, int. Feb. 18, 1840.
Amos, and Lucy Lovejoy, Nov. 4, 1806.*
Benj[ami]n, and Hannah Simson of Nottingham, N. H., int. Sept. 12, 1818.
Braviter, and Dorathy Abbott, Nov. 21, 1710.*
Cornelius, and Mary Maruatta, May 9, 1822.*
Dan[ie]l, and Tabitha Allen of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 14, 1786.*
David, and Rebeca Holt, June 3, 1756.*
David, and Sarah Cummings, Apr. 3, 1788.*
David, and Rebecca Jenkins, Feb. 23, 1797.*
David, jr., and Emily Abbot, Apr. 28, 1825.*
David, jr., and Sarah Peters, Mar. 20, 1834.*
David, jr., and Mrs. Maria Bailey, June 11, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

GRAY, David, widr., farmer, s. David, and Sophronia Abbott, Sept. 11, 1845.*
Dorathy, and Thomas Haggit, jr., May 16, 1754.*
Dorithy, and Benjamin Holt, Dec. 6, 1728.*
Edward, and Sarah Osgood, Dec. 2, 1702.
Edward, and Hannah Barker, Oct. 27, 1719.*
Eliza, and Dr. John Dalton of New Boston [N. H. C. R. 1.], Apr. —, 1825.*
Elizabeth, and Paul Abbott, Feb. 8, 1719-20.*
Elizabeth, and Ephraim Kimball, jr. of Boxford, at Boxford, Dec. 3, 1747.*
Hannah, and Daniel Colebe [of Amesbury. int.], Sept. 2, 1730.*
Hannah, and Samuel Sessions [jr. int.], Jan. 8, 1739-40.*
Hannah, and Nathaniel Brown of Wolfboro, int. Aug. 3, 1786.
Hannah, and John Lacy, Oct. 24, 1786.*
Hannah M., and Nathaniel P. Eaton of North Reading, int. July 14, 1848.
Henry, and Allice Peabody of Boxford, int. May 15, 1736.
Hiram, a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. Jacob and Betsey, and Mary Ann Dolan, a. 21 y., b. Ireland, d. John and Mary, June 20, 1845.
Isaac, and Rebecca Blanchard, Nov. 20, 1733.*
Israel, and Lydia G. Lacy, June 18, 1818.*
Jacob, and Elizabeth B. Leavett of Lynn, int. Jan. 10, 1822.
Jemima, and Samuel Holt, Jan. 12, 1724-5.*
John, and Beulah Holt, Apr. 26, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Lydea, and John Bachellor, Nov. 21, 1751.*
Lydia, and John Stevens, Apr. 7, 1737.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Dr. Symonds Baker [of Methuen. int.], Mar. 26, 1766. C. R. 2.*
Margery, and William Wardwell, jr., May 17, 1739.*
Martha T., and Dr. John Dalton of N[ew] Boston [N. H. int.], May 6, 1822. C. R. 1.*
Martha T., of Wilmington, and John K. Shattuck, Sept. 7, 1835.*
Mary, and Moses Foster, Nov. 26, 1730.*
Mary Ann, and David Ellen Emerson of Methuen, Nov. 25, 1841.*
Mary E., and William Eaton of Reading, July 3, 1814.*
Mary J., and Samuel S. Atwood of Cambridge, int. June 17, 1849.
Mary N., of Tewksbury, and Hermon Abbott, int. Aug. 19, 1837.
Miriam [wid. int.], and Richard Nutting, June 17, 1718. C. R. 1.*
Miriam, and Benjamin Fitch [of Bedford. int.], Feb. 28, 1731-2.*
Patty, and John Town, Jan. 7, 1812.*

*Intention also recorded.

GRAY, Phebe, and Joel Jenkins, jr., Jan. 3, 1806.*
Polly [Sally. int.], and Samuel Gunnerson [of Salem. int.], May 16, 1822.*
Priscilla, and Daniel Carlton, Dec. 4, 1735.*
Rebecca, and Henry Holt, jr., Jan. 6. 1735-6.*
Robert, and Mirriam Lovjoy, Nov. 29, 1705.*
Robert, and Lydia Peabody, May 1, 1728.*
Robert, and Mary Tucker [of Wilmington. int.], Apr. 23, 1754.*
Robert, and [wid. int.] Abigail Chandler [of Woburn. int.], Oct. 26, 1758.*
Samuel, and Sarah Abbott, Sept. 8, 1736.*
Samuel, and Martha L. Abbott, July 12, 1831.*
Sarah, and Thomas Stevens, Jan. 14, 1747-8.*
Sarah, and Stephen Ayer of Haverhill at Haverhill, Apr. 18, 1769.*
Sarah, and Abraham Shattuck of Temple, N. H., int. Apr. 3, 1807.
Tabby, and Elijah Stiles of Middleton, Nov. 6, 1806.*
Thomas, and Susanna Bachelder, Dec. 24, 1703. C. R. 1.
Thomas, and Elisabeth Hutchinson, June 21, 1739.*
Thomas, and Lydea Graves of Reading, int. Mar. 19, 1757.
Thomas, jr., and Mary Holt, Dec. 7, 1780.*
Timothy, and Elenor Best, May 3, 1748.*
William, and Margaret Maccutchin [Mecutchen, resident in Andover. int.], Apr. 26, 1739.*
William, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Jacob and Betsy B., and Rebecca Shattuck, a. 16 y., d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1848.*

GREELY, Moses, of Salisbury, N. H., and Sarah Bridges, int. Apr. 23, 1836.

GREEN (see also Greene), Eaton, and Sally Nichols of Haverhill, int. Sept. 12, 1829.
Hannah J., of Amesbury, and Jeremiah Lewis, int. Jan. 17, 1837.
John, of Chelsea, and Phebe Tucker, Dec. 4, 1817.*
Joseph [jr. int.], of Chelsea, and Phebe Holt, July 4, 1821.*
Joshua, of West Cambridge, and Martha Goldsmith, Mar. 5, 1835.*
Sarah, of Chelsea, and Charles H. Farnham, int. May 28, 1842.
Susanna, of Chelsea, and Peter Holt, jr., int. Jan. 26, 1811.
Thomas R., and Rhoda S. Whittier of Haverhill, int. Dec. 2, 1829.

GREENBANK, Thomas, and Elizabeth Armitage, Dec. 29, 1836.*
Thomas, and Maria Berry, int. Aug. 30, 1845.

*Intention also recorded.

**GREENE** (see also Green), Caroline M., and William Blanchard [jr. int.] of Wilmington [Boston. int.], May 10, 1836. C. R. 4.*
George S., and Martha B. Dana of Charlestown, int. Jan. 28, 1837.
Henry S., Rev., of Lynnfield, and Mary E. P. Abbot, Jan. 1, 1840.*

**GREENLEAF,** Daniel, of Newburyport, and Mary Bridges, June 2, 1785.*
Elizabeth A., and Charles A. Nichols of Lowell, May 8, 1834.*
George L., of Salem, N. H., and Mary B. Scott, June 3, 1841.*
Mary [H. C. R. 2.], and Sumner Fuller of Boston, Apr. 30, 1822.*
William H., of Haverhill, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Sam[ue]l and Dolly, of Haverhill, and Lucy A. Williams, a. 22 y., adopted d. Elizab[eth] K. Jennings, June 29, 1847.*

**GREENOUGH,** Angelina, of Salisbury, and Henry Wardwell, int. Sept. 7, 1836.
Ann W., of Boxford, and Albert Hervey, int. May 8, 1834.
Eben, of Bradford, a. 33 y., shoemaker, s. Bayley and Betsy, and Mary Jane Abbott, a. 25 y., d. Henry and Judith, Jan. 29, 1846.*

**GREGG** (see also Graig), Nath[anie]l B., and Cecelia A. Grieve, at Salisbury, Oct. 17, 1841.*

**GREY** (see also Gray), Hannah, and Thomas Abbott, Dec. 7, 1697.
Henry, and Mary Blunt, May 3, 1699.

**GRIEVE,** Agnis T., and Moses W. Shorey, at Amesbury, Dec. 18, 1842.*
Cecelia A., and Nath[anie]l B. Gregg, at Salisbury, Oct. 17, 1841.*

**GRIFFEN** (see also Griffin), Daniel, and Ammi French of Tewksbury, int. July 10, 1798.
Hannah, of Tewksbury, and Phinehas Annis, int. Apr. 6, 1774.
Hannah, and Alanson Flint, Dec. 11, 1828.*
Jonathan, and Zeruiah Vicker, May 1, 1794.*
Joseph, of Danvers, and Mehitable Kimbal, Mar. 22, 1804.*
Martha, and M. C. Andrews, Oct. 15, 1840.*
Mary, of Danvers, and Jefferson Kimball, int. Oct. 23, 1835.

*Intention also recorded.

**GRIFFIN** (see also Griffen), Edrah [Ednah. c. R. 2.], and Tho[ma]s C. Wood, Oct. 12, 1834.*
Daniel, and Amey French of Tewksbury, at Tewksbury, Nov. 29, 1778. [1798?]
James, and Phebe Abbot, May 30, 1751.*
Jonathan, of Plattsburg, N. Y., and Hannah Parker, Nov. 10, 1805.*
Jonathan, and Mary Foster, May 23, 1816.*
Josephine K. [R. int.], d. Eldad, and Solon Fisk, s. Leonard, Apr. 18, 1848. C. R. 4.*
Joshua, and Hannah Chandler, Nov. 13, 1810.*
Lemuel, and Mehitable Clark, Mar. 5, 1801.*
Lucy A., a. 19 y., d. Jonathan and Lucy, and Samuel K. Johnson, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Edmond and Nancy, Nov. 5, 1846.*
Lydia, and Nathan Ingalls, Apr. 15, 1778.*
Mercy, of Tewksbury, and Jesse Trull, int. Apr. 20, 1793.
Mercy, and Phinehas Johnson of Pelham, N. H., Jan. 28, 1806.*
Moses, and Elizabeth Holmes, Sept. 5, 1839.*
Nathaniell, and Elizabeth Ring, Aug. 26, 1671.
Phebe, and Benj[ami]n Butler of Nottingham, Sept. 29, 1791.*
Samuel, and Mary Abbot, June 6, 1754.*
Sarah, of Tewksbury, and Benja[min] Blanchard, Jan. 3, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Uriah, of Tewksbury, and Mrs. Hannah Winchester, Aug. 24, 1808. C. R. 2.*
William, jr., and Betsey Holt, Sept. 4, 1794.*
Zeruiah, and Abraham J. Gould, Nov. 16, 1815.*

**GRIGGS,** Moses [of Cambridge. int.], and Elizabeth Holbrook, Apr. 30, 1771. C. R. 2.*

**GROSVENOR,** James, and Elizabeth Kindle [Hindle. int.], June 4, 1840. C. R. 4.*

**GROUT,** Samuel N., of Stratton [Vt. int.], a. 31 y., clergyman, b. Stratton, Vt., and [M. int.] Elizabeth P. Shed, a. 23 y., Oct. 31, 1849.*

**GROVE** (see also Groves), Thomas, of Ipswich, and Rebecka Holt, int. July 1, 1710.

**GROVER,** Joshua, of Charlestown, and Catharine Poor, Aug. 3, 1800.*
Sarah [L. int.], and Samuel Symonds, at Salisbury, Dec. 16, 1840.*

*Intention also recorded.

**GROVES** (see also Grove), Mary Ann, of Boston, and Jos[eph] H. Towne, Sept. 29, 1833.*

**GROW,** John, and Mary Farrington, Oct. 26, 1742.*

**GRUSH,** John H., of Boston, and Sally K. Parker, Dec. 2, 1838.
Joseph L. [S. C. R. 3.], of Lowell, and Catharine Lovejoy, Jan. 2, 1842.

**GUILFORD,** Levi, jr., and Sarah F. Hadley, int. Oct. 9, 1833.

**GUNNERSON,** Samuel [of Salem. int.], and Polly [Sally. int.] Gray, May 16, 1822.*

**GUSTEN,** Elezebith, of Falmouth, and Henery Dotman, int. Oct. 15, 1748.

**GUTTERSON,** Abiel, of Milford, and Sarah Frye, Sept. 12, 1805.*
George, of Milford, N. H., a. 25 y., farmer, s. Josiah and Phebe, and Priscilla F. Phelps, a. 24 y., d. Jonathan and Abigail, July 29, 1846.*
John, and Abigall Buckmaster, Jan. 14, 1688. [1689. CT. R.]
John, of Methuen, and [wid. C. R. 1.] Hannah Bradley, resident in Andover, July 28, 1735.*
Samuel, and Lydia Stevens, Nov. 8, 1764.*
Susanna, and Samuell Preston, May 27, 1672.

**GYLLION,** Esther, and Christopher Osgood of Bluehill Bay, Oct. 11, 1785.*

**HACKETT,** John, and Abigail H. Stevenson of Wolfboro, N. H., int. Oct. 29, 1846.

**HADDEN,** Margret, and Joseph B. V. Fairbank, Apr. 27, 1826.*

**HADLEY,** Charles K., and Charlotte Beverly, int. Mar. 31, 1842.
Joseph, and Phebe Carlton, Sept. 22, 1803.*
Judith, Mrs., and Samuel Ferson of Francistown, N. H., Mar. 1, 1838.*
Mary, and Israel Carlton, Oct. 12, 1797.*
Mary C., and David M. Austin, int. Oct. 7, 1831.
Mercy C., and Joseph Thomas of Middleton, int. May 15, 1830.
Phebe, and Andrew Stiles [of Middleton. C. R. 1.], Apr. —, 1825.*
Sarah, and William Wiley, Jan. 29, 1788.*
Sarah F., and Levi Guilford, jr., int. Oct. 9, 1833.

*Intention also recorded.

**HAGGET** (see also Haggett), Abigail [Deborah. int.], and Peter Cummings, Mar. 21, 1780.*
Deborah, Mrs., and Simon Crosby of Chelmsford, Feb. 23, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Eleanor, and Jacob Bartlet of Newbury, Mar. 9, 1762.*
Jacob, and Deborah Stevens, Dec. 6, 1764.*
Jesse, and Hannah Hoit of Tewksbury, Apr. 17, 1788.*
Mehitable, of Bradford, and Samuel Phillips, 3d, int. Jan. 3, 1788.
Moses, and Martha Grangier, Feb. 21, 1699-1700.
Phebe, and Bartholomew Hutchinson of Wilton [Amherst. int.], Oct. 14, 1784.*
Rhoda, and William Pettingill of Wilton, Feb. 28, 1782.*
Tho[ma]s, 3d, and Mary Stearns, Feb. 1, 1774. C. R. 2.*

**HAGGETT** (see also Hagget, Haggit, Haggitt, Heigett), Moses, and Joanna Johnson, Oct. 23, 1671. [Nov. 20. CT. R.]

**HAGGIT** (see also Haggett), Hannah, and Caleb Barker, June 23, 1757.*
Lydea, and Jonathan Foster [of Tewksbury. int.], Feb. 2, 1758.*
Margret, and Daniel Fifield [of Hampton. int.], Mar. 27, 1752.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Rogers of Billerica, Oct. 26, 1724.*
Mary, and George Grainger [resident in Andover. int.], Mar. 19, 1727-8.*
Moses, jr., and Elenor Watson of Tewksbury, int. Jan. 18, 1753.
Sarah, and Robert Long [resident in Andover. int.], May 25, 1749.*
Thomas, and Susanna Adams [of Chelmsford. int.], at Chelmsford, Mar. 12, 1745.*
Thomas, jr., and Dorathy Gray, May 16, 1754.*
Timothy, and Mary Wilson, Aug. 14, 1707. C. R. 1.* .

**HAGGITT** (see also Haggett), Moses, and Sarah Head of Bradford, int. Jan. 20, 1728-9.

**HAIGH**, Marget, and Richard Whitley, int. June 17, 1849.

**HALE**, Harriot, of Chelmsford, and Ens. Nath[anie]l Stevens, int. Oct. 14, 1815.
Jonathan, of Bradford, and Eunice Spofford, at Boxford, Oct. 21, 1783.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HALL,** Aaron, of Lynn, and Sarah F. Abbot, Nov. 10, 1819.*
Abigail, of Pelham, and Billy Runnels Gage, int. July 6, 1805.
Benjamin, of Bradford, and Rebecca Farnaum, int. Sept. 20, 1735.
Celia, of Lawrence, a. 23 y., b. Maine, d. William and Abigail, of Maine, and Moses McAllister, a. 29 y., pedlar, b. Maine, s. Daniel and Lucy of Maine, Aug. 9, 1849.*
David, and Lydia Holt, Dec. 25, 1787.*
Elbridge G., widr., of New York, merchant, b. Wallingford, Conn., s. Elkanah and Sarah, of Wallingford, and Martha A. Clark, a. 20 y., d. Nathan and Persis, Jan. 16, 1849.*
Eliza, of Chelsea, and Samuel Tucker, int. May 12, 1831.
Eliza J. [Alice Julia Holt. int.], and Dr. Daniel Gould of Reading, Nov. 17, 1825.*
Hezekiah, Rev., of Alexandria, La. [resident in Andover. int.], and Sarah K. Abbot, Oct. 13, 1822.*
James, of Salem, N. H., and Elizabeth Barker, int. Sept. 19, 1776.
Jeffries, Rev., of Hopkinton, and Sarah F. Swift, June 19, 1833.*
John K., of Boston, and Sarah A. Pike, at Charlestown, Apr. 30, 1836.*
Joseph, of Rumford, and Deborah Abbott, int. June 19, 1736.
Joseph, of Montreal, Canada, and Nancy Kneeland, Aug. 16, 1804.*
Layfaette, of Lowell, and Mrs. Mary Parker, int. Nov. 2, 1849.
Lydia, Mrs., and [Lt. int.] Nathan Town, June 10, 1798.*
Rhoda A., of Exeter, N. H., and Cyrus C. Ames, Feb. 3, 1834.*
Richard, of Bradford, and Mehitabel Barker, int. Apr. 26, 1715.
Richard, of Methuen, and Sarah Ingalls, Oct. 22, 1772.*
Samuel R[ead, Rev. int.], and Mary Holt, June 6, 1837.*
Zachariah, of Chelsea, and Hannah Tucker, Dec. 28, 1819. [Dec. 8. C. R. 2.]*

**HAM,** Mark W., and Ruth F. Shaw of Salem, Sept. 27, 1836. C. R. 2.

**HAMILTON,** Isabella, and Joseph D. Stott, int. Dec. 9, 1844.

**HAMLET,** Abigail B., of Dracut, a. 23 y., d. Theodore and Edna, of Dracut, and William Tuck, a. 34 y., manufacturer, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1846.*
Eleanor, of Dracut, and John Webster, int. Oct. 6, 1840.

*Intention also recorded.

**HAMLIN**, Levi H., and Lydia Libby, both of Boston, Sept. 26, 1847. C. R. 2.
Lucy Jane, teacher, d. Thomas and Lucy, and Hollis Russell of Schoolcroft, Mich., clergyman, s. Francis and Rhoda, Sept. 25, 1848.*
Thomas, and Lucy Bailey, Feb. 24, 1814. C. R. 2.

**HAMPTON**, Edward, and Sally Cheever, May 25, 1837. C. R. 2.*

**HANNING**, Patrick, and Bridget Davelan, int. Oct. 15, 1849.

**HARDAN**, Sally [Haridan. int.], and James Cogswell of Boston, Sept. 14, 1806.*

**HARDEY** (see also Hardy), John, and Sarah Barker, residents in Andover, int. May 31, 1746.

**HARDING**, Abigail, of Haverhill, and Henry Burt, int. Oct. 15, 1833.
Eliza Jane, and Benjamin Hayward, Jan. 26, 1813.
John, and Hannah Abbott, Nov. 1, 1835.*
Mary Ann, and Shadrah Roberts, int. Feb. 14, 1818.

**HARDY** (see also Hardey), Aaron, and Sarah Stickney, Mar. 4, 1805.*
Abiather, and Mary B. Carlton, Aug. 12, 1830.*
Abigail S., unm., d. Solomon Symonds [*sic*], and Levi R. [K. int.] Bridges, rigger, Nov. 1, 1846.*
Anne, of Bradford, and Ephraim Lacy, int. June 17, 1710.
Benjamin, and Phebe Dane, Nov. 10, 1794.*
Betsey, a. 40 y., d. Stephen and Sarah, and Willard Pike, 2d m., a. 52 y., tallow chandler, b. Phillipstown, s. David and Joanna, of Phillipstown, Nov. 29, 1849.*
Catherine, and Miles Flint, Apr. 26, 1838.*
Daniel, and Becca Sawyer of Dracut, int. Nov. 13, 1794.
Daniel, and Polley Richardson of Dracut, at Dracut, Jan. 25, 1795.
Elbridge [G. int.], of Amherst, and Abigail Simonds, Apr. 27, 1843.*
Eliza[beth], and John Lamon [Lemmon. C. R. 2.] Mathews of Salem, Feb. 3, 1791.*
Elizabeth, and George Upton, int. Nov. 4, 1825.

*Intention also recorded.

HARDY, Emily, and Daniel Luke, Jan. 7, 1830.*
Ezekiel [of Bradford. int.], and Sarah Mooar, Sept. 1, 1763.*
Ezekiel, jr., and Hannah Clark [resident in Andover. int.], Nov. 30, 1797.*
Ezekiel, and wid. Abigail Cummings, Dec. 22, 1801.*
Ezekiel, and Jemimah Marshall of Nottingham, int. June 1, 1805. (stopped.)
Ezekiel, and Elizabeth Dillaway, Aug. 6, 1805.*
Ezekiel, and Hannah Stiles of Middleton, int. Apr. 20, 1833.
Hannah, Mrs., and Caleb Cross, Sept. 29, 1839.*
Henry, and Abigail W. Abbott, May 8, 1836.*
Hepzibah, and Jedadiah Preston of Hillsboro, N. H., Feb. 5, 1799.*
Hiram, and Charlotte McKee, Oct. 23, 1834.*
Isaac, and Sybil Winning of Billerica, int. Mar. 12, 1824.
Jemimah, and Jonathan Bowtwell [jr. int.] of Wilmington, Feb. 19, 1795.*
John, and Elizabeth Merril, Nov. 19, 1789.*
John, and Hannah Bailey, July 17, 1826. [July 27. C. R. 2.]*
Levina, and John Starkey, June 22, 1828.*
Louisa [Sarah. int.], and Artemas Kendall [of Tewksbury. int.], Feb. 11, 1830. C. R. 3.*
Lydia [of Bradford. int.], and John Wardwell, Aug. 23, 1759.*
Michajah, and Susa Bailey of Tewksbury, int. Sept. 15, 1809.
Patty, and Samuel Elliot, resident in Andover, int. Aug. 24, 1793.
Prudence, of Bradford, and Simeon Stevens, at Bradford, Oct. 24, 1765.*
Rachel, of Bradford, and Samuel Lindsay, at Bradford, Mar. 2, 1773.*
Samuel, of Tewksbury, and Mary Kendal, int. July 19, 1800.
Sarah, and Phillip Stevens, May 25, 1786.*
Simeon, and Lois Mooar, Apr. 18, 1793.*
Simeon, and Mary Jefferson of Lowell, Mar. 31, 1840.*
Sophia, and Henry Cochran, Nov. 29, 1838.*
Stephen, 2d, and Mary A. Webster of Winham, N. H., int. Sept. 7, 1844.
Susan, and Patrick Ross of Billerica, int. May 21, 1835.

**HARIDAN,** Sally, see Hardan, Sally.

**HARNDEN** (see also Harndens, Harndin, Harndine, Harndon, Hernden), Eliza S., of Wilmington, and Nathan Townsend, int. Oct. 7, 1820.

*Intention also recorded.

HARNDEN, Hepsabah, of Reading, and Berechiah Farnam, at Reading, Jan. 1, 1723-4.*
Jesse, and Dorothy Willey, Nov. 23, 1835.*
John, and Mary Holt, May 3, 1827.*
Mary, and Joseph Dane, July 14, 1720.*
Rachel, of Wilmington, and Simeon Furbush, at Wilmington, May 11, 1786.

**HARNDENS** (see also Harnden), Mary H., of Bedford, N. H., and Will[ia]m Woodbridge, int. Apr. 22, 1826.

**HARNDIN** (see also Harnden), Molly, of Wilmington, and Silas [Cyrus. int.] Trul, Oct. 10, 1793.*

**HARNDINE** (see also Harnden), Barachias, and Mary Johnson of Medfield, July 24, 1701.
Elizabeth, and John Abbott, Jan. 6, 1702-3.
Hephzibah, and Abiall Chandler, Mar. 22, 1711-12. [1710-11. C. R. 1.]*

**HARNDLE,** Rachel, of Wilmington, and Simeon Furbush, int. Apr. 5, 1786.

**HARNDON** (see also Harnden), Benjamine, and Elizabeth Holt, June 14, 1711.

**HARRIMAN** (see also Heriman), David P., and Almira Goodhue of Lowell, May 9, 1839.*
Jeremiah, of Boxford, and Betsy Johnson, June 20, 1816.*
Lydia M., of Georgetown, a. 27 y., d. Jona[than] and Sarah M., and Orlando B. Tenney of Lawrence, a. 30 y., inn keeper, s. David B. and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1847.
Mary, and Simeon Foster, int. Sept. 13, 1828.

**HARRIS,** George W., and Maria Farnham, int. Oct. 29, 1844.
Hannah, of Methuen, and Daniel Town, int. June 9, 1802.
Hannah, of Dracut, and John Johnson, int. Aug. 23, 1817.
Lucy S. D., and Joseph W. Bean, operative in factory [both of Methuen. C. R. 1.], Apr. 11, 1844.
Mary, and Thomas Smith [resident in Andover. int.], Aug. 11, 1772.*
Mary, of Dracut, and John Foster, 3d, int. Jan. 12, 1814.
Polly, and Loammi Holt, Jan. 12, 1797.*
Prudence, of Dracut, and John Runnels, int. May 7, 1818.

*Intention also recorded.

HARRIS, William, and Mary Mooar, July 30, 1778.*
William B., of Salem, and Rebecca J. Tyler, int. Jan. 4, 1840.

**HARROD,** Benjamin [of Boston. int.], and Pheb[e] Stevens, June 17, 1736.*

**HART** (see also Hartt, Heart), John, and Elizabeth Trusdell of Lowell, Dec. 9, 1832.*
Rachel, and Gardner Abbot, Apr. 30, 1811.*

**HARTLEY,** Thomas, and Elizabeth Marland, Mar. 4, 1822.*

**HARTSHORN,** Abiah, and Ezekiel Marsh [of Danvers. int.], May 31, 1764.*
Jona[than] [resident in Wilton. int.], and Hannah Eastman, Mar. 2, 1775. C. R. 2.*

**HARTT** (see also Hart), Sally, of Reading, and Thomas Manning, jr., int. Oct. 7, 1805.

**HARTWELL,** Mary, of Fitchburg, and Isaac Forster, int. Aug. 10, 1779.

**HARVEY** (see also Hervey), Eleanor, of Bow, N. H., and Abel Prescott, int. July 14, 1819.
Hannah, and Thomas Willson, int. Apr. 20, 1822.
Robert, and Sally Spafford of Rowley, int. May 29, 1813.
William, and Isabel Nicholass [residents in Andover. int.], Nov. 21, 1738.*

**HASELTINE** (see also Hazeltine), Anna, of Tewksbury, and Ephraim Cory, int. Aug. 28, 1772.

**HASKELL** (see also Haskoll), Enoch, and Dorcas Frye, at Gloucester, int. Nov. 9, 1759.
Naamah, of Gloucester, and Isaac Frie, int. July 3, 1725.

**HASKOLL** (see also Haskell), Enoch, of Gloucester, and Dorcas Frye, Dec. 9, 1759.*

**HASSELTONE** (see also Hazeltine), Nath[anie]ll, and wid. Ruth Jaquish, July 18, 1688. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

**HASTINGS,** Lucy, of Tewksbury [Reading. int.], and John Foster, jr., June 14, 1803.*

**HATCH,** Betsy Jane, a. 18 y., d. Jeremiah and Betsy, and Benjamin Cheever, a. 20 y., laborer, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1847.*
Ebenezer L., and Melvina Mudgett, int. Sept. 11, 1847.
Ezra, of Parsonsfield, and Susannah Holt, Nov. 29, 1808. C. R. 2.*
Ezra, and Tamma Larrabee of Lynnfield, July 4, 1822.*
Jeremiah, and Betsey Mason, Dec. 6, 1821.*
Lewis G., a. 19 y., shoemaker, b. Lovell, Me., s. Francis W. and Rebecca F., of Lovell, and Martha M. Hatch, a. 16 y., d. Jeremiah and Betsey M., Apr. 29, 1849.*
Martha M., a. 16 y., d. Jeremiah and Betsey M., and Lewis G. Hatch, a. 19 y., shoemaker, b. Lovell, Me., s. Francis W. and Rebecca F., of Lovell, Apr. 29, 1849.*
Rueben, Dr., of Hillsboro, N. H., and Ann Stratton of Charlestown, Oct. 2, 1833. C. R. 6.
Ruth F., a. 19 y., d. Francis, and Ivory H. Emerson, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1845.*

**HATHAWAY,** Hiram, and Dorothy M. V. Pray, int. Jan. 28, 1843.

**HAVEN,** Joseph, jr., Rev., of Framingham [Unionville. C. R. 6.], and Mary Emerson, Sept. 24, 1840.*

**HAWKES,** Sara, wid., and Samuell Wardle, Jan. 9, 1672.
Sarah, and Francis Johnson, Feb. 1, 1693.

**HAWLEY,** Chloe, Mrs., and Abiel Abbot, int. May 14, 1822.
Eliza, and William Dickinson of Amherst, Nov. 28, 1831.*
Hannah, and James Barnard, jr., Sept. 6, 1791.*
Hannah, and Nath[anie]l Whittier, jr., int. Apr. 25, 1817.
Martha, and Nath[anie]l Phillips of Taunton, Nov. 11, 1833.*
Mary, and John S. Adams of Amherst, Mar. 12, 1826.*
Polly, and Ezekiel Frye, Mar. 8, 1792.*
Samuel, and Hannah Abbot, Jan. 1, 1788.*
William, and Cloe Manning, Dec. 18, 1792.*

**HAYDEN,** Caroline Jane, of Winslow, Me., and Joshua Boyden, int. May 6, 1848.
William B., of New York City, and Sophia Woods, June 23, 1841.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HAYNES,** Charlotte, and George Murphy, widr., a. 23 y., spinner, s. Peter and Mary, Oct. 14, 1847.*
John J., and Laura J. Mitchell of Nashville, N. H., int. Sept. 29, 1845.

**HAYWARD** (see also Haywood), Abby M., and Philip T. Colby of Newburyport, int. June 7, 1845.
Anna, and Thaddeus Perry [of Lynn. int.], Mar. 29, 1769.*
Benjamin, and Eliza Jane Harding, Jan. 26, 1813.
Bethiah, and Elias McIntire of Reading, May 14, 1782.*
Bethiah, and Daniel Foster, 3d, July 18, 1815.*
Betsy [O. int.], and Amos Sawyer of Reading, Sept. 14, 1820. [Sept. 4. C. R. 2.]*
Bette, and Samuel Burnam of Reading, int. Nov. 16, 1769.
Caroline O., and Charles H. Emerson, both of Boston, Jan. 28, 1844.
Eliza Jane, and Joshua Blanchard, Oct. 6, 1834.*
Eunice, of Reading, and William Chandler [3d. int.], at Reading, Jan. 25, 1795.*
Eunice, and Joshua Putnam of Reading, Apr. 2, 1807.*
Hannah, see Howard, Hannah.
Jabez, and Nabby Graves of Reading, int. [bet. Aug. 11 and Dec. 7], 1775.
Jabez, jr., and Hannah Long of Boxford, int. Jan. 5, 1812.
Mary, and Oliver Swain, jr. of Reading, Apr. 3, 1809.
Mary, o Acton, and Henry Skinner, int. June 2, 1824.
Mary Agnes, and Robert Simpson, int. Mar. 27, 1841.
Nehemiah, and Sarah Lamon [Lemon. C. R. 2.] of Reading, Nov. 25, 1784.*
Rebecca, and Ebenezer Nickols of Reading, May 19, 1789.*
Sally, and William Humphry of Dorchester, Apr. 2, 1807.*
Sarah, and Stephen Russell of Danvers, Jan. 6, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Stephen, and Sarah Coson, int. Apr. 30, 1844.

**HAYWOOD** (see also Hayward), William I., and Mary Carlton, wid., d. Philip and Sarah Frye, Oct. 21, 1844.*

**HAZELTINE** (see also Haseltine, Hasseltone, Heasletine), Samuel, and Sarah McIntire of Salem, int. July 7, 1776.

**HAZEN,** Nathan W., Esq., and Mary Pingree of Salem, int. Oct. 2, 1830.

*Intention also recorded.

**HEAD,** Sarah, of Bradford, and Moses Haggitt, int. Jan. 20, 1728-9.

**HEART** (see also Hart), Mary A., of Lawrence, and William Renwick, int. Nov. 1, 1849.

**HEASLETINE** (see also Hazeltine), Deliverance, and Nathaniell Deane, Dec. 12, 1672.

**HEATH,** Harriet G., of Concord N. H., and Jacob P. Robinson, int. Nov. 11, 1847.
Margaret S., of Bath, Me., and Henry A. Fairfield, int. May 21, 1836.

**HECTOR,** James [Samuel. int.], and Euphemia Walker, June 12, 1845.*

**HEIGETT** (see also Haggett), William, and Mary Adams, May 13, 1707.*

**HEINES,** Mary, of Haverhill, and John Preston, Jan. 10, 1706-7.*

**HEMMENWAY,** Daniel, Rev., of Wareham, and Mary Adams, int. Aug. 22, 1821.
Martin D., of Lowell, and Mary Ann Bailey, Mar. 3, 1841.*

**HENCKLIEFF,** John, and Susan Frye, Aug. 4, 1824.*

**HENDERSON,** Samuel, and Francis H. Brown of Salem, int. May 2, 1828.

**HENDRICK,** Sarah, and Samuell Ingalls, June 4, 1682.

**HENDRY,** James, and Catherine Graig, Sept. 12, 1839.*

**HENFIELD,** Lydea, and Daniel Abbot, May 21, 1752.*

**HENLEY,** John S., resident in Andover, and Ruth Girley of Milton, int. Jan. 28, 1815.

**HENRY,** John A., shoemaker, and Hannah D. Trow, d. Dan[ie]l and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HERBERT,** Samuel [Capt. int.], of Concord, N. H., and Nancy Bridges, Feb. 11, 1823.*

**HERIMAN** (see also Harriman), Nathanael, of Bradford, and Sally Plummer, int. Oct. 5, 1794.

**HERNDEN** (see also Harnden), Mary, wid., and Samuel Sady, Sept. 25, 1704. [Sept. 28. C. R. 1.]*

**HERRICK,** Benj[ami]n, jr., of Methuen, and Sarah Abbot, Mar. 23, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Edward, and Mary Holt of Wilton, int. Oct. 9, 1779.
Elijah L., and Hannah Abbot, May 9, 1815.*
Harriot, and Edwin Farnham, Oct. 12, 1826.*
John, and Mary Lawrence of Waltham, at Waltham, Feb. 14, 1782.*
Mary [wid., resident in Andover. int.], and Isaac Blunt, Nov. 27, 1760.*
Sarah [A. int.], and Rev. Josiah Peet of Norridgewock, D. M. [Me. int.], Sept. 8, 1814.*

**HERVEY** (see also Harvey), Albert, and Ann W. Greenough of Boxford, int. May 8, 1834.
George, and Sally Jackson Waitt of Malden, int. July 3, 1825.

**HIBBARD** (see also Hibberd, Hibbert, Hibbord), Dolly, and Jesse Morse, May 24, 1808. C. R. 2.*

**HIBBERD** (see also Hibbard), Daniel, of Methuen, and Sarah Lovejoy, at Methuen, Oct. 4, 1781.*
Dorothy, of Methuen, and James Cook, at Methuen, Nov. 12, 1741.*

**HIBBERT** (see also Hibbard), Dorcas, and Nathaniel Abbott, Oct. 22, 1695.

**HIBBORD** (see also Hibbard), Martha, resident in Andover, and Joseph Marstone, int. Feb. 29, 1723-4.

**HICKS,** Mary Ann, d. John, and Samuel Tattershall, s. John, Jan. 1, 1848. C. R. 4.*

*Intention also recorded.

**HIDDEN,** David, and Mary Chandler, July 1, 1816.*
Rebecca, of Pelham, N. H., and John Barnard, int. Mar. 13, 1830.
Sarah Ann, of Peacham, Vt., and Albert Lovejoy, int. Aug. 2, 1845.

**HIDE** (see also Hyde), Fanny, of Newton, and George Boutwell, int. May 20, 1827.

**HIGGINS,** Ebenezer P., and Rebecca H. Abbot, Apr. 23, 1835.*
Gorham P., and Bethiah B. Morton, May 3, 1843.*
James Hervey, of Boston, and Sarah Ann Abbott, Dec. 15, 1842.*
Nancy, and Jeremiah Millet, int. Nov. 23, 1849.
Solomon H., and Phebe H. Osgood of Dracut, int. Feb. 18, 1826.

**HIGHLANDS,** Charles, and Ann White, Jan. 3, 1827.*

**HIGLEY,** Hervey O., and Sarah G. Little of Boscawen, N. H., int. Sept. 3, 1829.

**HILDRETH** (see also Hildrith), Abigail, of Lyndeboro, N. H., and Israel Putnam, int. Jan. 6, 1846.
Rebeka, of Dracut, and William Bagley [Bayley. int.], at Dracut, Nov. 28, 1771.*
Robert [of Dracut. int.], and Sarah Abbot, Jan. 30, 1753.*
Sarah [wid. int.], and John Lane, jr. of Bedford, May 28, 1761.*

**HILDRITH** (see also Hildreth), John, of Pelham, and Mary Town, int. Dec. 27, 1777.
Lydia, and James Johnson, int. Jan. 25, 1772.
Lydia, and John Beverly, Nov. 13, 1777.*

**HILL,** Abiah, and Benjamin Moar, Sept. 16, 1740.*
Antress, and Simeon Shattuck, Dec. 13, 1832.*
Elizabeth, and Edward [A. int.] Smith, May 20, 1845.*
Elvira [Eliza. C. R. 2. and int.], and Phinehas Shattuck, Aug. 12, 1824.*
[Hannah. int.], wid., and John K[neeland. int.] Stevens, Apr. 6, 1845.*
Harriet, and Orin Barnard, May 5, 1842.*
John, and Mary McKinley of Dover, N. H., May 10, 1843.
Jonathan [of Billerica. int.], and Lydia Osgood, Nov. 6, 1740.*
Joshua F., and Abigail Merrill, Sept. 15, 1836.*
Jude, of Malden, and Thomas Blanchard, int. Jan. 20, 1725-6.

*Intention also recorded.

HILL, Leonard G., and Francis F. George, Mar. 28, 1833.*
Lucy C., and Peter Stevens, Dec. 12, 1841.*
Richard, and Hannah F. Downing, Nov. 28, 1839.
Richard Derby, and Deborah Chandler, Nov. 4, 1806.*
Samuel B., a. 26 y., butcher, s. John and Susan, and Sarah A., Colburn [Coburn. int.], a. 26 y., d. James and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1848.*
Thomas P., Dr., of Sanbornton, N. H., and Mrs. Phebe C. Marsh, int. Aug. 27, 1842.
Wil[lia]m, and Phebe Moar, int. Feb. 7, 1816.
William I. [J. int.], s. William, and Mary J. Stowell, s. Cornelius, June 7, 1848. C. R. 4.*

**HILLER,** Experience [Hilliard, of Charlestown. int.], and Walter Wright, May 23, 1704.*

**HILLIARD,** Exp[e]rience, and William Coffin of Boston, int. Feb. 10, 1713-14.

**HILTON,** William, of Boston, a. 24 y., merchant, and Esther A. Ward, a. 21 y., Aug. 22, 1844.*

**HINCHER,** Mary, and Jonathan Parker of Reading, int. Nov. 17, 1744.

**HINKLEY,** Elijah, of Hallowell, Me., and Keziah Luis, Aug. 12, 1795.*

**HIRCOM** (see also Hirkcum), Peggy, and Samuel George, residents in Andover, int. June 26, 1794.

**HIRKCUM** (see also Hircom), Edward, of Reading, and Prissilla Russell, int. Mar. 6, 1730-31.

**HOBART,** Daniel, and Mary K. Frye, Oct. 30, 1837.

**HODGDON,** Harriot N., of Ossipee, N. H., and Hiram O. Tuttle, int. Dec. 6, 1838.
Timothy W., and Harriet J. Stevens, June 24, 1843.*

**HODGE** (see also Hodges), Chester B., and Hannah J. Marshall, int. Sept. 9, 1841.

*Intention also recorded.

**HODGES** (see also Hodge), George, jr., s. George, and Sarah E[lizabeth. int.] Clark, d. Hobart, Esq., Jan. 29, 1846. C. R. 4.*
Hannah, of Salem, and Dr. Joseph Kittredge, int. Nov. 19, 1819.
Hannah H., and Josiah Crosby [of Boston. C. R. 1.], Nov. 19, 1838.*
Lydia, a. 22 y., d. George, Esq. and Elizabeth, and Joseph F. Clark of Lawrence, a. 28 y., lawyer, s. Hobart, Esq. and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1848.*
Samuel L., a. 20 y., manufacturer, s. George, and Martha A. Sargent, a. 16 y., d. Jesse, Oct. 1, 1844.*

**HOIT** (see also Hoyt), Hannah, of Tewksbury, and Jesse Hagget, Apr. 17, 1788.*
Naomi, and John [Job. CT. R.] Lovejoy, Mar. 23, 1677-8.

**HOLBROOK,** Elizabeth, and Moses Griggs [of Cambridge. int.], Apr: 30, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Ralph, and Sarah Chandler, Dec. 15, 1772.*
Sarah, wid., and Zebadiah Shattuck, Dec. 25, 1781.*

**HOLDEN,** Mary, of Tyngsboro, N. H., and John S. Willson, int. May 1, 1828.
Patty, and Benjamin Rushton, Nov. 22, 1829.

**HOLEYOKE** (see also Holyoke), Edward A. [Dr. C. R. 1.], of Salem, and Maria Osgood, Oct. 18, 1826.*

**HOLKINS,** Hannah O., of Hanover, N. H., and Joseph W. Woods, int. Dec. 17, 1824.

**HOLLAND,** Mary, and Samuel Cheever, Feb. 16, 1823.*

**HOLLEY,** Eliza W., and Turner C. Sampson, Jan. 21, 1840.*

**HOLMES,** Ann S., wid., a. 33 y., d. Earl and Maria, and Benjamin May, of Tionesta, Pa., a. 38 y., farmer, s. Hezekiah and Margarett, Mar. 17, 1847.*
Betsey, and Lovel Faulkner, int. Nov. 19, 1831.
David, of Lowell, s. Joseph, and Sarah Darnelly [Dearnalley. int.], d. Joseph, Nov. 26, 1847. C. R. 4.*
Elizabeth, of Portsmouth, N. H., and James Patterson, int. Sept. 4, 1830.

*Intention also recorded.

HOLMES, Elizabeth, and Moses Griffin, Sept. 5, 1839.*
James, a. 38 y., wool sorter, b. England, s. John and Sarah, and Mary Morrison, a. 31 y., b. Scotland, d. Alexander and Helen, Jan. 20, 1849.*
Rose, of Marshfield, and Thomas Blanchard, Mar. 22, 1698-9.

**HOLT** (see also Hoult), Abiah, and Daniel Kimbal of Hancock, June 21, 1791.*
Abial [of Windham, Conn. int.], and Hannah Abbott, Feb. 12, 1721-2.*
Abiathar, and Elizabeth Plunket, Sept. 15, 1836.*
Abiel, and Lydia Lovejoy, June 23, 1767.*
Abiel, jr., and Sarah Abbot, Nov. 25, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Abiel, jr., and Phebe Jones, Aug. 25, 1796.*
Abiel, and Lucinda Saunders of Tewksbury, int. Sept. 22, 1837.
Abigail, and Paul Holt, Jan. 10, 1711-12.*
Abigail, and Isaac Chandler, jr., Dec. 7, 1780.*
Abigail, of Reading, and Jacob Holt, jr., May 11, 1787.*
Abigail, and Joseph Holt, jr., Nov. 27, 1788.*
Abigal, of Reading, and Obed Jackson, int. July 15, 1749.
Abner, and Nabby Flint of Reading, at Reading, Jan. 29, 1795.*
Alice, and Daniel Holt, jr., Dec. 13, 1761.*
Allice, and John Barnard, jr., Mar. 13, 1739-40.*
Amasa, and Lucretia Parker of Lynn, int. Aug. 2, 1817.
Amme, and Davis Foster, Oct. 23, 1798.*
Amos, and Jemima Ingalls, June 29, 1762.*
Amos, and Patty Wardwell, July 4, 1802.*
Amos, Capt., and Eunice Evans, Apr. 8, 1819.*
Amos, jr., and Ruth Stickney, int. Oct. 9, 1830.
Asa, and Dinah Holt, Sept. 10, 1765. C. R. 2.*
Asa, and wid. Lydia Patten, July 5, 1781.*
Ballard, and Lydia Jenkins, Nov. 30, 1826.*
Barachias, and Elizabeth Shattuck, Oct. 14, 1783.*
Benjamin, and Dorithy Gray, Dec. 6, 1728.*
Benjamin, and Lydea Holt, Jan. 30, 1734-5.*
Benjamin [resident in Andover. int.], and Sarah Frie, Apr. 7, 1737.*
Benjamin, and Elisabeth Lovejoy, Apr. 11, 1745.*
Bethiah, and Thomas Russell, May 15, 1760.*
Bethiah, and Solomon Wardwell, Oct. 29, 1767.*
Betsey, and William Griffin, jr., Sept. 4, 1794.*
Beulah, and John Gray, Apr. 26, 1770. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOLT, Caroline C., a. 23 y., d. Jonas and Pamelia, and James Flemings of Tewksbury, a. 24 y., farmer, b. Tewksbury, s. Jesse and Sophia, of Tewksbury, Dec. 25, 1849.*
Chloe, and John Frye, July 12, 1821.*
Clarissa, and Sam[ue]l E. Woodbury of Salem, Jan. 9, 1826.*
Clarissa J[ane. c. R. 2.], a. 28 y., d. Thomas and Ruth, and John Watson, widr., a. 33 y., carpenter, b. Belfast, Me., s. George and Eliza, of Roxbury, Oct. 13, 1847.*
Clarke, and Lydia Dane, Feb. 16, 1832.*
Cloe, and Darius Holt, May 24, 1785.*
Cloe, and David Wiley, Apr. 20, 1789.*
Cloe, and Francis Bowers [jr. C. R. 2.] of Greenfield N. H. Oct. 23, 1798.*
Dane [Dean. int.], and Lydia Ballard, Dec. 13, 1763.*
Dane, jr., and Mary Wardwell, Dec. 6, 1798.*
Daniel [of Lunenburg. int.], and Mehitebel Holt, Oct. 13, 1748.*
Daniel, and Hannah Holt, Nov. 29, 1759.*
Daniel, jr., and Alice Holt, Dec. 3, 1761.*
Daniel, jr., and Mary Jones, Jan. 5, 1790.*
Darius, and Cloe Holt, May 24, 1785.*
David, and Sarah Russel, Sept. 14, 1732.*
David, and Hannah Martain, June 26, 1764. C. R. 1.*
David, and Rebecca Osgood, June 22, 1769.*
David [3d. int.], and Ruth Dwinell of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Dec. 13, 1781.*
David, and Sarah Abbot, July 2, 1820.*
Deborah, and John Frye, 4th, Sept. 2, 1830.*
Dinah, and Daniel Pierce of Woburn, at Woburn, July 3, 1705.*
Dinah, and Asa Holt, Sept. 10, 1765. C. R. 2.*
Dolly, and Benjamin Farnum, Nov. 26, 1767.*
Dorcas, and Thomas Holt, jr., Jan. 26, 1748-9.*
Dorcas, and Thomas Peevey, Mar. 22, 1759.*
Dorcas, and Moses Lovejoy, Nov. 25, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Dorcas, and Daniel Farnum, jr., Apr. 17, 1796.*
Dorcase, and Henry Abbot, 3d, Sept. 22, 1803.*
Doroth[ey], and Asa Riggs of Gloucester, Nov. 13, 1787.*
Dudley Foster, and Sally Bradbry of Haverhill, int. June 14, 1813.
Ebenezer, and Mehetabel Sterns, Dec. 4, 1729.*
Ebenezer, jr., and Lydea Pebody, Feb. 15, 1753.*
Edward B., a. 25 y., overseer on railroad, s. Jona[than], and Clarissa B. Abbott, a. 23 y., d. Jacob and Betsy, Oct. 12, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOLT, Eleanor, and Ephraim Flint of Reading, Jan. 22, 1799.*
Eli, and Pamelia Wardwell, May 10, 1812.*
Elisabeth, and Joseph Chandler, int. Apr. 11, 1741.
Elisabeth, and Benjamin Blanchard of Dunstable, int. Oct. 1, 1743.
Elisabeth, and Timothy Holt, 3d, Sept. 18, 1744.*
Elisabeth, and Charls Furbush of Reading, int. July 27, 1745.
Eliza, and Lewis Howard [Hayward. int.] of Brewer, Me., Dec. 28, 1828.*
Eliza, and Eben[eze]r N. Easton of Bainbridge, N. Y., July 18, 1836.*
Elizabeth, and Ralfe Farnum, Oct. 26, 1658. [1657. CT. R.]
Elizabeth, and Benjamine Harndon, June 14, 1711.
Elizabeth, and Moses Abbot, Dec. 31, 1761.*
Elizabeth, and Isaac Frie, June 1, 1769.*
Elizabeth, and Francis Bowers, Feb. 28, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth, and Abiel Stevens, Jan. 7, 1779.*
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Perry of Reading, May 15, 1803.*
Elizabeth, and Benj[ami]n Houghton of Wells, Me., Feb. 16, 1818.*
Elizabeth, and Hermon Mooar, Nov. 29, 1831.*
Elizabeth G., d. Ezra, and William Lemon of Boston, bookbinder, Nov. 28, 1844.*
Enoch, and Rachel Pecker of Methuen, int. Apr. 13, 1808.
Enoch, of Malden, and Sarah [Hannah. C. R. 2.] W. Davison, Dec. 28, 1817.*
Ephraim, and Phebe Russell, Feb. 13, 1734-5.*
Ephraim, of Greenfield [N. H. int.], and Hannah Holt, Nov. 27, 1794.*
Ezra, and Dorcas Dane, Oct. 9, 1794.*
Ezra, and Elizabeth G[age. int.] Wardwell, Apr. 22, 1812.*
Fyfield, and Abigail Tayler [of Salem. int.], Aug. 31, 1741.*
George, and Elizabeth Farnum, May 10, 1698.
George, and Priscilla Preston, Feb. 22, 1714-15.*
George, and Mary Baxby, June 7, 1716.*
George, and Nanney Fish, Sept. 7, 1780.*
George, jr., and Rebekah Durant of Exeter, N. H., int. Oct. 30, 1800.
George E., and Susanna Mason of Lowell, int. Mar. 4, 1843.
Hannah, and Samuel Farnum, Jan. 4, 1697-8.
Hannah, and Robert Russell, Jan. 2, 1727-8.*
Hannah, and Barachias Abbott, Mar. 22, 1732-3.*
Hannah, and John Stiles [jr., of Boxford. int.], Nov. 16, 1752.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOLT, Hannah, and Daniel Holt, Nov. 29, 1759.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Darling, Sept. 15, 1763.*
Hannah, and William Phelps of Salem, Jan. 4, 1781.*
Hannah, and John Stevens of Sudbury, Canada, Nov. 15, 1787.*
Hannah, and William Tucker of Wilmington, Oct. 23, 1788.*
Hannah, of Reading, and Reuben Jones, at Reading, Dec. 2, 1790.*
Hannah, and Ephraim Holt of Greenfield [N. H. int.], Nov. 27, 1794.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Wiggins, June 14, 1798.*
Hannah, and Noah Abbot, Feb. 18, 1806.*
Hannah, and John Faulkner, June 14, 1812.*
Hannah, of Tewksbury, and Abraham Stickney, int. Jan. 2, 1826.
Hannah, and Josiah F. Abbot, Jan. 4, 1827.*
Hannah, and Alonzo Smith, Oct. 10, 1832.*
Harriet, and Elbridge [Eldridge. int.] G. Manning, Dec. 30, 1838. C. R. 2.*
Henry, and Sara Ballerd, Feb. 24, 1669.
Henry, jr., and Rebecca Gray, Jan. 6, 1735-6.*
Henry, and Mehitabel Blunt, June 22, 1790.*
Henry, and Anna Blunt, Jan. 27, 1803.*
Henry, of Merrimac, N. H., and Pamelia Merrill, Sept. 2, 1816.*
Hermon, and Nancy Giddings of Middleton, int. Jan. 25, 1817.
Humphery, jr., and Mary Holton [resident in Andover. int.], Nov. 30, 1749.*
Humphrey, and Eliz[abe]th Kimball of Boxford, at Boxford, Jan. 1, 1745.*
Humphrey, and Abigail Very of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 21, 1775.*
Humphrie, and Abigail Fiefield of Hampton, int. Dec. 30, 1715.
Humphry, jr., and wid. Phoebe Fish, May 12, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Isaac, and Hannah Stevens, Jan. 8, 1778.*
Isaac, jr., and Tabatha Blunt, Dec. 6, 1789.*
Isaac, 3d, and Lydia [Hannah. int. and C. R. 2.] Lacey, Nov. 16, 1816.*
Isaac, jr., and Mary Dole, Feb. 17, 1839.*
Israel, and Abigail Bailey, Mar. 18, 1783.*
Jacob, and Mary Osgood, Dec. 29, 1737.*
Jacob, and Margret Doliber [of Marblehead. int.], May 25, 1747.*
Jacob, and Rhoda Abbot, Mar. 22, 1764.*
Jacob, jr., and Abigail Holt of Reading, May 11, 1787.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOLT, Jacob, and Mary Frye, Apr. 2, 1807.*
Jacob Humphrey, and Isabella Smith, both of Gloucester, Oct. 10, 1810.
James, and Hannah Allen, Oct. 12, 1675.
James, and Susannah Preston, May 24, 1705.*
James, and Mary Chandler, Oct. 22, 1733.*
James, and Susannah Nuss of Wilmington, int. Jan. 11, 1734-5.
James, and Martha Winn of Wilmington, int. Sept. 11, 1742.
James, 3d, and Sarah Abbott, Apr. 10, 1746.*
James, and Mehetebel Holt, Jan. 2, 1755.*
James, 3d, and Dorothy Lovejoy, Feb. 14, 1760.*
James, and Mary McEntire [wid. int.], Aug. 6, 1767.*
James, 3d, and Hannah Foster, June 5, 1778.*
James, and wid. Phebe Abbot, June 22, 1779. [July 22. C. R. 2.]*
James [4th. int.], and Mehitable Eaton of Reading, at Reading, Feb. 28, 1793.*
Jedediah, and Phebe Barker, June 19, 1766.*
Jeremiah, and Hannah Abbot, Apr. 21, 1756.*
Joel, and Nancy Mackintire of Reading, int. Nov. 6, 1813.
John, and Sarah Geery, July 3, 1685.
John, and Elizabeth Preston, Jan. 16, 1705-6.*
John, and Mehitable Wilson, July 17, 1712.*
John [jr. C. R. 2.], and Mary Lewis, Oct. 28, 1731.*
John, jr., and Deborah Stevens, Jan. 22, 1746-7.*
John, 4th, and wid. Lydea Farnam, Nov. 28, 1753.*
John, 4th, and Rachel Varnum, Mar. 10, 1757.*
John, 3d, and Lydia Russell, June 7, 1787.*
John, of Greenfield, and Dorcas Abbot, Jan. 6, 1792.*
John, and Cloe Wiley, Feb. 25, 1800.*
Jonas, and Martha Winn of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Oct. 22, 1742.
Jonathan, and Lydia Blanchard, Feb. 10, 1734-5.*
Jonathan, 3d, and Rachel Taylor, Feb. 25, 1752.*
Jonathan, jr., and Shuah Holt, Nov. 6, 1754.*
Jonathan, 3d, and Susanna Holt, Feb. 6, 1755.*
Jonathan, 3d, and Ruth Kimball, Dec. 31, 1761.*
Jonathan, jr., and Betty Gould, Sept. 24, 1766.*
Jonathan, jr., and Eleanor Johnson [wid. int.] of Reading, at Reading, May 23, 1775.*
Jonathan, and Mary Merrill, Jan. 5, 1817.*
Joseph, and Abigail Rich of Reading, at Reading, Apr. 7, 1726.*
Joseph [of Lunenburg. int.], and Mary Abbot, Oct. 14, 1742.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Dorathy Johnson, Jan. 17, 1744-5.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOLT, Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Russel, Apr. 10, 1755.*
Joseph, jr., and Ruth Johnson, June 1, 1762.*
Joseph, jr., and Abigail Holt, Nov. 27, 1788.*
Joseph, and Lydia Jones, Jan. 13, 1803.*
Joseph, jr., and Elizabeth Braddock, Oct. 18, 1821.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Marcia Pickard of Rowley, int. Jan. 16, 1825.
Joseph E., 2d, of Reading, and Frances A. Cheever, int. Sept. 24, 1849.
Joseph [S. C. R. 2.], and Lucy Abbott, May 14, 1835.*
Joshua [of Windham. int.], and Keturah Holt, Feb. 23, 1724-5.*
Joshua, and Ruth Burnap of Reading, int. Feb. 4, 1748-9.
Joshua, jr., and Phebe Farnam, Dec. 2, 1755.*
Joshua [of Bradford. int.], and Rebecca Bailey, Nov. 26, 1829. C. R. 3.*
Joshua, widr., of Bradford, a. 44 y., cordwainer, s. Solomon and Mary, and Sarah Abbott, a. 34 y., d. James and Mary, Oct. 25, 1848.*
Joshua Lovejoy, and Jane Kimball, May 9, 1808. C. R. 2.*
Josiah, and Mary Lovjoy, June 8, 1710.*
Josiah, and Hephzibah Barker, Dec. 22, 1726.*
Judith, and Joseph Batchelder, June 11, 1777.*
Keturah, and Joshua Holt [of Windham. int.], Feb. 23, 1724-5.*
Keturah, and John Steward, Dec. 17, 1741.*
Lemuel, and Mehittabell Lovejoy, Oct. 19, 1769.*
Levi, and Mary Abbott, Jan.—, 1835.*
Levina, and David E. Chapman of Gilmanton, N. H., int. Mar. 25, 1820.
Loammi, and Polly Harris, Jan. 12, 1797.*
Lois, and Moses Pearson of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Jan. 4, 1785.
Lydia, and Samuell Peabody, Jan. 27, 1701-2.
Lydia, and Benjamin Holt, Jan. 30, 1734-5.*
Lydia, wid., and Jonathan Lary of Wolfboro, N. H., Dec. 15, 1774.*
Lydia, and David Hall, Dec. 25, 1787.*
Lydia, and Timothy Holt of Greenfield, Nov. 7, 1793.*
Lydia, and Samuel Town, Nov. 22, 1795.*
Lydia, and Asa Cummings, May 25, 1797.*
Lydia, and Moses W. Holt, Sept. 4, 1823.*
Lydia F., of Winthrop, Me., and John F. Steven, int. Aug. 24, 1833.
Lydia S., a. 21 y., d. Moses W. and Lydia, and Samuel Russell, a. 24 y., yeoman, s. Joel and Sally, Sept. 26, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOLT, Martha, and Summers Pierce of Woburn, Mar. 3, 1725-6.*
Martha, and Jona[than] Felt of Peckersfield, Nov. 23, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Martha A., a. 21 y., d. Thomas and Ruth, and C. Grenville McNiel, a. 25 y., trader, s. Peter and Mary, May 31, 1849.*
Mary, and Thomas Johnson, July 5, 1657.
Mary, and Josiah Ingols, Sept. 19, 1705.*
Mary, and William Chandler, Mar. 4, 1735-6.*
Mary, and Joseph Peabody [of Boxford. int.], Oct. 24, 1744.*
Mary, and Daniel Lovejoy, Oct. 29, 1745.*
Mary, and Samuel Petengill, Nov. 4, 1756.*
Mary, and Darius Abbot [of Pomfret. int.], Nov. 1, 1757.*
Mary, and James Larrabee [Latherbe. int.] of Lynn, Apr. 13, 1772.*
Mary, and Lt. John Adams, May 21, 1776.*
Mary, of Wilton, and Edward Herrick. int. Oct. 9, 1779.
Mary, and Thomas Gray, jr., Dec. 7, 1780.*
Mary, and Isaac Foster, Aug. 26, 1784.*
Mary, and Samuel Hunt of Cambridge, June 6, 1793.*
Mary, and James Allison of Salem, Aug. 11, 1811.*
Mary, and John Harnden, May 3, 1827.*
[Mary. int.], and [Edward. int.] Clegg, Oct. 6, 1829. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and [Rev. int.] Samuel R[ead. int.] Hall, June 6, 1837.*
Mary [K. int.], and Elijah Deshon, May 10, 1842.*
Mary K., and Ebenezer Jones of Weld, Me., int. Jan. 11, 1823.
Mary Osgood, and Zachariah Chickering, Dec. 22, 1802.*
Mehetebel, and James Holt, Jan. 2, 1755.*
Mehetebel, and Samuel Lufkin of Haverhill, May 28, 1761.*
Mehitebel, and Daniel Holt [of Lunenburg. int.], Oct. 13, 1748.*
Molly, and John Blanchard [jr. int.] of Billerica, Oct. 1, 1794.*
Moses, and Elizabeth Russell, Jan. 31, 1715-16.*
Moses, and Prudence Russel [resident in Andover. int.], July 9, 1741.*
Moses, and Mary Austin, Jan. 28, 1796.*
Moses W., and Lydia Holt, Sept. 4, 1823.*
Nancy, and Charles Newell, Oct. 21, 1800.*
Nancy, and David Pace, June 23, 1808. C. R. 2.*
Nancy, and Samuel Pond of Watertown, Apr. 12, 1812.*
[Nancy. int.], and [Anthony. int.] Ingham, July 27, 1829. C. R. 3.*
Nancey Jane [of Lyndeboro, N. H. int.], a. 23 y., d. Robert G. and Lucy, and William Moody, a. 27 y., painter, s. George and Susan E., Jan. 6, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOLT, Nathan, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Abbot, Aug. 4, 1757.*
Nathan, of Bradford, and Abigail Cochran, Aug. 21, 1832.*
Nathan K., and Tryphena Mathews, int. Nov. 14, 1831.
Nathan Kimbal, and Rebeckah Holt, Apr. 1, 1800.*
Nathaniel, and Elezebith Stevens, Aug. 1, 1751.*
Nathaniel [jr. int.], and Mehitable Foster, Mar. 3, 1791.*
Nehemiah, and Abigail Twist of Reading, at Reading, Jan. 24, 1793.*
Nelle [Nelle or Elenor. C. R. 2.], and Aaron Blanchard, Jan. 5, 1762.*
Nicholas, and Hanna Rofe, wid. [at Ipswich. CT. F.], June 12, 1658. [June 20. CT. R.]
Nicholas, and —— Preston, wid., May 21, 1666.
Nicholas, and Mary Russell, Jan. 8, 1679.
Nicholass, jr., and Hannah Osgood, Apr. 26, 1739.*
Nickless, jr., and Lois Phelps of Reading, int. Feb. 7, 1750-51.
Nickolice, and Mary Manning, Sept. 16, 1708.*
Nickolice, and Dorceas Abbott, Apr. 12, 1717.*
Obadiah, and Rebecca Farnum, Nov. 14, 1726.*
Obadiah, of Amherst, N. H., and Susanna Jones, May 5, 1784.*
Oliver, and Hannah Russel, Mar. 9, 1697-8.
Oliver, and Mary Huse of Newbury, at Newbury, abt. July 10, 1716.*
Oliver, and Susanna Wright, July 5, 1722.*
Oliver, and Eunice Raymond of Beverly, at Beverly, Oct. 8, 1761.*
Paul, and Abigail Holt, Jan. 10, 1711-12.*
Peter, and Hephzibah Stevens, int. Dec. 28, 1776.
Peter, jr., and Susanna Green of Chelsea, int. Jan. 26, 1811.
Peter, and Louisa Wilson, Sept. 2, 1836.*
Phebe, and Francies Phelps, Jan. 11, 1742-3.*
Phebe, wid., andAbraham Shelding of Reading, int. Dec. 5, 1750.
Phebe, and James Houghton [of Sturbridge. int.], Sept. 11, 1755.*
Phebe, and Joseph Batchelder, jr., Dec. 17, 1778.*
Phebe, and Samuel Eaton, jr., of Reading, int. Mar. 15, 1805.
Phebe, and William Foster of Londonderry, Apr. 25, 1805.*
Phebe, and Joseph Green [jr. int.] of Chelsea, July 4, 1821.*
Phebe C., and Timothy D. P. [S. int.] Stone [of Concord, N. H. int.], Aug. 19, 1835.*
Priscilla, and Nathan Chandler, May 14, 1729.*
Priscilla, of Bethel, Me., and Charles Chickering, int. Nov. 27, 1834.

*Intention also recorded.

Holt, Prudence, and John Chandler, Mar. 11, 1744-5.*
Rebeca, and Joseph Berry [of Middleton. int.], June 22, 1742.*
Rebeca, and David Gray, June 3, 1756.*
Rebecca, and John Goodhue, Apr. 3, 1817.*
Rebecca, and Joseph Stevens [3d. int.], Sept. 15, 1834.*
Rebecka, and Thomas Grove of Ipswich, int. July 1, 1710.
Rebeckah, and Nathan Kimbal Holt, Apr. 1, 1800.*
Rhoda, and Elias Whittemore [of Boston. int.], at Boston, Nov. 13, 1728.*
Robert, and [wid. int.] Rebecka Preston, May 22, 1718.*
Robert [of Windham, Conn. int.], and Bethiah Peabody, Dec. 13, 1727.*
Ruth, and Abner Abbot, Jan. 29, 1784.*
Samuel, and Hannah Farnum, Mar. 28, 1693.
Samuel, and Jemima Gray, Jan. 12, 1724-5.*
Samuel, and Abigeal Blanchard, Feb. 14, 1760.*
Samuel, jr., and Lydia Scales, int. June 1, 1782.
Samuel, jr., and Sarah Massey, Sept. 8, 1785.*
Samuel, jr., and Lydia Farnum, May 10, 1803.*
Samuel, and Pamelia C[larke. int.] Meeder of Methuen, Nov. 26, 1839.*
Sarah, and John Preston, Nov. 2, 1687. ct. r.
Sarah, and Jo[h]n Cram of Hampton [int. Oct. 20.] 1707.*
Sarah, and Jo[h]n Cram of Hampton [Feb. 18, 1707-8. c. r. 1.].*
Sarah, and Moses Peabody, June 12, 1728.*
Sarah, and James Barnard, May 26, 1757.*
Sarah, and Samuel Bancroft, 3d [of Reading. int.], Mar. 30, 1758.*
Sarah, and William Abbot, 3d, Aug. 26, 1766.*
Sarah, and Barachias Abbot, jr., Dec. 6, 1770. c. r. 2.*
Sarah, and Jonathan Baker of Topsfield [of Andover. c. r. 2.], May 21, 1776.*
Sarah, and Nathan Barker, jr., Aug. 12, 1788.*
Sarah, and Peter Capdeuielle, resident in Andover, int. Apr. 30, 1789.
Sarah, and Simon Epes Baker [jr. int.], May 27, 1802.*
Sarah, and Jotham Blanchard of Lyndeboro, N. H., Mar. 16, 1820.*
Sarah Abbot, and Rev. Joseph Chickering of Woburn, int. May 22, 1817.
Sarah Ann, and John Billington, int. Mar. 7, 1847.
Sarah B., and Caleb Morse, Aug. 14, 1832.*
Sarah C., and Samuel G. Valpey, int. Nov. 17, 1840.

*Intention also recorded.

Holt, Sarah M., and John F. White, Dec. 30, 1838.*
Shuah, and Jonathan Holt, jr., Nov. 6, 1754.*
Simeon, and Sarah Read of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Mar. 31, 1767.*
Solomon, and Mary Cummings, May 22, 1798.*
Solomon, of Wilton, N. H., and Phebe Abbot, Nov. 25, 1824.*
Stephen [of Suncook. int.], and Mary Farnum, July 12, 1739.*
Stephen, jr., and Lydia Johnson, Jan. 21, 1768.*
Stephen, and Abigail Dole, Mar. 2, 1809. C. R. 2.*
Stephen, jr., and Sophronia Austin of Bradford, int. Feb. 26, 1826.
Stephen P., merchant, s. Solo[mon] and Mary, and Jeanette M. Smith, d. Peter and Rebecca, Dec. 2, 1847.*
Survier, of Reading, and Samuel Jenkins, jr., int. Mar. 15, 1812.
Susan, and William Frye, Sept. 9, 1832.*
Susanna, and Jonathan Holt, 3d, Feb. 6, 1755.*
Susannah, and Carlton Parker, Apr. 18, 1776.*
Susannah, and Ezra Hatch of Parsonfield, Nov. 29, 1808. C. R. 2.*
Tabitha, and Abiel Stevens, jr., Nov. 16, 1769.*
Thomas, and Allice Peabody [of Boxford. int.], Dec. 14, 1708. [Dec. 15. C. R. 1.]*
Thomas, and Abigail Fisk of Boxford, int. Oct. 12, 1727.
Thomas, and Hannah Kembal [Kimbal. int.] of Boxford, Aug. 15, 1734.*
Thomas, jr., and Dorcas Holt, Jan. 26, 1748-9.*
Thomas, jr., and Lydia Farnum, Oct. 27, 1774.*
Thomas, and Ruthy Board of Wilmington, int. May 8, 1812.
Timothy, and Rhoda Chandler, Apr. 19, 1705.*
Timothy, jr., and Hannah Dane, Feb. 13, 1738-9.*
Timothy, 3d, and Elisabeth Holt, Sept. 18, 1744.*
Timothy, 3d, and Hannah Johnson, Apr. 8, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Timothy, of Greenfield, and Lydia Holt, Nov. 7, 1793.*
Timothy A., and Sarah Chase of Pelham, N. H., int. Apr. 4, 1827.
Timothy Abbot, of Bethel, and Anna Stevens, Jan. 17, 1799.*
Timothy P., and Mary H. Lovejoy, Nov. 27, 1834.*
Uriah, and Sarah Wright, Sept. 28, 1725.*
Uriah, Esq., of Albany, Me., and Hannah Farnum, Feb. 4, 1808.*
William, of Pembroke [N. H.], and Eliz[abe]th Ames, Nov. 21, 1769.*
William, and Elizabeth Jones, July 29, 1784.*
William, jr., and Sarah Mitchell, Mar. 26, 1807.*
William F., and Vashti B. Eames of Wilmington, Nov. 30, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOLT, Zebediah, and Sarah Lewis [of Billerica. int.], at Billerica, Dec. 23, 1784.*
Zelah, and Priscilla Abbot, Nov. 16, 1762.*
Zerviah, and Jonathan Abbot, May 6, 1713.*

**HOLTON,** Daniel, and Lydia Preston, int. Jan. 22, 1714-15.
Elisabeth [resident in Andover. int.], and Timothy Frie, May 8, 1746.*
James, resident in Andover, and Jerusha Blake of Boston, int. May 19, 1756.
Mary [resident in Andover. int.], and Humphery Holt, jr., Nov. 30, 1749.*

**HOLYOKE** (see also Holeyoke), Prisciila, and Eliphalet Pearson, July 17, 1780.*

**HOOD,** Eunice, of Topsfield, and Henry Perley, of Topsfield, Oct. 27, 1781.*

**HOOKER,** Elizabeth Sarah Reeves, and Rev. Solomon Peck of Amherst, May 11, 1826.*
Mary, and Steven Osgood, Oct. 24, 1663.
Mary Ann, and Rev. Elias Cornelius of Summers, N. Y., int. Sept. 3, 1818.
Phebe, Mrs., of Norwich, Conn., and Samuel Farrar, Esq., int. Oct. 8, 1814.

**HOOPER,** Cassandra, of Boylston, and Asher Bliss, int. Aug. 10, 1832.
Hannah, and William Ballard, Apr. 20, 1682.
Rebekah, and John Ballard, Nov. 16, 1681.

**HOPE,** Betty [Elizabeth. int.], and Asa Snelling [residents in Andover. int.], Oct. 22, 1783.*

**HOPKINS,** Elisha C., of Dedham, and Julia A[nn. int.] Cochran, Mar. 29, 1842.*
John F., of West Cambridge, a. 27 y., mechanic, s. John and Mary, and Rebecca W. Johnson, a. 28 y., d. Edmund and Nancy, Sept. 30, 1847.*
Rosetta, and Charles Shattuck, June 18, 1840 *

*Intention also recorded.

**HORN** (see also Horne), John H., of Westford, a. 20 y., blacksmith, and Emma A. Frost of Lawrence, May 15, 1847. [1850. in pencil.]
Rebeckah, wid., and Joseph Ballard, sr., Nov. 15, 1692.

**HORNE** (see also Horn), Elizabeth F., of Topsfield, and John C. Brown, int. Jan. 5, 1844.

**HOSLEY**, Martha, of Hancock, N. H., and Archelaus Cragin, int. Mar. 23, 1823.

**HOUGHTON** (see also Houhton), Benj[ami]n, of Wells, Me., and — Elizabeth Holt, Feb. 16, 1818.*
Charlott, and Isaac Abbot of Boston, Feb. 22, 1808.*
Elizabeth T., and Moses A. Dow of Boston, Oct. 20, 1836.*
James [of Sturbridge. int.], and Phebe Holt, Sept. 11, 1755.*
Sarah [Holton. int.], of Salem, and John Farrington, at Salem, Nov. 12, 1730.*
Sarah, and Zachariah Frye, Sept. 27, 1814.*
Thomas, and Betsey Akely of Boston, int. Feb. 1, 1806.

**HOUHTON** (see also Houghton), Julia [Houghton. C. R. 1.], and Nath[anie]l West of Salem, June 25, 1816.*

**HOULDRIDE**, Rebecca, of Haverhill, and Richard Morgin of Dover, May 21, 1660.

**HOULT** (see also Holt), Priscilla, and Ephraim Farnum, Mar. 20, 1699-1700.

**HOVEY**, Abijah, of Lunenburg, and Lydia Ingalls, Dec. 3, 1761.*
Abijah, of Lunenburg, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Mary Faulkner, June 29, 1775.*
Catherine [Mrs. int.], and John C. Morse, Feb. 11, 1838.*
Darcus, of Boxford, and John Foster, int. Sept. 16, 1732.
David, of Boxford, and Phebe Farnum, Mar. 30, 1784.*
Edmond O., and Mary Carter of Peacham, Vt., int. Sept. 8, 1831.
Hannah, of Boxford, and Joseph Faulkner, jr., int. May 17, 1765.
James, and Mary Wardwell, Sept. 27, 1818.*
Margaret [Hussey. int.], of Boxford, and Asa Robinson, at Boxford, May 4, 1756.*
Mary [of Boxford. C. R. 1.], and James Crombie, Aug. 18, 1767.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOVEY, Mary [Mercy. int.], of Boxford, and William Parker, at Boxford, Aug. 30, 1781.*
Sarah, of Boxford, and Abiel Barker [jr. int.], at Boxford, Feb. 19, 1760.*
Tho[ma]s, and Mary Abbot, Mar. 22, 1759.*

**HOW** (see also Howe), Belinda, and John Goodwin, jr. of Reading, Sept. 5, 1833.*
Daniel, and Sarah Widger [resident in Andover. int.], Dec. 13, 1739.*
Daniel [jr. int.], and Sarah Bancroft of Reading, at Reading, Apr. 19, 1764.*
Daniel, Dr., and Susannah Tirrel of Abington, at Abington, Mar. 5, 1780.*
Ebenezer, and Sally Foster, int. Dec. 25, 1809.
Eunice, of Middleton, and John Berry, int. July 14, 1774.
Hannah, and Wiliam Ballard, Feb. 7, 1750-51.*
Huldah, of Methuen, and Hazen Bodwell, int. May 8, 1829.
James [of Haverhill. int.] and Hannah Faulkner, Jan. 8, 1722-3.*
James [jr. int.], of Methuen, and Jemima Farnam, Feb. 16, 1752.*
Keturah, and Philemon Chandler, jr., Nov. 26, 1739.*
Mark, of Middleton, and Mary Stevens, Apr. 22, 1740.*
Martha, and Eliakim Darling, July 25, 1765. C. R. 2.*
Mary [of Middleton. int.], and Samuel Farnaum, Jan. 13, 1730-31.*
Mary, and Daniel Carlton, Feb. 14, 1827.*
Mercy, and Jeremiah Chapman of Ipswich, int. Apr. 6, 1767.
Pamelia, of Dunstable, N. H., and Ballard Lovejoy, int. Jan. 4, 1828.
Prescila, and David Ingals, Mar. 29, 1750.*
Rebecka, and Steven Barnerd, May 1, 1671.
Sarah, and John Ballard, Mar. 1, 1743-4.*
Sarah, and Pheneas Barker, May 7, 1761.*

**HOWARD,** Benjamin, of Chelmsford, and [Mrs. int.] Martha Poor, Jan. 12, 1747-8.*
Eleanor C., of Eaton, N.H., and William Gile, int. Apr. 17, 1842.
Henry, and Eliza [C. int.] Stimpson, Dec. 26, 1813.*
Jabez [Capt. int.], and Lydia Swinerton [of Danvers. int.], Jan. 29, 1812.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOWARD, Lewis [Hayward. int.], of Brewer, Me., and Eliza Holt, Dec. 28, 1828.*
Mary, of Ipswich, and Joshua Carlton, June 4, 1739.
Nathanael [Hayward. int.], of Reading, and Hannah Clark, Mar. 18, 1806.*
Sarah S., of Milford, and Ethan L. Bowker, int. Apr. 12, 1842.

**HOWARTH**, Andrew, and Helen Scott of Boston, int. Sept. 13, 1823.
Ann E., d. Isaac, and James Cropper of Oxford, s. Edmund, Aug. 19, 1847. C. R. 4.
Charles, and Susan L. Francis, int. July 22, 1845.
Isaac, and Nancy Morse, int. Feb. 4, 1846.
Isabella, and Sam[ue]l Anderson, Sept. 25, 1842.*
James, and Hannah [B. int.] Foster, Dec. 2, 1821.*
James, and Sarah F. F. Towne, int. Feb. 1, 1834.
John, and Lucinda Beckford of Salem, int. July 13, 1833.
Mary, and Elijah Crowther, Jan. 15, 1832.*
Thomas, and Hannah P. Maston, Nov. 7, 1841.*

**HOWE** (see also How), Lydia [of Methuen. int.], and Nathan Parsons [resident in Andover. int.], Mar. 3, 1811.*
Ruth, of Methuen, and Stephen W. Hoyt, Nov. 8, 1829.

**HOWLETT**, John, of Saugus, and Hannah K. Peters, July 12, 1838.*

**HOYT** (see also Hoit, Hoyte), Dorothy, and Nathaniell Lovejoy, Mar. 21, 1693-4.
Jacob, of Rumford, and Susanna Stevens, Sept. 2, 1752.*
Ruth, see Clough, Ruth.
Samuel [resident in Andover. int.], and wid. Mehetebel Barker, Mar. 2, 1757.*
Stephen W., and Ruth Howe of Methuen, Nov. 8, 1829.

**HOYTE** (see also Hoyt), Apphia [resident in Andover. int.], and Nathan Lovejoy, Aug. 25, 1747.*
Mary [Moriah. int.], of Amesbury, and Moses Ingals, at Newbury, Feb. 21, 1712.*

**HUBBARD**, Hannah, and Enoch Stevens, Mar. 8, 1801.*
James M., and Lydia Barker, Dec. 9, 1834.*
John, and Betty Carlton, July 17, 1792.*
Sarah, and James Crofford, int. Jan. 21, 1848.

*Intention also recorded.

**HUBBILL,** Jedediah, and Meribah Davis, Oct. 19, 1809.*

**HUCHINSON** (see also Hutchinson), Daniel, and Judith Barker, Nov. 10, 1730.*
Marcy, and Nath[anie]ll Abbott, Apr. 18, 1710.*
Samuel, and Mary Gage of Bradford, int. Mar. 24, 1730-31.
Sarah, and Thomas Osgood, Dec. 3, 1747.*

**HUDSON,** Jonathan, and Mary Kenett, int. Sept. 21, 1848.
Sarah, and Parker Morse of Methuen, int. Dec. 12, 1846.

**HUGHES,** Catharine J., a. 22 y., d. Tho[ma]s and Catharine, and Thomas Barnett of Reading, a. 23 y., painter, s. Jas and Margaret, Oct. 8, 1847.*

**HULBURD,** Luther, of Stockholm, N. Y., and Mrs. Lydia A. Foster, int. Jan. 13, 1849.

**HULL,** Sarah K., and Sidney Hull of New Haven, Conn., July 19, 1825.*
Sidney, of New Haven, Conn., and Sarah K. Hull, July 19, 1825.*
Sidney [of New Haven, Conn. int.], and Martha J. Abbott, Apr. 17, 1836.*

**HULLER,** Mary, and George Stott, int. July 5, 1845.

**HUMPHERY** (ree also Humphry), John, of Hingham, and Mary Dane, Mar. 27, 1823.*

**HUMPHREYS** (see also Humphry), Meriam, and David Durrant, Sept. 7, 1779.*

**HUMPHRY** (see also Humphery, Humphreys), William, of Dorchester, and Sally Hayward, Apr. 2, 1807.*

**HUNT,** Alice, of Tewksbury, and Joseph Dane, jr., int. Oct. 13, 1781.
Amos, and Betsy W[yman. int.] Cochran, May 9, 1839.*
Anna, and [Capt. int.] Caleb P. Flint, Jan. 11, 1838.*
George W., of Methuen, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Daniel and Mary, and Arabella S. Lull of Methuen, a. 20 y., d. Abner and Sophia, July 25, 1847.

*Intention also recorded.

HUNT, Hannah, and George Eastman, Sept. 13, 1833. C. R. 3.*
Henrietta C., of Manchester, N. H., and Benjamin C. Lyman, int. Oct. 3, 1844.
Isaac, and Sarah C. Worthly of Billerica, Oct. 8, 1840.*
Isaac, and Beulah Frost of Tewksbury, int. Sept. 21, 1848.
Jemima [Mrs. C. R. 2; resident in Andover. int.], and Christopher Temple [of Litchfield. int.], Dec. 13, 1743.*
John, and Elizabeth Mansor of Dracut, int. July 12, 1808.
Joseph, of Billerica, and Jemima Russel, July 16, 1724.*
Paul, and Elizabeth Shattuck, Sept. 27, 1780.*
Paul, jr., and Mary Butler Durant, Sept. 26, 1811.*
Rebecca, and Benjamin Stevens, Dec. 5, 1745.*
Samuel, of Cambridge, and Mary Holt, June 6, 1793.*
Sarah [wid., of Billerica. int.], and Ephraim Abbott, Jan. 6, 1714-15.*
Sarah D., of Lowell, and Benj[ami]n F. Kimball, int. Nov. 7, 1828.

**HUNTER,** Thankful, a. 30 y., d. Solomon, and Joshua Blanchard, a. 35 y., machinist, s. Joshua and Mary, May 7, 1846.*

**HUNTINGTON,** Thomas [of Mansfield, Conn. int.], and Mehetabel Johnson, Apr. 4, 1733.*

**HURD,** Jeremiah, and Martha Chandler, Nov. 8, 1822.*

**HUSE,** Mary, of Newbury, and Oliver Holt, at Newbury, abt. July 10, 1716.*
Sarah, and Lilbourn Andrews, Mar. 22, 1789.*
Stephen, Dr., of Methuen, and Charlotte Parker, June 14, 1826.*
**HUSSEY,** Elijah, and Rosanna [Rosena. int.] Moore, Aug. 15, 1827. C. R. 3.*
Margret, see Hovey, Margaret.
Richard, of Boxford, and Sarah Wood, int. Oct. 1, 1757.

**HUSTON,** Lydia, and William Turner, July 20, 1836.*

**HUTCHINS,** Samuell, and Hanna Johnson, June 24, 1662.

**HUTCHINSON** (see also Huchinson), Abigail, and Daniel Pease [of Enfield. int.], May 6, 1717. C. R. 1.*
Bartholomew, of Wilton [Amherst. int.], and Phebe Hagget, Oct. 14, 1784.*

*Intention also recorded.

HUTCHINSON, Cynthia, and Samuel Sawyer, 2d, of Methuen, Nov. 28, 1833.*
Elijah, and Mrs. Hannah Stiles, July 31, 1765. C. R. 1.*
Elisabeth, and Thomas Gray, June 21, 1739.*
Eliza, and Benjamin Melvin [jr. C. R. 1.] of Chelmsford, Oct. 4, 1825.*
Elizabeth, and Abijah Ingalls, Dec. 8, 1763.*
Eliz[abe]th, and Amos Boardman of Reading, Dec. 22, 1772.*
Hannah, and Thomas Farnum, May 14, 1693.
Hannah, wid., and John Long, jr., Aug. 22, 1776.*
Jesse, of Danvers, and Mehitable Lacey, May 24, 1804.*
John, and Sarah Adams of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 28, 1714-15.*
John, and Mary Eaten of Reading, int. May 31, 1740.
Lucretia [Lucinda. C. R. 1. and int.], and Nathaniel Stearns, Nov. 17, 1829.*
Mary, wid., and Nathan Barker, Aug. 13, 1760.*
Mary, and Nathan Barker, Dec. 1, 1767.*
Mary F., and Jeremiah Garvin of Concord, N. H., Aug. 15, 1826.*
Mehitable P., of Danvers, and Daniel Wardwell, 3d, int. Aug. 12, 1830.
Peter, resident in Andover, and Anna Ames, May 27, 1807.*
Phebe, and Andrew Berry of Middletown, int. Apr. 23, 1791.
Phebe, and Nicholas Noyes, Dec. 21, 1799.*
Pheoby, and Samuel Warner of Hadley, int. June 7, 1718.
Samuel, and Sarah Whiston, Oct. 2, 1733. [Oct. 12. C. R. 1.]*
Sam[ue]ll, and Elizabeth Parker [Barker. CT. R.], Feb. 26, 1686. [Feb. 19, 1687. CT. R.]
Thomas, and Phebe Chickering, July 28, 1778.*
William [of Danvers. int.], and Mary Martin, Jan. 14, 1768.*

**HYDE** (see also Hide), John, of Methuen, and Nancy [Mary. int.] W. Stevens, Aug. 2, 1821.*

**INGALLS** (see also Engolls, Ingals, Ingolls, Ingols), Abijah, and Elizabeth Hutchinson, Dec. 8, 1763.*
Benjamin, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Rebecca Pearson, Aug. 3, 1762.*
Charles N., a. 25 y., carpenter, s. Francis and Elizabeth B., and Hannah J. Abbott, a. 30 y., d. Asa and Judith, Dec. [16. C. R. 2.], 1845.*
Charlotte [E. C. R. 1.], and Charles French, Nov. 7, 1843.*
Daniel, and Sarah Flecher of Nottingham, int. Oct. 27, 1744.
Daniel, and Mary Tapley of Merrimac, int. Oct. 17, 1785.

*Intention also recorded.

INGALLS, Deborah [of Salem. int.], and Joshua Flint, Oct. 6, 1715. C. R. I.*
Deborah, and Dean Carlton, Dec. 28, 1786.*
Deborah, and David Lee, int. Mar. 27, 1813.
Dinah, and Timothy Farnum, Jan. 18, 1727-8.*
Dorothy, and Thomas Bragg, Mar. 5, 1745-6.*
Ebenezer, and Mrs. Sarah Curtis [of Boxford. int.], at Boxford, July 29, 1765.*
Elenor, and James Curtis of New Salem, Oct. 30, 1794.*
Elizabeth, and John Stevens [of Charlestown. int.], Apr. 22, 1731.*
Eunice, and James Ingalls of Washington, Sept. 4, 1798.*
Ezra, and Dolly Wilson, Dec. 24, 1801.*
Francies, and Lydia Stevens, Jan. 9, 1743-4.*
Francis, and Lydea Ingalls, Nov. 19, 1719.*
Francis, jr., and Anna Esties, Aug. 20, 1785.*
Hannah, and Ammi Ruhamah Faulkner, June 7, 1726.*
Hannah, and Daniel Putnam of Reading, Dec. 13, 1744.*
Harriet, a. 28 y., d. Jeduthan and Eliza, and William W. Fowler, widr., of Dover, N. H., a. 29 y., merchant, s. Sam[ue]l, Aug. 5, 1847.*
Henery, sr., and Sarah Abbot, Aug. 1, 1689.
Henry, and Sarah Putnum of Reading, int. July 10, 1742.
Hephzibah, and Samuel Stevens, Aug. 9, 1737.*
Hutchinson, of Bluehill, and Molly Kimball, Nov. 5, 1795.*
James, and Hannah Abbott, Apr. 16, 1695.
James, and Mary Stevens, Nov. 5, 1719.*
James, jr., and Mary Frie, Dec. 6, 1744.*
James, of Washington, and Eunice Ingalls, Sept. 4, 1798.*
Jemima, and Amos Holt, June 29, 1762.*
John, widr., and Sarah Russel, June 10, 1696.
Jonathan, and Sarah Berry, May 26, 1793.*
Joseph, and Phebe Farnum, Dec. 29, 1720.*
Joshua, and Elizabeth Steel, Sept. 9, 1760.*
Josiah, and Esther Frie, July 21, 1715. C. R. I.*
Josiah, and Eunice Flint of Reading, int. Mar. 19, 1742-3.
Judith, and Capt. Phillip Farrington, Feb. 1, 1810.*
Leonard K., of Denmark, Me., and Dorcas L. Abbott, Oct. 16, 1834.*
Lucy F., and Andoniram Whiting, int. Nov. 3, 1826.
Lydia, and Francis Ingalls, Nov. 19, 1719.*
Lydia, and Abijah Hovey of Lunenburg, Dec. 3, 1761.*
Lydia, and Isaac Brown of Wilton, Jan. 28, 1790.*

*Intention also recorded.

INGALLS, Mariah, and Simeon Stevens of Billerica, at Billerica, Feb. 7, 1771.*
Martha, and William Barker, Mar. 10, 1729-30.*
Mary, and Joseph Steevens, May 28, 1679.
Mary, and Noah Marble, Jan. 12, 1720-21.*
Mary, and Ephraim Farnaum, Nov. 12, 1728.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Abbott, Dec. 4, 1744.*
Mehetable, and Daniel Kimbal, Dec. 16, 1736.*
Nathan, and Lydia Griffin, Apr. 15, 1778.*
Phebe, and James Parker, Aug. 12, 1731.*
Phebe, and Elijah Bradstreet, June 3, 1790.*
Priscilla, and Ebenezer Farnaum, Feb. 12, 1732-3.*
Putnam, and Fanny Carlton, Mar. 19, 1812.*
Rebecca, and Isaac Shattuck, jr., Jan. 11, 1785.*
Ruth [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Capt. Daniel Bodwell of Methuen, Apr. 14, 1761.*
Ruth, and Moses Gerrish of Newburyport, Oct. 13, 1774.*
Sally, of Methuen, and John Foster, int. Sept. 15, 1788.
Samuell, and Sarah Hendrick, June 4, 1682.
Sarah, and Daniel Osgood, June 3, 1724.*
Sarah, and Joseph Odel, Apr. 16, 1764. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Thomas Stevens, jr., Oct. 8, 1772.*
Sarah, and Richard Hall of Methuen, Oct. 22, 1772.*
Sarah, and Peter Carlton, Feb. 11, 1773.*
Sarah F., a. 21 y., d. Francis and Elizabeth B., and Charles F. Johnson, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. John and Hannah P., Oct. 7, 1845.*
Simeon, and wid. Elizabeth Fish, Jan. 16, 1787.*
Solomon, and Abigail Carlton, Apr. 6, 1775.*
Stephen, and Lydia Kimball, Sept. 21, 1786.*
William, and Susanna Pearson, May 26, 1761.*

INGALS (see also Ingalls), Abigail, and Benj[ami]n Trask of New Salem [N. H.], Sept. 26, 1774.*
Anne, and Daniel Foster of Suncook, N. H., Feb. 14, 1754.*
Betsy, and Jacob Foster, 3d, Dec. 9, 1802.*
David, and Prescila How, Mar. 29, 1750.*
Dolly, and Nathaniel Edson of Dover, N. H., int. Apr. 21, 1827.
Ebenezer, and Sarah Kimbol, Jan. 26, 1748-9.*
Francis, jr., and Eunes Jennings, Nov. 12, 1754.*
Francis, and Elizabeth B. Foster, Oct. 31, 1815.*
Henry, jr., and Abigail Wingate of Amesbury, int. Aug. 18, 1777.
Isaac, and Rebeca Mooar, Apr. 11, 1754.*

*Intention also recorded.

INGALS, John, and Deborah Stevens, May 8, 1755.*
Lydia, and Andrew K. Lacy, June 5, 1823.*
Mehitable [H. int.], and Asa A. Abbot, Sept. 17, 1829.*
Moses, and Mary [Moriah. int.] Hoyte of Amesbury, at Newbury, Feb. 21, 1712.*
Phebe, and Joshua Abbot [of Souhegan West. int.], Nov. 20, 1749.*
Ruth, and Enoch Foot, resident in Andover, Mar. 8, 1747-8.*
Sarah, and Joshua Swan formerly of Haverhill, mariner, at Woburn, Jan. 6, 1701.
Simeon, and Prisscilla Berry, int. Jan. 1, 1784.
Solomon, and Mercy Wilson, Apr. 22, 1779.*
Tabitha, and Solomon Kittredge, May 14, 1755.*
Theodore, and Hannah Berry of Middleton, Sept. 11, 1792.

**INGHAM,** [Anthony. int.], and [Nancy. int.] Holt, July 27, 1829. C. R. 3.*
Jane, and Charles Lucius, Mar. 16, 1845.*

**INGOLLS** (see also Ingalls), Henry, and Abigal Emery, June 6, 1688. CT. R.

**INGOLS** (see also Ingalls), Henery, and Hannah Martin, July 10, 1718.*
Henry, Capt., and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Andrews of Danvers, at Danvers, May 18, 1757.*
Josiah, and Mary Holt, Sept. 19, 1705.*
Mary, and Thomas Duston of Haverhill, Dec. 25, 1711.*
Sarah, and Josiah Chandler, Feb. 27, 1706-7.*

**IRELAND,** Thomas, of Gloucester, and Sarah Frye, Dec. 3, 1818.*

**IRISH,** William P., and Caroline L. Goldsmith, Sept. 8, 1847. C. R. 2.*

**IRVING** (see also Erving), Elizabeth G., and Francis Prable [of Boston. int.], Aug. 7, 1849.*

**ISING,** Charles M., and Helen O'Brien of Lowell, int. Sept. 27, 1847.

*Intention also recorded.

JACKSON, Dexter, widr., a. 50 y., blacksmith, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, and Pamela Towns, a. 32 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Phebe, Feb. 24, 1848.*
Sam[ue]l C., Rev., and Caroline True of Boston, int. Dec. 16, 1828.
Susanna, and Jesse Kimball [of Boxford. c. R. I.], May 5, 1763.*
Vesta H., of South Paris, Me., and Moses P. Bixby, int. July 5, 1845.
William C., Rev., and Mary A. Sawyer of Westminster, int. Aug. 16, 1835.

JACOB (see also Jacobs), Hannah, of Hingham, and Martial Shearman, int. Feb. 12, 1825.

JACOBS (see also Jacob), Almena, of Dorchester, and Nathaniel Swift, int. Sept. 24, 1847.
Ebenezer, of Danvers, and Phebe Martin, Mar. 31, 1805.*
Elizabeth G., of Milton, and Gamaliel C. Beaman, int. Sept. 8, 1831.
Primas, resident in Andover, and Jenne Fuller of Middleton, int. Aug. 30, 1795.

JAMES, Joseph [resident in Andover. int.], and Mary Johnson, Feb. 26, 1729-30.*
Joseph [of Lancaster. int.], and Lydea Barker, Sept. 9, 1751.*
Woodbridge L., of Utica, N. Y., and Phebe G. Jaquith, May 11, 1841.*

JAQUES, Hannah E., of Tewksbury, and Alvin Marshall, int. Oct. 25, 1839.

JAQUETH (see also Jaquith), James [resident in Andover. int.], and Phebe Goldsmith, Sept. 9, 1813.*

JAQUISH (see also Jaquith), Ruth, wid., and Nath[anie]ll Hasseltone, July 18, 1688. CT. R.

JAQUITH (see also Jaqueth, Jaquish), Betsy, of Wilmington, and Dustin K. Smith, int. Dec. 8, 1820.
Henry, and Eliza Blunt, Mar. 13, 1828.*
James, jr., and Lydia M. Read of Lowell, int. Oct. 5, 1847.
Judith, of Billerica, and Asa Abbott, at Billerica, May 29, 1798.*

*Intention also recorded.

JAQUITH, Mary, and James A. Abbott, Dec. 30, 1841.*
Phebe G., and Woodbridge L. James of Utica, N. Y., May 11, 1841.*

**JEFFERSON,** Mary, of Lowell, and Simeon Hardy, Mar. 31, 1840.*

**JEFFREY,** Elisha, and Hannah T. [Harriet T. c. R. 2.] Berry, both of Middleton, May 17, 1842.
Fanney, of Reading, and Simeon Parker, int. May 27, 1843.

**JEMERSON,** Mary, of Wenham, N. H., and Dudley Woodbridge, jr., int. May 19, 1827.

**JENKINS** (see also Jinkins), Benjamin, and Peggy Flint of Reading, at Reading, Feb. 11, 1779.*
Benja[min], Capt., and wid. Sally Thompson of Charleston, int. Oct. 25, 1805.
Benjamin, jr., and Naama Kendal Carter of Wilmington, int. Oct. 23, 1808.
Benjamin, jr. [Capt. int.], and Elizabeth Berry, Sept. 27, 1821.*
Benjamin T. [F. int.], a. 24 y., farmer, s. Benjamin and Betsy, and Abigail F. Barker, a. 23 y., d. Jedidiah H. and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1847.*
Charles, and Sarah W. Abbott, Mar. 21, 1844.*
Deborah M., a. 26 y., d. Micah and Betsy, and Jotham A. Clark of Granby, a. 26 y., farmer, s. Augustus and Almy, Sept. 7, 1847.*
Ebenezer, and Sally [Polly. int.] Russell, Sept. 18, 1828.*
Elisabeth, and Amos Blanchard, jr., Jan. 14, 1802.*
Hannah, and Jacob Jones, jr., Oct. 4, 1807.*
Jacob, a. 32 y., cordwainer, s. Joel and Phebe, and Elizabeth P. Chickering, a. 18 y., d. Isaac and Susanna, of Charlestown, Aug. 9, 1844.*
Joel, and Martha Carter of Wil[mingto]n, at Wilmington, Dec. 12, 1776.*
Joel, jr., and Phebe Gray, Jan. 3, 1806.*
Jonathan, and Rebecca Pratt of Reading, int. Jan. 9, 1808.
Luther, of Reading, and Nancy Jane Putnam, int. Apr. 28, 1849.
Lydia, and Josiah Blanchard, jr., Oct. 17, 1765. c. R. 2.*
Lydia, and Cornelius Gould of Boxford, int. May 24, 1812.

*Intention also recorded.

JENKINS, Lydia, and Ballard Holt, Nov. 30, 1826.*
Mary, and Eben[eze]r Upton, jr., of Reading, Jan. 14, 1813.*
Mary F., and Samuel Flint of Reading, int. Dec. 7, 1844.
Molly, and Abiel Upton, May 29, 1788.*
Nabby, and Will[ia]m Lambert Kidder of Reading, Nov. 29, 1798.*
Patty [Polly. int.], and Jacob Burt of Wilmington, Mar. 29, 1798.*
Phebe, wid., a. 60 y., d. Thomas and Mary, and Enoch P. Davis, widr., of Reading, a. 50 y., farmer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, June 18, 1846.*
Rebecca, and David Gray, Feb. 23, 1797.*
Rebeccah, and Josiah Jones, Apr. 19, 1764.*
Samuel, and Lydia Damon of Reading, int. Feb. 15, 1800.
Samuel, jr., and Survier Holt of Reading, int. Mar. 15, 1812.
Samuel, jr., and Mary K. Carlton, Apr. 24, 1831.*
Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Anna Upton of Reading, int. Dec. 12, 1765.
William, and Polly S. [R. C. R. 1.] Farnum, May 21, 1818.*
William S., a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Benj[amin] and Betsey, and Rebecca [F. int.] Farnham, a. 21 y., d. Jacob and Rebecca, May 22, 1849.*

**JENKS,** Sarah H., of Boston, and Alonzo Gray, int. Feb. 18, 1840.

**JENNINGS** (see also Gennings), Abigal, of Bradford, and William Montgomery, int. Nov. 26, 1808.
[Alva C. int.], and Mrs. Betsey Taylor, May 17, 1831. C. R. 6.*
Dorcas, of Methuen, and William Brown, int. Mar. 28, 1829.
Eunes, and Francis Ingals, jr., Nov. 12, 1754.*

**JESSOP,** Joseph, and Mary Upton, Apr. 1, 1827.*

**JEWET** (see also Jewett), Dorcas, of Tewksbury, and Isaac Foster, int. Dec. 27, 1760.

**JEWETT** (see also Jewet), James, of Portland, and Ruby Bridges, Sept. 10, 1800.*
Milo P., and Jane A. Russell of Plymouth, N. H., int. Aug. 8, 1833.

**JINKINS** (see also Jenkins), Anna, and Joseph Batchelder of Reading, Dec. 17, 1789.*
Benja[min], of Wilmington, and Eliza[beth] Pearson, Feb. 20, 1793.*

*Intention also recorded.

JOHNSON, Abiah, of Brookfield, N. H., and James Spoilet, int. Mar. 29, 1816.
Abigail, Mrs., and Tyler Porter of Boxford, at Boxford, Dec. 23, 1779.*
Adeline, and John Fuller of Cambridge, Apr. —, 1828. [int. Apr. 7.]*
Andrew, and Hannah Chandler, Aug. 21, 1723.*
Anis, and Dudley Trow, Dec. 12, 1797.*
Anna, and Hasadiah Porter of Ipswich, at Chebacco Parish of Ipswich, Mar. 23, 1756.*
Anna, and Phineas Farrington, Aug. 28, 1760.*
Anna, and Capt. James Poor of Belfast, Oct. 21, 1807.*
Anne, Mrs. [wid. int.], and Lt. Thomas Cummins of Ipswich, Mar. 28, 1754.*
Anne, and Joseph Shattuck, jr., Apr. 13, 1756.*
Asa, and Abiah Farnum, Nov. 15, 1792.*
Asa, and Dolley Richardson [of Dracut. int.], at Dracut, Nov. 16, 1794.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Foster, July 2, 1713.*
Benjamin, and wid. Elenor Edmans of Souhegan, int. Dec. 2, 1757.
Benj[ami]n, and [wid. C. R. 1.] Rebecca Poland, Nov. 30, 1769.*
Benja[mi]n, and Sarah Abbot, May 9, 1793.*
Benjamin [Tolman. C. R. 1. and int.], and Sarah McRobie, Sept. 6, 1827.*
Benjamin, and Betsey Taylor of Amesbury, int. Mar. 25, 1847.
Betsy, and William Johnson, jr., int. Aug. 14, 1800.
Betsy, and Jeremiah Harriman of Boxford, June 20, 1816.*
Betsy B., of Methuen, and Aaron Noyes, int. Jan. 9, 1830.
Caleb, and Mary Turner, Jan. 2, 1716-17.*
Caleb, and Lydia Lovjoy, July 16, 1718.*
Catharine, and Capt. Jesse Pierce of Monmouth [Me. int.], Oct. 22, 1822. C. R. 1.*
Charles F., a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. John and Hannah P., and Sarah F. Ingalls, a. 21 y., d. Francis and Elizabeth B., Oct. 7, 1845.*
Charles K., and Lydia K. Giddings, int. Apr. 8, 1825.
Damaris, and Joseph Faulkner, Jan. 16, 1727-8.*
David, and Abigail Ames, Dec. 15, 1796.*
Deborah, and Nathan Bayley, jr., Nov. 12, 1761.*
Dolly K., and John McKinley of Belfast, P. M. N. [Me. int.], Dec. 15, 1812.*
Dorathy [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Holt, Jan. 17, 1744-5.*

*Intention also recorded.

JOHNSON, Ebenezer, and Eleanor Edmonds, May 11, 1769.*
Edmund, and Nancy [Anna. int.] Kimball of Bradford, at Bradford, Oct. 29, 1799.*
Eleanor [wid. int.], of Reading, and Jonathan Holt, jr., at Reading, May 23, 1775.*
Eleanor E., and Samuel Bixby of Boxford, Feb. 4, 1830.
Eliza, of Nahant, and Joseph Ladd, int. Apr. 12, 1833.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Blanchard [jr. C. R. 2.], Oct. 7, 1731.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Farley, jr., May 30, 1765.*
Eliza[beth], and Simeon Farnum of Gorham, Oct. 22, 1787.*
Elizabeth P., and Rev. James Means of Concord, int. Jan. 8, 1840.
Ephraim, and Mary Farly of Reading, int. Feb. 28, 1765.
Fanny, and Jacob Dascomb of Wilton, N. H., Mar. 10, 1825.*
Francies, and Hannah Clerke [resident in Andover. int.], Apr. 22, 1717. [Apr. 2. C. R. 1.]*
Francis, and Sarah Hawkes, Feb. 1, 1693.
Francis, and Hannah Goodin [of Haverhill. int.], at Haverhill, June 3, 1718.*
Francis [jr. int.], and Mary Fisk, Jan. 22, 1723-4.*
Hanna, and Samuell Hutchins, June 24, 1662.
Hannah, and John Wright, July 27, 1725.*
Hannah, and Moses Thursten, May 29, 1744.*
Hannah, and Amos Poland [resident in Andover. int.], Apr. 1, 1755.*
Hannah, and Simon Frye, Dec. 9, 1762.*
Hannah, and Timothy Holt, 3d, Apr. 8, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and Jeremiah Lovejoy, jr., Sept. 2, 1784.*
Hannah,and Henry Luscomb [Liscom. int.], resident in Andover, July 3, 1800.*
Hannah F[uller. int.], and Henry Spofford, Apr. —, 1824.*
Hepzibah, and Miland Murphy of Danvers, Feb. 16, 1802.*
Isaac, and Elsis Potter of Ipswich, int. Jan. 1, 1779.
Isaac, and Sarah Ann Long of Salisbury, int. Sept. 10, 1835.
Israel G., and Catharine C. Lovejoy, May 7, 1834.*
Jacob, and Sarah Doliver, Mar. 16, 1758.*
James, and Elizabeth Peeters, Apr. 26, 1692.
James, and Sarah Smith of Boxford, Aug. 28, 1716.*
James, and Annis Cory, Aug. 16, 1768.*
James, and Lydia Hildrith, int. Jan. 25, 1772.
Joanna, and Moses Haggett, Oct. 23, 1671. [Nov. 20. CT. R.]
John, and Elenor Ballard, Sept. 13, 1689.
John, and Mary Farnem, May 18, 1708. [1707. C. R. 1; int. 1708.]*

*Intention also recorded.

JOHNSON, John, and Pheobe Robbinson, Dec. 20, 1710.*
John, and Anne Russ, int. Aug. 24, 1723.
John, and Lydia Osgood, Dec. 23, 1736.*
John, Mr., and Mrs. Frances Pearson of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Sept. 24, 1746.*
John, 3d, and Esther Stevens, Feb. 20, 1754.*
John, and Margaret McIntire of Reading, int. May 9, 1767.
John, jr., and Hannah Abbot, Apr. 29, 1773.*
John, and Abigail Abbot, Oct. 10, 1786.*
John [jr. int.], and Lydia Kimball, Dec. 27, 1804.*
John, and Hannah Abbot, Feb. 27, 1810.*
John, and Hannah Harris of Dracut, int. Aug. 23, 1817.
Jonathan, of Pelham, N. H., and Hannah Carlton, Dec. 24, 1801.*
Joseph, of Bradford, Vt., and Betsey Beckford, Feb. 12, 1795.*
Joshua [Ens. int.], and Martha Spafford, Mar. 2, 1790.*
Josiah, and Annoss Chandler, June 19, 1711.*
Lydea, and Abraham Densmore [of Hollis. int.], Aug. 13, 1752.*
Lydia, and Joseph Dane, Feb. 4, 1717-18.*
Lydia, of Haverhill, and Moses Davis, at Haverhill, Dec. 29, 1763.*
Lydia, and Stephen Holt, jr., Jan. 21, 1768.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Fish, jr., May 22, 1801.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Farnum of Concord, N. H., Jan. 18, 1804.*
Maria M., of Lowell, a. 20 y., d. James and Sarah, and Hathaway Kent, of Lawrence, a. 23 y., tin-plate worker, s. Nath-[anie]l and Eliza A., Nov. 28, 1848.
Martha, and Joseph Parker, Apr. 10, 1735.*
Martha, and Col. James Spofford of Kingston, N. H., int. Nov. 20, 1824.
Mary, and Ephraim Davis of Haverhill, Dec. 29, 1660. [Feb. 11, 1659. CT. R.]
Mary, and Returne Johnson, Sept. 7, 1673.
Mary, of Medfield, and Barachias Harndine, July 24, 1701.
Mary, and Abraham Foster, June 29, 1703. [July 24. C. R. 1.]
Mary, and Joseph James [resident in Andover. int.], Feb. 26, 1729-30.*
Mary, and Benjamin Fish [resident in Andover. int.], Mar. 6, 1744-5.*
Mary, and Bixby Abbot, Jan. 1, 1801.*
Mary, and Otis Swain, Aug. 21, 1826.*
Mehetabel, and Thomas Huntington [of Mansfield, Conn. int.], Apr. 4, 1733.*
Mehittabell, and Hamborough Blunt, Jan. 11, 1704 [-5. C. R. 1.].*

*Intention also recorded.

JOHNSON, Nabby, and Peter Stevens, July 5, 1768.*
Nancy, and Peter Williams, Aug. 21, 1836.
Nathan, and Elizabeth Osgood, Sept. 8, 1831.*
Obadiah, and Hannah Osgood, Feb. 12, 1724-5.*
Obadiah, and wid. Dorathy Smith, Sept. 26, 1748.*
Obadiah, jr., and Lydea Balard, Dec. 29, 1748.*
Obed, and Abigal Holt of Reading, int. July 15, 1749.
Obed, and Elener Upton, of Reading, at Reading, May 12, 1773.*
Olive, and George W. Gould, Mar. 27, 1838. C. R. 2.
Osgood, and Fanny Abbot, Nov. 25, 1802.*
Penelope, and Thomas Kembal [Kimball. int.], Mar. 3, 1742-3.*
Peter, and Mehitabell Farnum, Nov. 29, 1693.
Peter, and Eunice Blanchard, Aug. 26, 1773.*
Peter, and Hannah Pevey, Sept. 10, 1795.*
Phebe, and James Trumball of Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1735.*
Phebe, of Pelham, N. H., and Jacob Carlton, int. Mar. 11, 1814.
Phebe, and Rev. Asa Cummings of North Yarmouh, Me., Oct. 1, 1821.*
Phineas, and Hannah Poor, June 6, 1771.*
Phinehas, of Pelham, N. H., and Mercy Griffin, Jan. 28, 1806.*
Rebeca, and Moses Eams of Boxford, June 11, 1752.*
Rebecca, and Parker Tyler, Mar. 30, 1802.
Rebecca W., a. 28 y., d. Edmund and Nancy, and John F. Hopkins, of West Cambridge, a. 27 y., mechanic, s. John and Mary, Sept. 30, 1847.*
Rebekah, and Joseph Ballard, Aug. 17, 1698.
Returne, and Mary Johnson, Sept. 7, 1673.
Ruth, and Joseph Holt, jr., June 1, 1762.*
Sally, and Dr Nathaniel Bowman of Gorham, Oct. 13, 1789.*
Samuel, and Anne Flud of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 23, 1727.*
Samuel, and Elisabeth Gage of Bradford, int. Dec. 12, 1741.
Sam[ue]l, jr., and Anna Kimball of Bradford, int. Aug. 14, 1766.
Samuel, jr., and Mary Poor, int. Aug. 17, 1799.
Samuel, Rev., of Alna, Me., and Ann Whittier, May 24, 1821.*
Samuel, Dr., and Susanna Barker, Nov. 21, 1827.*
Samuel K., a. 25 y., farmer, s. Edmond and Nancy, and Lucy A. Griffin, a. 19 y., d. Jonathan and Lucy, Nov. 5, 1846.*
Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Blancherd, Mar. 31, 1708-9.*
Sarah, and Peter Osgood, Sept. 8, 1743.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Townsend [jr., of Hollis. int.], May 21, 1751.*
Sarah, wid., and Ezra Stiles [of Boxford. C. R. 1.], Apr. 29, 1760.*
Sarah, and Phineas Foster, June 27, 1805.*

*Intention also recorded.

JOHNSON, Sarah F., and John R. [Jonathan R. int.] Swift, Dec. 25, 1828.*
Serena P[arker. int.], and Dr. Eben[eze]r Dale [of Gloucester. int.], June 2, 1811.*
Seth, and Elizabeth Whicher of Methuen, int. Nov. 13, 1802.
Stephen, of Hampstead, N. H., and wid. Precilla Farnam, Aug. 28, 175[0].*
Stephen, and Mary Sesions, Mar. 30, 1758.*
Stephen, jr., and Sally Foster, June 27, 1805.*
Steven, and Elizabeth Dane, Nov. 5, 1661.
Susanna, and Walter Wright, Feb. 26, 1667.
Susanna [wid. C. R. 1.], and Abraham Masters, Jan. 22, 1752.*
Susanna, and Jedidiah Farnum, jr., Aug. 17, 1797.*
Susannah, and Thomas Carrier, June 19, 1705.*
Tabitha, and John Danforth of Shrewsbury, int. Sept. 17, 1726.
Theron, and Sarah J. Mitchell of Portland, Me., int. Dec. 1, 1838.
Thomas, and Mary Holt, July 5, 1657.
Thomas, jr., and Hannah Stone, July 24, 1701.
Tho[ma]s, Lt., and Dameros Marshall of Billerica, July 14, 1703.
Timothy, and Rebekah Aslett, Dec. 15, 1674.
Timothy, and Katherine Sprague, May 3, 1705.*
Timothy, and Betty Poor, Apr. 29, 1784.*
Wiliam, and Bethiah Frie, Mar. 23, 1747-8.*
William, and Sarah Lovejoy, May 23, 1678.
Will[ia]m, Sergt., and [wid. int.] Hannah Turner, [of Charlestown, at Charlestown. dup.], Nov. 25, 1707.*
William, and Mary Town, int. Nov. 16, 1770.
William, and Mary Marble, May 13, 1773.*
William, jr., and Betsy Johnson, int. Aug. 14, 1800.
Zebadiah, and Hannah Robbins, int. June 8, 1723.
Zebediah [jr. int.], and Lydia Bancroft of Reading, at Reading, Sept. 1, 1761.*

**JOLLY**, Mary, and John Denson Stopford, manufacturer, July 25, 1844.*

**JONES**, A. B., of Manchester, a. 37 y., merchant, b. Manchester, Conn., s. William, and Frances M. Sherman, a. 32 y., b. Albany, N. Y., d. Josiah and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1849.*
Abbot, and Betsey Frye, Feb. 14, 1814.*
Abiel, and Eunice Coburn, resident in Andover, int. Feb. 8, 1823.
Abiel, and Mehitable Lovering [Loveret. int.], Apr. 4, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.

*Jones, Chad [Chadwaladore. int.] Ford, and Anna [Joanna. int.] Eaton of Reading, at Reading, May 8, 1798.*
David, jr. [of Dracut. int.], and Molly Bayley, June 27, 1765.*
David, and Ruth P. Shattuck, Oct. 18, 1822. C. R. 1.*
Dorcas, and Rufus Towne, Jan. 25, 1844.*
Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Abbot, Feb. 15, 1780.*
Ebenezer, and Dorcas Dane [Dean. int.], Dec. 2, 1819.*
Ebenezer, of Weld, Me., and Mary K. Holt, int. Jan. 11, 1823.
Elizabeth, and William Holt, July 29, 1784.*
Ezra, and Cynthia Richards of New Ipswich, N. H., int. Aug. 22, 1834.
Hannah [wid. int.], of Reading, and Micail Carter [Carlton. int.], at Reading, Dec. 25, 1798.*
Hannah B., and Gilbert Barnard, Mar. 19, 1846. C. R. 2.*
Herman, and Sally Wardwell, July [19. C. R. 1.], 1820.*
Hezekiah [W. int.], and Susan [Susannah. int.] Farnum, Jan. —, 1821.*
Jacob, jr., and Hannah Jenkins, Oct. 4, 1807.*
Jewet, and Sukey Lovejoy, Mar. 15, 1810.*
Joshua, of Wilmington, and Eliza[beth] Osgood, int. July 21, 1780.
Josiah, and Mary Trevey [Trefery. int.] of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Nov. 27, 1753.*
Josiah, and Rebeccah Jenkins, Apr. 19, 1764.*
Josiah, resident in Andover, and Sarah Annice, int. Feb. 23, 1779.
Jude, of Windsor, N. H., and Elizabeth Cogswell, Feb. 25, 1799.*
Lucy, and John [M. int.] Bailey, May 31, 1843.*
Lydia, and Joseph Holt, Jan. 13, 1803.*
Lydia, and Nathan W[hite. int.] Ames, Apr. 15, 1813.*
Martha Ann, and William L. Day, both of Lowell, Sept. 23, 1835.
Mary, and Daniel Holt, jr., Jan. 5, 1790.*
Mary, of Lee, N. H., and James Tatterson, int. May 21, 1819.
Mary, and [Capt. int.] Abel Abbot, Dec. 26, 1822.*
Mary J., and Edward Rice, May 16, 1838.*
Nancy, of Lunenburg, and Rufus Spaulding, int. June 22, 1832.
Nathan, and Dorcas Farnum, Dec. 25, 1789.*
Nathan, and Hannah Fry, Oct. 20, 1811.*
Phebe, and Abiel Holt, jr., Aug. 25, 1796.*
Phillip, and Sarah Jones, Oct. 19, 1839.*
Polly, and Zachariah Shelden of Reading, at Reading, Oct. 20, 1785.*
Rachel, and Joshua Woodbridge, Feb. 6, 1800.*

*Intention also recorded.

JONES, Reuben, and Hannah Holt of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 2, 1790.*
Reuben, and Rachael [S. C. R. 2.] Woodbridge, Feb. 21, 1828.*
Russell, and Abigail Foster, May 5, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Sally, of Merrimac, N. H., and Merrill Richardson, int. Nov. 16, 1817.
Sarah, and Phillip Jones, Oct. 19, 1839.*
Susanna, and Obadiah Holt of Amherst, N. H., May 5, 1784.*
T[homas. int.] Newton, Rev., of London, N. H., a. 27 y., clergyman, s. Amasa and Mary, and Susan Jane Bradley, a. 24 y., d. Jonathan and Sally, Nov. 30, 1848.*
Willard, and Hannah Kelsey of Methuen, int. Nov. 1, 1849.
Will[ia]m, of Frankfort, N. Y., and Fanny T. Parker, int. Aug. 5, 1826.

**JORDAN** (see also Jorden), Dolly, and Aaron Noys, jr., Dec. 1, 1803.*
Dorcas [A. int.], and Charles W[illia]m. int.] Foster, Nov. 18, 1838.*
Nancy, and John Sullivan resident in Milton, Sept. 11, 1796.*
Russel B., and Maria Stevens, Sept. 29, 1831.*
Silence, and William Wentworth of Boston, Sept. 24, 1805.*

**JORDEN** (see also Jordan), Elizabeth, and John Pitcher, Jan. 15, 1792.*

**JUDKINS,** Abigal, and Amos Cummings, Jan. 25, 1803.*
Olive, of Lowell, and Garret Welton, int. Aug. 22, 1836.

**KAY,** William [Ray. int.], and Harriet Bradstreet, Oct. 23, 1834.*

**KEIN,** Catharine S., wid., and Thomas M. Mitchell, widr. [of Lowell. int.], laborer, May 13, 1844.*

**KEITH,** Huldah, and Benjamin Stevens, jr., int. Apr. 10, 1830.

**KELLAY** (see also Kelly), Daniel, and Mary Saunders of Wilmington, int. Apr. 26, 1823.

**KELLEY** (see also Kelly), Daniel, of Tewksbury, and Mary Luscomb [Liscomb. C. R. 2.], Apr. 22, 1819.*
Gilman D., and Mary Upham of Amherst, N. H., int. Nov. 5, 1847.

*Intention also recorded.

**KELLOGG,** Harriet W., of Hanover, N. H., and Stephen N. Manning, int. Aug. 8, 1833.

**KELLY** (see also Kellay, Kelley), Hannah, of Amesbury, a 25 y., d. Jacob and Mary, and Joseph B. Kelly, of Amesbury, a. 30 y., s. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1847.
John, of Haverhill, and Katharine Langlee [Cate Lang. int.], at Haverhill, May 8, 1759.*
John, of Deering [N. H. int], and Martha Erving, Nov. 20, 1794.*
Joseph B., of Amesbury, a. 30 y., s. Stephen and Hannah, and Hannah Kelly of Amesbury, a. 25 y., d. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 16, 1847.
Moody [Ebenezer. C. R. 2.], of Tewksbury, and Phebe Townsend, June 2, 1819.*

**KELSEY,** Hannah, of Methuen, and Willard Jones, int. Nov. 1, 1849.

**KEMBAL** (see also Kimball), Daniel, and Esther Foster, int. Apr. 5, 1712.
Hannah [Kembal. int.], of Boxford, and Thomas Holt, Aug. 15, 1734.*
Thomas [Kimball. int.], and Penelope Johnson, Mar. 3, 1742-3.*

**KEMBALL** (see also Kimball), Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Frie, Nov. 22, 1744.*
Hannah, and Richard Barker, Apr. 21, 1682.
John, of Boxford, and Sarah Barker, int. Sept. 7, 1744.
Samuel, Capt. [of Wenham. C. R. 1.], and [Mrs. Elizabeth. C. R. 1.; Abigail. int.], Abigail Foster, Dec. 27, 1737.*

**KEMP,** Samuel, of Groton, and Sarah Lacy, Feb. 12, 1712-13.*
Zorobabel, of Groton, and Mary Lacy, Jan. 27, 1703-4. C. R. 1.

**KENDAL** (see also Kendall), James, Rev., of Plymouth, and Sarah Poor, July 22, 1800.*
Mary, and Samuel Hardy of Tewksbury, int. July 19, 1800.

**KENDALL** (see also Kendal, Kendell, Kindle), Artemas [of Tewksbury. int.], and Louisa [Sarah. int.] Hardy, Feb. 11, 1830. C. R. 3.*

*Intention also recorded.

KENDALL, Elizabeth, of Amherst, N. H., and Franklin Shattuck, int. Sept. 11, 1829.
Fanny, of Litchfield, and David Lyon, int. Oct. 26, 1822.
Isaac, and Susannah Marshall of Bradford, N. H., int. May 14, 1812.
Joseph, and Sarah B. Clark of Tewksbury, int. Jan. 21, 1825.
Mary E., and Rila Gilman of Woburn, int. Mar. 7, 1842.
Olive C. B., of Dunstable, and John Spaulding, int. Sept. 4, 1828.
Samuel, and Abigail Carter of Tewksbury, int. Mar. 9, 1824.
Thomas P., and Lydia Abbot, May 1, 1823.*
Walter S., and Abigail M. Chase of Lowell, int. Feb. 17, 1849.

**KENDELL** (see also Kendall), Ephraim, jr., and Eunice C. Burtt, int. June 11, 1814.

**KENETT** (see also Kennett), Mary, and Jonathan Hudson, int. Sept. 21, 1848.

**KENNEDY,** Dennis, and Mary Cherry, May 8, 1831.*
John, and Sophia Ellenwood of Dracut, int. Nov. 8, 1823.

**KENNETT** (see also Kenett), John, and Elizabeth Buxten, int. Jan. 8, 1848.
Thomas, a. 21 y., watchman, s. John and Maria, and Catherine Rousell, a. 19 y., d. Thomas and Ann, Apr. 20, 1848.*
William, of West Newbury, and Frances Willis, Sept. 29, 1842.*

**KENNEY** (see also Kenny), Mary, of Salem, and William Fisk, at Salem, Dec. 3, 1723.*

**KENNISTON,** Henry, and Sarah Shaw of Newmarket, N. H., int. Mar. 10, 1848.
Orrin, machinist, and Lydia A. Bailey, d. Enoch and Lydia, ——. [int. Apr. 28, 1849.]*

**KENNY** (see also Kenney), Thomas, and wid. Lydia Parker, Apr. 30, 1782.*

**KENT,** David, and Mary Long, Nov. 15, 1827.*
Hathaway, of Lawrence, a. 23 y., tin-plate worker, s. Nath[anie]l and Eliza A., and Maria M. Johnson of Lowell, a. 20 y., d. James and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1848.

*Intention also recorded.

KENT, Mary L., and James Sutcliffe, int. Jan. 4, 1849.
Nathaniel [T., resident in Andover. int.], and Eliza A. Searls, Nov. 20, 1823.*
Rebecka, and John Farnum, Nov. 12, 1667.
Richard H., a. 24 y., painter, s. Nathaniel and Eliza A., and Lucy J. Bailey, a. 22 y., d. Theodore K. and Lavina, July 31, 1848.*
Susan S., a. 19 y., d. Micajah, and Thomas C. Clement, a. 29 y., laborer, s. Samuel, Sept. 26, 1844.*
William R., of Rindge, N. H., and Adeline Long, Dec. 29, 1831.*

KERSHAW, Ann, and Joseph M. Dane of Boston, int. July 20, 1833.
Betsey, and Joseph T. Abbot, Dec. 2, 1832.*
John, see Kushund, John.
Mary, and David Manock of Stowe, int. Dec. 15, 1849.
Robert, and Mary White of Boston, int. Oct. 3, 1840.

KETTLE, Elias W., and Fidela Bridges, Feb. 21, 1809. C. R. 2.*

KEYES (see also Keys), Joseph, resident in Andover, and Elinor Wood, int. Mar. 31, 1785.
Lydia, and Earl C. Gordon, July 1, 1834.*
Mary, and Benjamine Gadge, Feb. 16, 1663.

KEYS (see also Keyes), James, and Catherine Flinn, Feb. 17, 1838. C. R. 4.*

KIDDER (see also Kider), Allis, of Billerica, and Joseph Stevens, int. Apr. 18, 1761.
Elizabeth M., and Samuel P. Cobb, Sept. 3, 1835.*
John [of Charlestown. int.], and Abigail Abbott, May 13, 1734.*
Louisa, of Tewksbury, and James Bond, int. Oct. 31, 1823.
Martha J., and Nathaniel Swift, jr., Oct. 10, 1832.*
Mary, of Tewksbury, and John Melcoy, int. Aug. 30, 1786.
Mary, of Medford, and Benjamin Abbot, jr., int. May 19, 1798.
Mary, of Tewksbury, and Leonard French, int. Nov. 10, 1809.
Mehitable, of Billerica, and Thomas Manning [resident in Andover. int.], at Billerica, June 6, 1769.*
Sarah, of Tewksbury, and Samuel Kittredge, Oct. 28, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Thomas [of Billerica. dup.], and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Susanna Phelps, at Billerica, July 7, 1767.

*Intention also recorded.

KIDDER, William [of Billerica], and Sarah Ballard, at Billerica, Dec. 16, 1736.*
Will[ia]m Lambert, of Reading, and Nabby Jenkins, Nov. 29, 1798.*

**KIDER** (see also Kidder), Jeremiah, of Tewksbury, and Sarah Barnard, int. Nov. 23, 1750.

**KILBORN** (see also Killburn), John, jr., of Bridgeton, and Mary Barker, Feb. 23, 1808. C. R. 2.
Mary C., and Asa Pingree, both of Topsfield, Feb. 3, 1841.

**KILBURN**, John, see Kimbal, John.

**KILLBURN** (see also Kilborn), David [of Rowley. int.], and Ruth Fisk, Dec. 16, 1731.*

**KIMBAL** (see also Kimball), Daniel, and Mehetable Ingalls, Dec. 16, 1736.*
Daniel, jr., and Mary Stevens of Merrimac, int. Sept. 2, 1778.
Daniel, 3d, and Elizabeth Osgood, June 5, 1783. C. R. 1.*
Daniel, of Hancock, and Abiah Holt, June 21, 1791.*
John, jr. [Kilburn. int.], of Bridgeton, and Mary Barker, Feb. 23, 1808.*
Mary, and Daniel Carlton, 3d, Oct. 15, 1778.*
Mehitable, and Ephraim Lacy, Aug. 28, 1783.*
Mehitable, and Joseph Griffen of Danvers, Mar. 22, 1804.*
Phillip, and Hannah Willard of Salem, int. Mar. 4, 1806.
Ruth [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Jacob Foster, jr., Mar. 13, 1796.*
Sarah, of Bradford, and William Barker, int. Mar. 12, 1792.
Sarah, of Bradford [resident in Andover. int.], and Michael Carlton, Nov. 15, 1812.*
Seth, of Bradford, and Phebe Parker, Sept. 11, 1794.*

**KIMBALL** (see also Kembal, Kemball, Kimbal, Kimbill, Kimbol), Abel, of Sanbornton, N. H., and Dolly H[olt. int.] Spafford, Feb. 16, 1813.*
Abiah, of Bradford, and Timothy Barker, at Bradford, Oct. 26, 1791.
Abigail T., and George Pearl, both of Boxford, int. Oct. 13, 1825.
Almira, of Boxford, and William Moody, jr., of Newbury, int. Oct. 13, 1825.

*Intention also recorded.

KIMBALL, Ames, Capt., of Boxford, and Lucy Foster, int. Sept. 13, 1817.
Amos, of Boxford, and wid. Abigail Sessions, int. June 23, 1765.
Amos, and Mrs. Mary Stiles, at Boxford, Nov. 23, 1779.*
Amos, of Boxford, and Susan Foster, May 24, 1828.*
Andrew, and Easther Barker, Apr. 23, 1747.*
Andrew, and Mary Town, Nov. 29, 1804.*
Ann, and Thomas J. Young of Boston, Sept. 6, 1829.*
Anna, of Bradford, and Sam[ue]l Johnson, jr., int. Aug. 14, 1766.
Anna, Mrs., of Plaistow, N. H., and John Kneeland, Esq., int. Sept. 14, 1830.
Asa, and Huldah Taply of Topsfield, at Topsfield, July 15, 1760.*
Barnard, and Betsey Porter of Boxford, at Boxford, Sept. 17, 1797.*
Benjamin, of Wenham, and Phebe Frie, Mar. 21, 1739. [1738-9. C. R. I.]*
Benj[ami]n F., and Sarah D. Hunt of Lowell, int. Nov. 7, 1828.
Betsey, and Dudley Tyler, Nov. 25, 1802.*
Betsey, and Joel Towns, June 10, 1806.*
Betty, and Gilbert Chadwick of Salem, May 24, 1787.*
Caroline E., of Lawrence, and Stephen J. Chase, int. Nov. 20, 1847.
Catharine K., and James Callahan, Feb. 25, 1833.*
Charles W., of Haverhill, and Mary J. Taylor, int. Mar. 10, 1849.
David [Rev. int.], of Martinsburg, N. Y., and Elizabeth Epes Carter, Aug. 6, 1822.*
David C., of Ipswich, and Louisa Gage, int. Mar. 5, 1825.
Dolly, and Elijah Gould of Topsfield, Mar. 23, 1826.*
Dorothy, of Bradford, and Daniel Poor, int. Jan. 19, 1711-12.
Elbridge, of Bradford, and Deborah L. Ellis, Jan. 1, 1844.*
Elbridge, and Lucy Ann C. Lowell of Lawrence, int. Nov. 10, 1849.
Elisabeth, and Richard Foster of Boxford, at Boxford, Nov. 19, 1761.
Eliza, and Hilliard White of Mansfield, Oct. 19, 1839.*
Eliza Ann, and Reuben Noble of Norway, Me., Dec. 1, 1833.*
Eliz[abe]th, of Boxford, and Humphrey Holt, at Boxford, Jan. 1, 1745. [int. Sept. 14, 1745.]*
Elizabeth, and Richard Foster of Boxford, int. Oct. 14, 1761.
Enoch, and Eliza Foster, int. Nov. 18, 1828.
Ephraim, jr., of Boxford, and Elizabeth Gray, at Boxford, Dec. 3, 1747.*

*Intention also recorded.

KIMBALL, Esther, and Henry Martin, Aug. 27, 1767.*
Eunice, and Daniel Asten, Feb. 25, 1762.*
George, of Bradford, and Betsey Gage, int. Nov. 13, 1819.
Hannah, of Boxford, and Asa Carleton, at Boxford, Jan. 6, 1757.*
Hannah, and Andrew Peters, Oct. 18, 1768.*
Hannah F., and Jacob Kimball, Oct. 9, 1834.*
Henry G., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, and Harriet L. Woodbridge, d. Benja[min], Jan. 21, 1844.*
Jacob, and Hannah F. Kimball, Oct. 9, 1834.*
Jane, and Joshua Lovejoy Holt, May 9, 1808. C. R. 2.*
Jefferson, and Mary Griffen of Danvers, int. Oct. 23, 1835.
Jesse [of Boxford. C. R. 1.], and Susanna Jackson, May 5, 1763.*
Jesse, and Lydia Barnes of Boxford, int. Nov. 16, 1839.
John, and Hannah Farrington, Mar. 7, 1771.*
Jonathan [jr. int.], of Boxford, and Mehetabel Robinson, at Boxford, July 25, 1745.*
Joseph, of Boxford, and Lucy Robinson, Dec. 25, 1788.*
Lavinia E., and William A. Gillman of Boston, Oct. 11, 1836.*
Lydia and Stephen Ingalls, Sept. 21, 1786.*
Lydia and John Johnson [jr. int.], Dec. 27, 1804.*
Lydia, of Bradford, and Orlando Abbot, int. Nov. 6, 1829.
Marcy, of Bradford, and Ezekiel Carlton, int. Oct. 2, 1731.
Mary [Mercy. C. R. 1.], and Jonathan Peabody [of Boxford. C. R. 1.], Dec. 1, 1767.*
Mary and Moses Bradstreet, 3d, of Rowley, Nov. 29, 1808. C. R. 2.*
Mary of Hancock, N. H., and Ralph H. Chandler, int. Sept. 23, 1836.
Mary and George McIntoch [McIntosh. P. R. 2.], Jan. 20, 1848.*
Mehtabell, and Josiah Farnum, jr., Sept. 25, 1766.*
Mehitable, of Boxford, and Timothy Barker, at Boxford, Nov. 15, 1744.*
Mercy [of Boxford. C. R. 1.], and Asa Sherwin, Nov. 1, 1768.*
Molly, and Hutchinson Ingalls of Bluehill, Nov. 5, 1795.*
Moses, and Dorothy Robinson of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Dec. 2, 1761.*
Moses, and Jane Gorden, Dec. 1, 1772.*
Moses [3d. int.], and Hannah Preston of Danvers, at Danvers, July 9, 1793.*
Nancy [Anna. int.], of Bradford, and Edmund Johnson, at Bradford, Oct. 29, 1799.*
Olive T., of Lowell, and Samuel P. Farnum, int. Dec. 13, 1834.

*Intention also recorded.

KIMBALL, Patty, and Jonas Symonds, Dec. 30, 1813.*
Paulina, and Peabody Dole of New Rowley, int. Dec. 3, 1830.
Peter, of Bradford, and Lucy Barker, Oct. 13, 1791.*
Phebe, and Timothy Stiles of Boxford, Aug. 15, 1764.*
Phebe, and Ezekiel Carlton, jr., July 2, 1801.*
Phebe, of Hancock, N. H., and Ralph H. Chandler, int. Sept. 17, 1814.
Rebecca, and Lemuel Stickney, Nov. 16, 1769.*
Richard [jr. int.], of Bradford, and Almira Parker, Feb. 2, 1818.*
Ruby S., and James Neason [Nason. int.], of Boxford, Apr. 2, 1840.*
Ruth, and Jonathan Holt, 3d, Dec. 31, 1761.*
Sabra, of Concord, N. H., and George Locke, int. May 10, 1845.
Sally, and Peter Town, jr., May 31, 1804.*
Sally, and Ephraim Fuller of Middleton, Apr. 27, 1820.*
Samuel [of Haverhill. int; of Bradford. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Abbott, Dec. 21, 1736.*
Samuel, and wid. Ruth Preston of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 2, 1752.*
Samuel, and Eleanor Erskine of Boston, int. Mar. 18, 1829.
Sarah, and Joseph Town, May 14, 1747.*
Sarah, and Daniel Poor, 3d, Apr. 18, 1769.*
Sarah W., of Plaistow, N. H., and William Foster, jr., int. Nov. 18, 1826.
Seth, and Rosena Parker, Apr. 27, 1831.*
Sophia, a. 46 y., d. Joseph and Anna, and Charles Tufts, widr., of Boston, a. 45 y., building contractor, s. Jonathan and Priscilla, June 18, 1848.*
Thomas, and Betsey Berry of Middleton, int. Nov. 1, 1795.
Thomas H., and Damaris Gleason, May 14, 1829.*
Walter H., a. 26 y., physician, b. Boxford, s. Amos and Lucy, of Boxford, and Mary E. Gage, a. 23 y., d. John and Betsy, Aug. 11, 1846.*
William, and Betsey Pace, Oct. 10, 1798.*
William, of Pembroke, N. H., and Elizabeth [Sarah. int.] Osgood, Nov. 4, 1802.*
William G., and Hannah Bradbury of Haverhill, int. July 5, 1822.
Zerviah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and William Crombie of Plymouth, Nov. 27, 1760.*

KIMBILL (see also Kimball), Susana, and Isaac Chickering, June 16, 1812.*

*Intention also recorded.

**KIMBOL** (see also Kimball), Abigail, of Bradford, and Jacob Tyler, int. Dec. 17, 1719.
Deborah, of Bradford, and Samuel Poor, int. Aug. 1, 1719.
Hannah, of Bradford, and Epharam Robinson, int. Oct. 2, 1750.
Hannah, and Thomas Kimbol of Boxford, Feb. 17, 1757.*
Lydia, and James Farnaum, Dec. 27, 1748.*
Richard, and Anne Robinson, Nov. 11, 1755.*
Sarah, and Ebenezer Ingals, Jan. 26, 1748-9.*
Thomas, of Boxford, and Hannah Kimbol, Feb. 17, 1757.*

**KINDLE** (see also Kendall) Elizabeth [Hindle. int.], and James Grosvenor, June 4, 1840. C. R. 4.*

**KING,** Ellen Maria, of Danvers, a. 22 y., b. Danvers, a. 22 y., b. Danvers, d. Hon. Dan[ie]l P. and Sally, of Danvers, and I. Osgood Loring, a. 28 y., farmer, s. Rev. Bailey and Sally P., Dec. 1, 1847.*
Lucey S., and William K. Lunt, both of Lowell, June 21, 1837.
Mary, of Wilton, and Joseph Chandler, int. Sept. 20, 1782.

**KINGSBURY,** Francis E., of Dedham, a. 20 y., yeoman, s. Eliphalet and Mary Ann, of Dedham, and Sarah Jane Fish, a. 21 y., d. Benj[amin] and Mary C., Apr. 8, 1847.*

**KITREG** (see also Kittredge), Hannah, wid., of Tewksbury, and Josiah Osgood, int. Nov. 4, 1749.

**KITTERDGE** (see also Kittredge), Susanna, and Samuel Foster, May 10, 1763.*

**KITTEREDGE** (see also Kittredge), Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Daniel Foster [jr. int.], Dec. 16, 1760.*

**KITTERIDGE** (see also Kittredge), Mary, and [Dr. C. R. 1.] Aaron Wight [White. int.; of Medway. C. R. 1.], Nov. 5. 1767.*
Rebecca, and Henry Fields, Aug. 16, 1768.*

**KITTREDG** (see also Kittredge), Jube, and Polly Morison, int. Nov. 30, 1796.

*Intention also recorded.

**KITTREDGE** (see also Kitreg, Kitterdge, Kitteredge, Kitteridge, Kittredg, Kittreg, Kittridg, Kittridge), Catharine, and David Cummings, Esq., of Salem, Aug. 17, 1815.*
Hannah, and Jeremiah Morril of Methuen, Nov. 30, 1773. C. R. 2.*
John W.[Jesse H. int.], and Susan A. Currier, May 31, 1838.*
Joseph, Dr., and Hannah Hodges of Salem, int. Nov. 19, 1819.
Joseph, Dr., and Henrietta Frances Watson of Roxbury, int. Nov. 20, 1847.
Maria F., and David Cummings, Esq. of Salem, Oct. 17, 1825.*
Mary, Mrs., and Gen. Moses Whitney of Milton, Nov. 16, 1825.*
Samuel, and Sarah Kidder of Tewksbury, Oct. 28, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Solomon, and Tabitha Ingals, May 14, 1755.*
Tho[ma]s, Dr., and Susanna Osgood, Nov. 7, 1771.*

**KITTREG** (see also Kittredge), Hannah [of Tewksbury. int.], and Samuel Bailey, jr., Jan. 22, 1753.*
James, 3d, of Tewksbury, and Molley Bayle, int. Nov. 3, 1750.

**KITTRIDG** (see also Kittredge), Jo[h]n, of Billerica, and Hannah Abbot, int. Jan. 3, 1707-8.

**KITTRIDGE** (see also Kittredge), Eliza[beth], and John Dwinal of Salem, N. H., June 19, 1775.*
Esther, and Samuel Chickering of Methuen, Dec. 13, 1785.*
Martha Osgood, and Dr. Lemuel LeBarron of Roxbury, Nov. 29, 1809.*
Susanna, wid., of Tewksbury, and Henry Phelps, int. Apr. 24, 1760.

**KNEELAN** (see also Kneeland), Mary, of Ipswich, and Ephraim Abbott, int. Feb. 1, 1745-6.

**KNEELAND** (see also Kneelan), Abigail, and Caleb Richardson, Oct. 9, 1794.*
John, Esq., and Priscilla Abbot, June 5, 1820.*
John, Esq., and Mrs. Anna Kimball of Plaistow, N. H., int. Sept. 14, 1830.
Nancy, and Joseph Hall of Montreal, Canada, Aug. 16, 1804.*
Sally, and Timothy Ames, Mar. 21, 1787.*

**KNIGHT** (see also Knights), Charles, and Mrs. Eley [Elcy. int.] Davison, May 9, 1833.*
Thomas [resident in Andover. int.], and Rebecca Richardson of Woburn, at Woburn, Nov. 29, 1792.*

*Intention also recorded.

**KNIGHTS** (see also Knight), George W., and Elizabeth French, Apr. 1, 1817.*
Robert, of Milford, N. H., and Rebecca Abbot, Sept. 2, 1824.*

**KNOWLTON,** Daniel, of Concord, N. H., and Rhoda Abbot, Nov. 18, 1817.*

**KNOX,** Mary J., of Winthrop, Me., now of Andover, and Samuel D. Buzzell of Effingham, N. H., int. May 10, 1845.

**KUSHUND,** John [Kershaw. int.; Kneeland. C. R. 1.], and Naomi Brown, Dec. 1, 1836.*

**LABEREE,** Benjamin, and Eliza P. Capen of Dorchester, int. Sept. 8, 1831.

**LABOURN,** Mary, and Thomas Wood, int. Jan. 19, 1848.

**LACEY** (see also Lacy), Elizabeth, and James Stevens, Oct. 6, 1778. [Oct. 1. C. R. 1.]*
Ephraim, Capt., and Mary H. Melvin of Concord, int. Oct. 29, 1846.
Lydia [Hannah. int. and C. R. 2.], and Isaac Holt, 3d, Nov. 16, 1816.*
Mehitable, and Jesse Hutchinson of Danvers, May 24, 1804.*
Samuel, and Eliz[abe]th Styles of Middleton, int. Sept. 7, 1771.

**LACY** (see also Lacey, Lahorsey), Andrew K., and Lydia Ingals, June 5, 1823.*
Betsy, and Levi Farnum, May 14, 1816.*
Dorathy, and Thomas Farnum, Aug. 3, 1720.*
Ephraim, and Anne Hardy of Bradford, int. June 17, 1710.
Ephraim, and Mehitable Kimbal, Aug. 28, 1783.*
John, and Hannah Gray, Oct. 24, 1786.*
Laurence, and Mary Foster, Aug. 5, 1673.
Lydia G., and Israel Gray, June 18, 1818.*
Mary, and Zorobabel Kemp of Groton, Jan. 27, 1703-4. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Samuel Kemp of Groton, Feb. 12, 1712-13.*

**LADD,** Joseph, and Eliza Johnson of Nahant, int. Apr. 12, 1833

**LAHORSEY** (see also Lacy), Ephraham, and Martha Wood of Bradford, int. Aug. 27, 1748.

*Intention also recorded.

**LAKEMAN,** Pelatiah, of Boxford, and Eunice Barker, int. May 9, 1767.

**LAMBERT,** John, of Amesbury, and Mary Behan, int. July 31, 1846.
Mary Ann, of South Reading, and William Gage, int. Sept. 8, 1831.

**LAMON,** Sarah [Lemon. C. R. 2.], of Reading, and Nehemiah Hayward, Nov. 25, 1784.*

**LAMPHEAR,** Emeline D., of Springfield, and Charles L. Bartlett, int. Apr. 23, 1834.

**LAMSON,** Judith, of Byfield [of Newbury. C. R. 1.], and James Taylor, Apr. 20, 1819.*
Samuel, and Sarah Ann Sawyer of Boxford, int. June 16, 1832.
Sarah, and Paul Faulkner, int. Oct. 17, 1714.
Thomas [of Ipswich. int.], and Abigail Faulkner, Apr. 6, 1708. C. R. 1.*

**LANCASTER,** Hannah [wid. int.], of Methuen, and John Shackford, at Methuen, Nov. 27, 1751.*

**LANDER** (see also Landers), Benj[ami]n, and Lydia Walton of Danvers, int. Nov. 2, 1820.

**LANDERS** (see also Lander), Charlotte, and Seth Chase, int. Feb. 5, 1842.

**LANE,** Daniel, and Elizabeth Jane Staples of Freeport, Me., int. Aug. 17, 1843.
John [of Bedford. int.], and Hannah Abbott, Mar. 16, 1731-2.*
John, jr., of Bedford, and Sarah Hildreth [wid. int.], May 28, 1761.*
John, and Mary Luoeny of Boston, int. May 4, 1841.
Mary, and Luke Cunningham, int. Nov. 20, 1847.
Patrick, and Bridget Callehan, int. Apr. 17, 1841.
Willard, and Polly Marshall of Nottingham West, int. Jan. 14, 1802.
Willard, and Rhoda Corlis of Salem, N. H., int. May 19, 1809.

**LANG,** Phebe A., of Boston, and Francis J. Anderson, int. Nov. 27, 1847.

*Intention also recorded.

**LANGLEE,** Katharine [Cate Lane. int.], and John Kelly of Haverhill, at Haverhill, May 8, 1759.*

**LANGMADE,** Mary Ann, of Ipswich, and Daniel S. Abbot, int. Oct. 3, 1834.

**LANKSFORD,** Elisabeth [resident in Andover. int.], and Ephraim Stiles, Nov. 26, 1741.*
Mary [resident in Andover. int.], and David Sessions, Dec. 29, 1743.*

**LARRABEE,** James [Latherbe. int.], of Lynn and Mary Holt, Apr. 13, 1772.*
Tamma, of Lynnfield, and Ezra Hatch, July 4, 1822.*

**LARY,** Jonathan, of Wolfboro, N. H., and Lydia Holt, wid., Dec. 15, 1774.*

**LASALL,** Thomas [of Windham. int.], and Mehittable Smith, Sept. 23, 1734.*

**LATON,** George, and Phoebe Nichols, Jan. 1, 1829.*

**LAW,** Mary, and Nicholas W. Thissell, both of Methuen, Oct. 23, 1836. C. R. 2.

**LAWRANCE** (see also Lawrence), Abigal, Mrs. [wid. int.], and Dea. Ebenezer Walcot, Aug. 22, 1749.*

**LAWRENCE** (see also Lawrance), Edward A., Rev., and Margarette O[liver. int.] Woods, May 20, 1839.*
Mary, of Waltham, and John Herrick, at Waltham, Feb. 14, 1782.*

**LEACH,** Lydia, of Salem, and Elijah Town, May 12, 1816.*
Susan, and Jesse Peabody of Salem, Dec. 14, 1823.*

**LEANERD,** Thomas, of Medford, and Dorcas Bridges, June 6, 1793.*

**LEATHERBEE,** Mercy, of Lynnfield, and James Nickols, int. Sept. 30, 1815.

*Intention also recorded.

**LEAVETT** (see also Leavitt), Elizabeth B., of Lynn, and Jacob Gray, int. Jan. 10, 1822.
Jonathan, and Louisa Adams, Dec. 7, 1825.*

**LEAVIT** (see also Leavitt), Dudly, of Northwood [N. H. int.], and Dolly [Dorithy. int.] Clifford Frost, Oct. 7, 1806.*

**LEAVITT** (see also Leavett, Leavit), Jeremiah, and Mary Blunt, May 2, 1771. C. R. 2.*
Jona[than], and Joan Ayer of Haverhill, int. July 8, 1820.

**LeBARON** (see also LeBarron), William, Dr., and Sarah Jarvis Carr of Roxbury, int. May 16, 1841.

**LeBARRON** (see also LeBaron), Lemuel, Dr., of Roxbury, and Martha Osgood Kittridge, Nov. 29, 1809.*

**LEE** (see also Lees), Benjamin [of Manchester. int.], and Mary Stevens, Feb. 25, 1730-31.*
David, and Deborah Ingalls, int. Mar. 27, 1813.
Deborah, and Peter Young, Aug. 28, 1821.*
Hannah, and Israel Foster of Manchester, Oct. 10, 1802.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Simpson, jr., Mar. 17, 1842.*
Jacob, of Manchester, and Elizebeth Goldsmith, Nov. 21, 1802.*
Joseph, and Helen Toole, Nov. 11, 1845.*

**LEES** (see also Lee), Ann, a. 25 y., b. England, d. John and Martha, of England [of Moreley, Lancashire, Eng. C. R. 4.], and John Marland, 2d, a. 25 y., b. England, flannel finisher, s. James and Elizabeth, of England [of Moreley, Lancashire, Eng. C. R. 4.], Dec. 19, 1849.*
Eliza, of Lowell, and Benjamin Nurse, int. Apr. 6, 1836.

**LEFAVOUR** (see also Favor, Favour, Feaver, Fever), Jacob, and Eliza[beth] Pickett of Beverly, at Beverly, Aug. 24, 1749.*

**LEIGH,** Edwin, and Susan Schollay of Ashburnham, int. Mar. 20, 1839.

**LEMON,** William, of Boston, bookbinder, and Elizabeth G. Holt, d. Ezra, Nov. 28, 1844.*

**LEROWE,** Caroline A., of Boston, and Charles Goddard, int June 10, 1830.

*Intention also recorded.

LEVINGSTONE (see also Livingston), Deborah, of Billerica, and James Marshall, int. Aug. 17, 1779.

LEW, Barzilla, and Nancy Ralley [Riley. C. R. 1.] of Boston, Sept. 3, 1823.*

LEWES (see also Lewis), Mary, of Reading, and Benjamin Foster, int. May 16, 1747.

LEWIS (see also Lewes, Lewiss, Luis), Eveline D., and John Shephard, int. Oct. 3, 1845.
Jeremiah, and Hannah J. Green of Amesbury, int. Jan. 17, 1837.
Mary, and John Holt [jr. C. R. 2.], Oct. 28, 1731.*
Richard, of Malden, and Hannah Farnum, Nov. 16, 1825.*
Rodney A., of Medford, and Lydia A. Symonds, Jan. 31, 1839.
Sarah [of Billerica. int.], and Zebediah Holt, at Billerica, Dec. 23, 1784.*
Thomas, resident in Andover, and Nancy White, Dec. 25, 1807.*

LEWISS (see also Lewis), Joanna, and Samuel Flood, residents in Andover, int. Jan. 25, 1737-8.

LIBBY, Lydia, and Levi H. Hamlin, both of Boston, Sept. 26, 1847. C. R. 2.

LILLAY (see also Lilley), Mary, of Lowell, and James Crangle, int. Sept. 2, 1836.

LILLEY (see also Lillay), Lucy, and Winthrop A. Parker of Rochester, N. Y., int. Apr. 21, 1843.

LINCOLN, Fordyce F., and Mary Purves, Jan. 25, 1824.*

LINDLEY, Charlotte, and Edward Smith, int. Oct. 2, 1847.

LINDSAY (see also Lindsey), Samuel, and Rachel Hardy of Bradford, at Bradford, Mar. 2, 1773.*

LINDSEY (see also Lindsay), Samuel, and Mehitable Cross, Sept. 12, 1780.*

LINN, Hector, and Jane M. Scott, int. Sept. 29, 1848.

*Intention also recorded.

**LISCOMB** (see also Luscomb), Richard, and Rhoda Noyes, Apr. 2, 1812.*

**LITTLE,** Ann P., of Atkinson, N. H., and Rev. Jesse Page, int. Dec. 31, 1836.
Sarah G., of Boscawen, N. H., and Hervey O. Higley, int. Sept. 3, 1829.

**LIVERMORE,** Mary J., of Lowell, and Daniel Sanders, jr., int. Sept. 18, 1846.

**LIVINGSTON** (see also Levingstone), Beulah [Mrs. int.], of Tewksbury, and Richard Barker, Feb. 18, 1841.*

**LOCKE,** George, and Sabra Kimball of Concord, N. H., int. May 10, 1845.
Mary O. [Mrs. int.], and W[illia]m P. Capewell of Boston, Nov. 19, 1839.*
Mary Ozlorne, and John Millet of Boston, int. Nov. 15, 1823.

**LONG,** Abigail, of Newbury, and Joseph Emry, int. Aug. 19, 1738.
Adeline, and William R. Kent of Rindge, N. H., Dec. 29, 1831.*
Daniel, and Hannah Mastin of Middleton, int. Oct. 17, 1765.
Elijah, and Eliza[beth] Botman of Merrimac, N. H., int. Jan. 20, 1816.
Elijah, and Elizabeth L. Clemons, Dec. 14, 1836.*
Elizabeth B., and Henry A. Town of Boxford, int. Mar. 14, 1846.
Hannah, of Boxford, and Jabez Hayward, jr., int. Jan. 5, 1812.
John, jr., and wid. Hannah Hutchinson, Aug. 22, 1776.*
John, jr., and Mary Barker, Mar. 9, 1797.*
Jonn, jr., and Phebe Berry of Middleton, int. June 9, 1827.
Josiah, and Mary Carlton, Sept. 27, 1759.*
Mary, and Samuel Gould of Boxford, May 6, 1807.*
Mary, and David Kent, Nov. 15, 1827.*
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Stiles, June 22, 1788.
Prudence, and Robert Davis, Nov. 23, 1758.*
Robert [resident in Andover. int.], and Sarah Haggit, May 25, 1749.*
Sarah, and James Messer of Methuen, Mar. 18, 1756.*
Sarah Ann, of Salisbury, and Isaac Johnson, int. Sept. 10, 1835.
William B., and Sarah H. Carleton of Boxford, int. Dec. 11, 1840.

**LONGA,** William, and Abigail May [residents in Andover. int.], Nov. 4, 1782.*

*Intention also recorded.

**LONGLEY,** Mary, and John Barker, int. Nov. 26, 1844.

**LORD,** Catharine H., and Charles S. Parker, painter, s. Carleton, Feb. 19, 1846.*
Nathaniel, jr., Esq., of Ipswich, and Mary H. Adams, Sept. 6, 1838.*
Sarah, and Joseph Willson, Apr. 24, 1678.
Susanah, and Thomas Ossgood, May 22, 1674. CT. R.

**LORING,** Bailey, Rev., and Sally P[itman. int.] Osgood, Feb. 20, 1816.*
I. Osgood, a. 28 y., farmer, s. Rev. Bailey and Sally P., and Ellen Maria King, of Danvers, a. 22 y., b. Danvers, d. Hon. Dan-[ie]l P. and Sally, of Danvers, Dec. 1, 1847.*
Lucinda A., of Pembroke, and Otis Bailey, int. Jan. 15, 1833.
Mary Ann, and Anthony D. Currier of Newburyp[or]t, Oct. 8, 1835.*
Sarah, and Jacob Stickney, 3d, of Newburyport, Nov. 27, 1833.*
Thomas, of Charlestown, and Sally Russell, Oct. 23, 1806.*

**LOUD,** Nabby, and Amos Carlton, Dec. 25, 1798.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Bradley of Methuen, int. Feb. 1, 1812.

**LOVE,** Margaret, and James Stott, int. Apr. 17, 1844.

**LOVEJOY** (see also Lovjoy), Abiah, and Andrew [A. int.] Moore, Oct. 1, 1829. C. R. 3.*
Abigail, and Nehemiah Abbott, Apr. 9, 1691.
Abigail, and Moses Morse [jr. int.] of Methuen, Nov. 19, 1778.*
Albert, and Sarah Ann Hidden of Peacham, Vt., int. Aug. 2, 1845.
Amos, and Elesabeth Wardwell, May 10, 1804.*
Angeline, and Edwin H. Barnard of Lowell, int. Apr. 11, 1849.
Ann P., and Edmand Frost of Norway, Me., June 2, 1823.*
Anne, and Johnathan Blanckett, May 26, 1685.
Anne, and Zebadiah Abbot, June 20, 1728.*
Asa, and Sarah Frye, Aug. 20, 1772.*
Augustus, and Mary Styles, Mar. 29, 1838.*
Ballard, and Pamelia How of Dunstable, N. H., int. Jan. 4, 1828
Benjamin, and Susanna Curneel, Feb. 13, 1717-18. C. R. 1.*
Benjamin, jr., and Mary Mirriam [resident in Andover. int.], Nov. 4, 1746.*
Bodwell, and Sally Poor, Dec. 31, 1805.*

*Intention also recorded.

Lovejoy, Caleb, and Mehetable Chandler, Jan. 26, 1737-8.*
Catharine, and Joseph L. [S. C. R. 3.] Grush of Lowell, Jan. 2, 1842.
Catharine C., and Israel G. Johnson, May 7, 1834.*
Chloe, and John Poor, 3d, Dec. 26, 1776.*
Christopher, and Sarah Russ, May 26, 1685.
Christopher, and Anne More, Feb. 15, 1742-3.*
Daniel, and Mary Holt, Oct. 29, 1745.*
Daniel, jr., and Abigail Cummins, July 25, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Darcus, and John Shackford [of Portsmouth. int.], Oct. 26, 1727.*
David [of Suncook. int.], and Elizebeth Chandler, Mar. 26, 1741.*
Debora, and John Bayley [of Bradford. int.], Dec. 13, 1732.*
Deborah, and John Phelps, Dec. 16, 1740.*
Dolly, and Asa Town, Dec. 2, 1790. [Dec. 26. C. R. 2.]*
Dorethy, and Solomon Martain, Dec. 25, 1722.*
Dorothy, and James Holt, 3d, Feb. 14, 1760.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Foster, July 11, 1693.
Ebenezer, and Mary Barnard, June 26, 1722.*
Ebenezer, and Phebe Russel, Nov. 2, 1794.*
Ebenezer, jr., and Delina Lynch, May 9, 1819.*
Elezebith, and Henery Young Brown [of Haverhill. int], Oct. 19, 1752.*
Elisabeth, and Samuel Warner, May 20, 1736.*
Elisabeth, and William Baxter, July 13, 1742.*
Elisabeth, and Benjamin Holt, Apr. 11, 1745.*
Elisabeth, and Henry Young Brown, at Haverhill [bef. 1753].
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Samuel Lummus, resident in Andover, Feb. 17, 1811.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Upton of Reading, July 19, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth Foster, and Jacob Farnum, Dec. 20, 1798.*
Ezekiel, and Elizabeth Willson, Jan. 9, 1727-8.*
Francis, and Nathaniel Foster of Chelmsford, at Charlestown, Apr. 29, 1701.
Hannah, and John Manser [of Methuen. int.], Dec. 21, 1732.*
Hannah, and Daniel Faulkner, Feb. 2, 1736-7.*
Hannah, and George Abbot, jr., Jan. 1, 1746-7.*
Hannah, and Jacob Standley, June 23, 1748.*
Hannah, and Hezekiah Stiles, Dec. 27, 1752.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Steel, June 16, 1768.*
Hannah, and Palmer Wood, May 30, 1790.*
Hannah, and Obadiah Richardson [of New York. int.], July 21, 1831. C. R. 3.*

*Intention also recorded.

LOVEJOY, Hannah [B. int.], and W[illia]m Callahan, Sept. 29, 1842.*
Harriet, and Edwin E. [Calvin. E. int.] Goodel [of Boston. int.], Apr. 5, 1836.*
Henry, jr., and Phebe Chandler, Jan. 1, 1734-5.*
Henry, and Betsey Poor of Rindge, N. H., int. Mar. 8, 1816.
Hezekiah [of Souhegan. int.], and Hannah Phelps, Apr. 9, 1751.*
Isaac, and Deborah Sheldon of Billerica, at Billerica, Feb. 28, 1750.*
Isaac, jr., and [wid. int.] Mary Wordwill, Dec. 2, 1756.*
Isaac, jr., and Mary [Polly. int.] Morse of Methuen, at Methuen, Nov. 12, 1778.*
Isaac, 3d [jr. C. R. 1.], and Ruth Davis, Feb. 17, 1780.*
Isaac, 4th, and Sarah Briggs, Aug. 29, 1805.*
Isaac, 3d, and Abigail Shattuck, Apr. 30, 1815.*
James B[allard. int.], and Hannah Bailey, Sept. 5, 1799. C. R. 2.*
Jeremiah, and Dorothy Ballard, Dec. 11, 1760.*
Jeremiah, jr., and Hannah Johnson, Sept. 2, 1784.*
John, and Mary Osgood, at Ipswich, Jan. 1, 1651.
John, and Hannah Prichard, 12 : 11 m : 1676. [Feb. 12. CT. R.]
John [Job. CT. R.], and Naomi Hoit, Mar. 23, 1677-8.
John, and Hannah Foster [at Woburn. dup.], June 25, 1722.*
John, and Dolly Russell, May 19, 1808. C. R. 2.*
John, and Percis Bailey, Dec. 31, 1811.*
John, and Mary S. [F. int.] Chickering, June 6, 1833. C. R. 3.*
Jonathan, and Mary Astin, at Haverhill, Aug. 6, 1741.*
Jonathan, and Tabitha Upton of Reading, at Reading, July 31, 1777.*
Joseph, and Sarah Prichard, May 26, 1685.
Joseph, and Mehetable Foster, Jan. 24, 1736-7.*
Joseph, jr., and Mary Gorden, Dec. 14, 1769.*
Joshua, and Lydia Abbot, Mar. 24, 1742-3.*
Joshua, jr., and Sarah Perkins of Middleton, int. Apr. 30, 1769.
Lucretia, and John Stickney, jr., May 8, 1804.*
Lucy, and Theophileus Frye, Apr. 11, 1776.*
Lucy, and Caleb Abbot, Jan. 21, 1779.*
Lucy, and Amos Gray, Nov. 4, 1806.*
Lydia, and Joshua Shackford, Dec. 24, 1735.*
Lydia, and Abiel Holt, June 23, 1767.*
Lydia, and Palfray Downing, Apr. 26, 1785.*
Margaret, and Charles Furbush [resident in Andover. int.], Mar. 9, 1729-30.*

*Intention also recorded.

Lovejoy, Maria J., a. 20 y., d. Eben[eze]r and Delina, and Foster Wilson of Salmon Falls, N. H. a. 22 y., operative, Oct. 16, 1849.*
Martha, and Jonathan Abbott, jr. [of Lunenburg. int.], Oct. 8, 1739.*
Martha, and Isaac Carlton, Mar. 5, 1820.*
Martha Brandon, and Nath[anie]ll Thurston, Esq. of Bradford, May 10, 1804.*
Mary, and Joseph Wilson, July 4, 1670.
Mary, and Phillemon Barker, Apr. 29, 1724.*
Mary, and Samuel Abbott, Aug. 8, 1735.*
Mary, and Richard Eastman [of Suncook. int.], Nov. 15, 1737.*
Mary, and Isaac Bayle [of Lunenburg. int.], Mar. 25, 1752.*
Mary, and James Parker, jr., Sept. 24, 1765. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Asa French of Concord, Nov. 28, 1782.*
Mary [Mercy. int.], and James Davis of Methuen, Apr. 25, 1805.*
Mary, and James Frye, Dec. 26, 1805.*
Mary, and Benja[min] Clement, resident in Andover, May 30, 1811.*
Mary H., and Timothy P. Holt, Nov. 27, 1834.*
Mehettable, Mrs., and Timothy Moor, Oct. 14, 1746.*
Mehittabell, and Lemuel Holt, Oct. 19, 1769.*
Moses, and Dorcas Holt, Nov. 25, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Moses, and Charlotte Center of Hudson, N. H., int. Apr. 11, 1840.
Nathan, and Apphia Hoyte [resident in Andover. int.], Aug. 25, 1747.*
Nathan, and Molly Boynton, May 6, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Nathanael, and [Mrs. int.] Eliz[abe]th Forster, Nov. 3, 1768.*
Nathaniel, and Elisbeth Swan, July 4, 1743.*
Nathaniel, Esq., and Benjamina Woodbridge, Dec. 1, 1803.*
Nathaniell, and Dorothy Hoyt, Mar. 21, 1693-4.
Orlando, and Abiah [Abigal. int.] Gray, May 24, 1804.*
Phebe, Mrs., and Mr. Isaac Abbott, Nov. 29, 1739.*
Phebe, and Daniel Fox, July 3, 1803.*
Phebe, and Zeiba Frost of Paris, Me., Sept. 17, 1821.*
Phebe, and Jos[eph] S. [J. int.] Abbott of Groton, June 11, 1835.*
Phebe, a. 24 y., d. Bodwell and Dolly, and Levi Abbott of Reading, a. 24 y., cabinet maker, b. Woburn, s. Levi and Sophia, Nov. 27, 1845.
Polly, and Zepheniah Frost of Norway, Me., Jan. 8, 1811.*
Rebecca, and Wiliam Chandler, Nov. 21, 1751.*

*Intention also recorded.

LOVEJOY, Rebecca H., and Jonas Lovering [of Boston. int.], Oct. 1, 1835.*
Rebekah, and Andrew Willson Duntlee, Feb. 11, 1794.*
Ruth, and John Abbot, 5th, May 29, 1788.*
Sally, and Stephen Dinsmore [of Boston. int.], July 22, 1828. C. R. 3.*
Sally K., and Peter Parker, Oct. 17, 1831. [Nov. 17. C. R. 1.]*
Samuel, and Esther Morse of Methuen, int. Sept. 15, 1788.
Samuel, and Harriot Barker of Methuen, int. Oct. 14, 1826.
Sarah, and William Johnson, May 23, 1678.
Sarah, and Benjamin Smith, Nov. 27, 1736.*
Sarah, and Thomas Astin, jr. [of Methuen. int.], Jan. 22, 1738-9.*
Sarah, and Daniel Hibberd of Methuen, at Methuen, Oct. 4, 1781.*
Sarah G., and Richard B. Bridges, int. Aug. 21, 1831.
Stephen H., and Lydia L. Simpson, Apr. 13, 1837.*
Sukey, and Jewet Jones, Mar. 15, 1810.*
Sylvester, and Clarissa Fox, Apr. 7, 1836.*
Timothy, and Mary Curnell, Aug. 20, 1730.*
Wiliam, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Blanchard [wid. int.], Nov. 28, 1749.*
William, and Mary Farnum, Nov. 29, 1680.
William, 3d [jr. C. R. 2.], and Hannah Evans, Feb. 13, 1744-5.*
William, and Mary Dane, Sept. 15, 1785.*
Wil[lia]m, and Sally French of Norway, int. Nov. 10, 1815.
William, and Phebe Stiles, June 19, 1825.*
William B., and Mary Ann Clement, Jan. 29, 1834.*

**LOVEKIN,** Dorcas, and Ebenezer Flint of Hillsboro, Mar. 14, 1793.*
Mehitable [wid. int.], and Abner Wilkins of Middleton, July 14, 1785.*

**LOVELL,** Alonzo G., a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Daniel, and Joann Gordon, a. 30 y., May 30, 1849.*

**LOVERING** (see also Lovrin), Jonas [of Boston. int.], and Rebecca H. Lovejoy, Oct. 1, 1835.*
Joseph, of Hamilton, and Sarah Goldsmith, Dec. 11, 1794.*
Mehitable [Loveret. int.], and Abiel Jones, Apr. 4, 1832.*

**LOVETT,** Dan[ie]ll, of Mendon, and Abigail Sprague, Mar. 28, 1710.*

*Intention also recorded.

LOVJOY (see also Lovejoy), Abial, and Mary Poor, Apr. 30, 1776.*
Abigail, and Henery Phelps, Dec. 8, 1718.*
Christopher, and Mary Preston, int. Dec. 27, 1718.
Elizabeth, and Zebadiah Barker, Dec. 30, 1717.
Henery, and Sarah Farnem, Feb. 14, 1711-12.*
John, and Bathsheba Blunt, May 12, 1703.
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Phelps, Dec. 23, 1717.*
Lydia, and Caleb Johnson, July 16, 1718.*
Mary, and Josiah Holt, June 8, 1710.*
Mirriam, and Robert Gray, Nov. 29, 1705.*
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Wilson of Hampton, at Hampton, Aug. 16, 1716.*
Samuel, and Hannah Stephens, Apr. 23, 1717.*
Sarah, and Joseph Clerk, Feb. 7, 1709-10.*
Sarah, and Thomas Austin [of Haverhill. int.], Oct. 26, 1714.*
William, and Sarah Frye, Mar. 25, 1704-5. [Mar. 22. C. R. 1.]*

LOVRIN (see also Lovering), Elina L., of Lowell, and John Wentworth, int. Apr. 30, 1835.

LOW, Daniel, of Michigan City, Ind., and Mary Barker, int. June 10, 1837.
Sarah Jane, d. Joseph L., and Warren Stevens, widr., trader, s. Samuel, Sept. 18, 1844.*

LOWDER, Hannah, of Roxbury, and John Goldsmith, at Roxbury, May 26, 1796.*
John, jr. [of Roxbury. int.], and Elizabeth Chandler, May 4, 1769.*

LOWELL, Lucy Ann C., of Lawrence, and Elbridge Kimball, int. Nov. 10, 1849.

LUCIUS, Charles, and Jane Ingham, Mar. 16, 1845.*

LUCK, Martha [of Rowley. int.], and Edward Sprague [resident in Andover. int.], Feb. 22, 1720-21.*

LUFKIN, Samuel, of Haverhill, and Mehetebel Holt, May 28, 1761.*

*Intention also recorded.

LUIS (see also Lewis), Keziah, and Elijah Hinkley of Hallowell, Me., Aug. 12, 1795.*

LUKE, Daniel, and Emily Hardy, Jan. 7, 1830.*

LULL, Arabella S., of Methuen, a. 20 y., d. Abner and Sophia, and George W. Hunt of Methuen, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Daniel and Mary, July 25, 1847.

LUMMUS, Sam[u]el, of Ipswich, and Elisabeth Abbot, Jan. 26, 1775. C. R. 2.
Samuel, resident in Andover, and Mrs. Elisabeth Lovejoy, Feb. 17, 1811.*

LUNEGEN, Jane, resident in Andover, and William Peters of Haverhill, int. Dec. 6, 1746.

LUNIGER, Jane, and Abial Barker, July 14, 1748.*

LUNT, Elizabeth, of Lowell, and Jonathan Blood, Sept. 16, 1839.
Joseph [of Newbury. int.], and Sarah Osgood, Nov. 24, 1738.*
William K., and Lucey S. King, both of Lowell, June 21, 1837.

LUOENY, Mary, of Boston, and John Lane, int. May 4, 1841.

LUSCOMB (see also Liscomb), Aaron N., and Margarett Grant [of Lowell. int.], Oct. 24, 1839.*
Hannah, and John Bailey of Tewksbury, May 14, 1807.*
Hannah C., and Capt. Daniel Trow, int. May 5, 1818.
Hannah C., and Joseph W. Bruce of Watertown, Apr. 11, 1839.*
Henry [Liscom. int.], resident in Andover, and Hannah Johnson, July 3, 1800.*
Lydia, and Henry R. Abbott, int. Aug. 19, 1843.
Martha, of Methuen, and Osgood Barnard, int. Feb. 12, 1824.
Mary [Liscomb. C. R. 2.], and Daniel Kelly of Tewksbury, Apr. 22, 1819.*
Phebe M., and Gates F. Frye, Sept. 27, 1838.*
Rhoda J., a. 22 y., d. Richard and Rhoda, and William H. Foster, a. 23 y., printer, s. Daniel and Bethia H., Oct. 27, 1846.*
Richard, and Lydia A. Symonds, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Samuel, and Jerusha Trow, Dec. 30, 1800.*

*Intention also recorded.

**LYFORD,** Oliver F., a. 26 y., carpenter, b. Livermore, Me., s. Oliver S. and Betsey, of Livermore, Me., and Lucinda Goff, a. 20 y., Aug. 11, 1849.*

**LYMAN,** Benjamin C., and Henrietta C. Hunt of Manchester, N. H., int. Oct. 3, 1844.

**LYNCH,** Delina, and Ebenezer Lovejoy, jr., May 9, 1819.*

**LYON,** David, and Fanny Kendall of Litchfield,int. Oct. 26, 1822.

**McALLISTER,** Mary Ann, and William Proctor, June 22, 1840.*
Moses, a. 29 y., pedlar, b. Maine, s. Daniel and Lucy, of Maine, and Celia Hall of Lawrence, a. 23 y., b. Maine, d. William and Abigail, of Maine, Aug. 9, 1849.*
Robert, and Charlotte Goldsmith, June 17, 1841.*

**McCLARY,** David N., and Julia H. Parker of Dracut, int. Mar. 11, 1848.
Thomas, of Methuen, and Sarah Montgomery, June 20, 1782.*

**McCOEY,** Hannah, and John McDaniel, Jan. —, 1822.*

**McCOLISTER,** Susan S., and Ebenezer Sawyer of Methuen, Sept. 26, 1833.*

**McCORMICK,** Jane, of Fitchburg, and Bartholomew Carney, int. Nov. 15, 1835.

**McCOY,** John, and Mary Oborn [Osborn. int.], Dec. 24, 1835.*
Samuel, of Peterboro, N. H., and Elizabeth Bailey, int. Nov. 25, 1822.

**MACCOY,** Margaret [Mecie. int.], and James Rosebrook, Apr. 6, 1736.*

**MACCUTCHIN,** Margaret, and William Gray, Apr. 26, 1739.

**McDANIEL,** John, and Hannah McCoey, Jan. —, 1822.*

**McDONALD,** Cornelias, and Mary Berry, int. Dec. 10, 1848.
Ellen C. [O'Donald. int.], and Peter Barkly, Apr. 6, 1841.*
James [P. int.], b. Belfast, Me., saddler and chaisemaker, s. ——, of Belfast, Me., and Harriet Moore, June 1, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

**McENTIRE** (see also McIntire), Mary [wid. int.], and James Holt, Aug. 6, 1767.*

**McFARLAND,** Moses, of Haverhill, and Sally Bradley, int. July 8, 1797.

**McFARLIN,** Will[ia]m, and Lydia Toothacre, July 25, 1785.*

**McGANN,** Catharine, and Hugh Trulan, widr., tailor, June 14, 1848.*

**McGOWAN,** Wanafold, and Patrick Darvay, int. Oct. 21, 1849.

**McINTIRE** (see also McEntire, Macintire, McIntyre, Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackintire), Abigail [Mrs. int.], and William Marshall, at North Reading, July 4, 1843.*
Betsey, and Robert Mason of Reading, int. June 30, 1786.
Elias, of Reading, and Bethiah Hayward, May 14, 1782.*
Ezra, of Reading, and Rebecca J. Gowing, int. Oct. 31, 1840.
Hannah, and Robert Allen, Apr. 20, 1794.*
Ira [of Lowell. int.], and Elizabeth Dane, Jan. 28, 1834. C. R. 3.*
Margaret, of Reading, and John Johnson, int. May 9, 1767.
Phebe, of Middleton, and John Berry, jr., June 18, 1807.*
Rebecca, of Reading, and Henry Orben, int. May 6, 1843.
Sarah, and Sam[ue]l Stratten, resident in Andover, int. Oct. 5, 1767.
Sarah, of Salem, and Samuell Hazeltine, int. July 7, 1776.

**MACINTIRE** (see also Mc Intire), Phebe, of Reading, and Robert Mason, Dec. 26, 1799. C. R. 2.*

**McINTOCH** (see also McIntosh), George [McIntosh. C. R. 2.], and Mary Kimball, Jan. 20, 1848.*

**McINTOSH** (see also McIntoch), William, and Ruth Califf of Tewksbury, Sept. 1, 1828.*

**McINTYRE** (see also McIntire), James, and Jane McKee, June 8, 1829.*

**McKEE,** Charlotte, and Hiram Hardy, Oct. 23, 1834.*
Jane, and James McIntyre, June 8, 1829.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MACKENTIER** (see also McIntire), Jonathan, of Reading, and Abigal Foster, int. Oct. 17, 1757.
Timothy, of Middleton, and Mame [Naama. C. R. I.] Town, June 10, 1747. [June 18. C. R. I.]*

**MACKENTIRE** (see also McIntire), Ama [Emma. int.], of Reading, and John Chandler, at Reading, Mar. 22, 1793.*
Jacob, and Lucy Tay, Sept. 14, 1779.*

**MACKEY,** Margaret, of Salem, and Frederick Frye, at Salem, June 9, 1789.*

**MACKFIELD,** Ann, wid., of Haverhill, and Abiel Barker, int. Aug. 5, 1738.

**McKINLEY,** John, of Belfast, P. M. N. [Me. int.], and Dolly K. Johnson, Dec. 15, 1812.*
Mary, of Dover, N. H., and John Hill, int. May 10, 1843.

**MACKINTIRE** (see also McIntire), Ede, of Reading, and Nathaniel Tay, at Reading, May 19, 1791.*
Nancy, of Reading, and Joel Holt, int. Nov. 6, 1813.

**McLAUGHLIN,** Lawrance, and Mary Martin, July 15, 1792.*

**McMACON,** Susan, and John Fuddray, int. Aug. 26, 1844.

**MacMURPHY,** Sarah Jane, of Derry, N. H., and Jacob Chickering, Nov. 26, 1835. T. C.*

**McNAMARA,** Catherine, and Owen Managhan, int. July 20, 1839.
William, and Abigail Smith, Aug. 26, 1838. C. R. 4.*

**McNEILL** (see also McNiel), Edmund, and Abigail Cronk of Amesbury, int. Aug. 21, 1830.

**McNIEL** (see also McNeill), C. Grenville, a. 25 y., trader, s. Peter and Mary, and Martha A. Holt, a. 21 y., d. Thomas and Ruth, May 31, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

**McROBE** (see also McRobie), Will[ia]m, and Mary Johnson Shelden, residents in Andover, Feb. 28, 1799.*

**McROBIA** (see also McRobie), Isaac, and Susan Sawyer of Plaistow, N. H., int. Oct. 7, 1826.

**McROBIE** (see also McRobe, McRobia), Sarah, and Benjamin Johnson [Tolman. c. R. 1. and int.], Sept. 6, 1827.*

**MAGEE**, Ann, of Boston, and William Miller, int. Oct. 27, 1826.
Eleanor, and Samuel Simonton, Apr. 12, 1830.*

**MALADY**, Martha, of Reading, and Benjamin Woodbridge, int. June 24, 1785.

**MALCHI**, Margaret, wid., and Gilbert Shaw, resident in Andover, int. Apr. 15, 1774.

**MALCOLM**, Hannah, and David Alger, jr., int. July 24, 1846.

**MALCOY**, John, and Margaret Furbush, Apr. 12, 1759.*

**MAN** (see also Mann), John, of Methuen, and Mary Seetown, resident in Andover, int. Dec. 3, 1737.

**MANAGHAN**, Owen, and Catherine McNamara, int. July 20, 1839.

**MANARD** (see also Maynard), Mary [Maynard. int.], and Robert Clark, July 2, 1840.*

**MANING** (see also Manning), Elezebith, wid., resident in Andover, and Lt. Robert Rusel of Reading, int. Dec. 23, 1749.

**MANN** (see also Man), John, and Zoa Clark, July 6, 1837.*
Lucy F., of Salem, and David Baker, int. Nov. 27, 1827.

**MANNING** (see also Maning), Amada G., of Tewksbury, and Erastus Gile, int. Aug. 27, 1842.
Cloe, and William Hawley, Dec. 18, 1792.*
Edward A., and Hannah L. Merrill, of Derry, N. H., int. Nov. 9, 1834.

*Intention also recorded.

MANNING, Elbridge [Eldridge. int.] G., and Harriet Holt, Dec. 30, 1838. C. R. 2.*
Eliza, of Tewksbury, and Wyman Gleason, int. Sept. 19, 1845.
Eliza A., and Noah Abbott, jr., Jan. 1, 1834.*
Jesse [Joseph. int.], of Billerica, and Elizabeth Abbot, Dec. 30, 1779.*
Mary, and Nickolice Holt, Sept. 16, 1708.*
Mary A., and Henry F. Barnard, Sept. 12, 1843.*
Mary R., a. 27 y., d. Samuel and Nancy, and Justin Carter, a. 26 y., farmer, s. Richard and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1846.*
Sarah, and Jedidiah Burt, Feb. 7, 1792.*
Stephen N., and Harriet W. Kellogg of Hanover, N. H., int. Aug. 8, 1833.
Susannah, of Charlestown, and Samuel Stevens, jr., int. Oct. 2, 1806.
Thomas [resident in Andover. int.], and Mehitable Kidder of Billerica, at Billerica, June 6, 1769.*
Thomas, jr., and Sally Hartt of Reading, int. Oct. 7, 1805.
Thomas, widr., a. 61 y., farmer, s. Thomas and Hannah, and Adeline A. Abbott, a. 42 y., d. Asa and Judith, Jan. 2, 1844.*

MANOCK, David, of North Anson, Me., a. 24 y., manufacturer, and Mary Brierly, a. 22 y., d. David and Alice, Jan. 29, 1846.*
David, of Stow, and Mary Kershaw, int. Dec. 15, 1849.

MANSER (see also Mansor, Mansur), John [of Methuen. int.], and Hannah Lovejoy, Dec. 21, 1732.*
Rebecca, and Daniel C. Stevens, Aug. 28, 1834.*

MANSFIELD, Daniel [Rev. int.], of Wenham, and Hannah [F. int.] Abbot, July 23, 1838.*
Edward, of Barnstable [Osterville. int.] and Corinda [Clarindia. int.] Bailey, July 11, 1837.*
John [resident in Woburn. int.], and Rachel Barnee, Aug. 18, 1724.*
W[illia]m [jr. C. R. 3.], of S[outh] Reading, and Arethusa Bailey, May 3, 1838.*

MANSOR (see also Manser), Elizabeth, of Dracut, and John Hunt, int. July 12, 1808.
Hannah, of Pelham, and Samuel Shattuck, int. Mar. 19, 1819.
Mary, of Dracut, and James Stevens, jr., int. Apr. 21, 1804.
Sally, of Dracut, and Simeon Stevens, jr., int. Jan. 17, 1801.

*Intention also recorded.

**MANSUR** (see also Manser), Elizabeth, of Woburn, and Uriah Ballard, int. Oct. 18, 1712.

**MANWELL,** Antony [resident in Andover. int.], and Mary Car, Feb. 2, 1748-9.*

**MARBEL** (see also Marble), Elezebith, and Samuel Gould [jr., of Nottingham District. int.], Jan. 10, 1750-51.*
Jerusha, and Moses Day of Bradford, int. Apr. 20, 1754.
Sarah, and Asa Parker, Feb. 27, 1752.*

**MARBLE** (see also Marbel), Catharine, a. 30 y., and Ephraim C. Bartlett, widr., of Methuen, a. 38 y., farmer, s. Thadeas and Sybyl, Dec. 24, 1846.*
Cyrus, and Hannah Parker, Sept. 25, 1760.*
Dorathy [resident in Andover. int.], and Moses Chandler [of Westford. int.], June 28, 1742.*
Dorcas, and Samuel Austin, Mar. 2, 1797.*
Hannah [Mrs. c. R. 1.], and John Martin, Jan. 15, 1772.*
Hannah, and Jonas Stevens, Jan. 24, 1793.*
James [resident in Middleton. int.], and Keziah Buck [resident in Andover. int.], Mar. 17, 1742-3.*
Job, and Phebe Barker, Mar. 2, 1726-7.*
Joseph, and Mary Fawkner, May 30, 1671.
Joseph, and Hannah Barnard, Apr. 23, 1695.
Mary, and Joseph Osgood, May 8, 1700.
Mary, and William Johnson, May 13, 1773.*
Mary Jane, and Nathan Barker, yeoman, s. Stephen and Asenath, Apr. 19, 1847.*
Naama, and John Briton Curtis, resident in Andover, int. Mar. 12, 1792.
Nama, and Asa Swan Messer, July 8, 1793. [int. July 16.]*
Noah, and Mary Ingalls, Jan. 12, 1720-21.*
Persis, and Daniel Whittemore of Danvers, June 10, 1800.*
Phebe, and Peter Parker, jr., June 5, 1766.*
Priscilla, of Poland, Me., and James Dearborn, int. Dec. 30, 1847.
Samuell, and Rebekah Andrew, Nov. 26, 1675.
Sarah, and Benja[min] Carlton, Nov. 2, 1780.*

**MARCH,** Dorcas, and Dudley Woodbridge [of Salem. c. R. 1.], Jan. 19, 1763.*
Thomas [of Boston. int.], and Dorcas Osgood, Jan. 5, 1743-4.*

*Intention also recorded.

**MARLAND,** Anne B., and Tho[ma]s S. Pierce of Petersburg, Virginia, Sept. 6, 1836.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Hartley, Mar. 4, 1822.*
Hannah J., and Rev. Samuel Washburn of Philadelphia [Pa. int.], July 7, 1835.*
Harriet F[letcher, d. Abraham and Mary. C. R. 4.], and Rev. Jeremiah S. Young of Dover, N. H., Apr. 14, 1840.*
John, 2d, a. 25 y., flannel finisher, b. England, s. James and Elizabeth, of England [of Moreley, Lancashire, Eng. C. R. 4.], and Ann Lees, a. 25 y., b. England, d. John and Martha [of Moreley, Lancashire, Eng. C. R. 4.], Dec. 19, 1849.*
Julia M., d. Abraham, and Franklin Darracott of Boston, s. George, Sept. 24, 1846. C. R. 4.*
Martha S. [L. int.], and Benjamin H. Punchard, Oct. 14, 1829.*
Mary S., and Francis Cogswell, Esq., of Ossipee, N. H., June 8, 1829.*
Sarah Fisher, d. Abraham and Mary, and Francis Clarke, M. D., July 9, 1839. C. R. 4.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Carr of Chester, N. H., June 13, 1819.*
William S., and Sarah Northey of Boxford, int. May 2, 1835.

**MARSH,** Daniel, and Lucy Blanchard, Apr. 12, 1803.*
Ezekiel [of Danvers. int.], and Abiah Hartshorn, May 31, 1764.*
Phebe C., Mrs., and Dr. Thomas P. Hill of Sanbornton, N. H., int. Aug. 27, 1842.

**MARSHAL** (see also Marshall), Abigail, and Robert Roundy of Beverly, int. Mar. 5, 1773.
Joel, of Tewksbury, and Sarah Patch, resident in Andover, Feb. 21, 1770.*
Joel, and Anna Mooar, Apr. 30, 1772.*

**MARSHALL** (see also Marshal), Alonzo, and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] C. Goldsmith, Aug. 2, 1836.*
Alvin, and Hannah E. Jaques of Tewksbury, int. Oct. 25, 1839.
Dameros, of Billerica, and Lt. Tho[ma]s Johnson, July 14, 1703.
Hannah J., and Chester B. Hodge, int. Sept. 9, 1841.
Jacob, and Sarah Andrews of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Feb. 2, 1773.*
James, and Deborah Levingstone of Billerica, int. Aug. 17, 1779.
Jemimah, of Nottingham, and Ezekiel Hardy, int. June 1, 1805. (stopped.)
Lucy, and Noah Ingarsall Wadham of Harrisburg, Pa., now resident in Andover, Oct. 14, 1798.*

*Intention also recorded.

MARSHALL, Mary, and Robert Russell, July 6, 1659.
Mary, and Thomas Chandlour, —— 6, 1659. CT. R.
Moses, and Irene F. Stevens, int. Oct. 30, 1833.
Polly, of Nottingham West, and Willard Lane, int. Jan. 14, 1802.
Samuel, of Salem, a. 24 y., painter, s. Levi, jr. and Mary, and Mary Davis, a. 25 y., d. Abel and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1846.*
Sarah, of Dunbarton, N. H., and Caleb Mills, jr., int. Aug. 8, 1833.
Susan, and William Colman, int. Feb. 18, 1845.
Susannah, and Samuel Ash, Oct. 5, 1780.*
Suasnnah, of Bradford, N. H., and Isaac Kendall, int. May 14, 1812.
William, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail McIntire, at North Reading, July 4, 1843.*
William, and Mary Amanda Frost [of Tewkesbury. int.], Apr. 10, 1845.*

**MARSTON** (see also Marstone), Bethia, and Joseph West, Dec. 22, 1703. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, and Edmond Faulkner, Feb. 19, 1714-15.*
Jacob, and Mary Brown of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 11, 1718.*
Nancy, and George Parsons, int. July 6, 1837.
Peter, of Methuen, and Molly Chickering, at Methuen, May 28, 1778.

**MARSTONE** (see also Marston), Hannah, and Benjamin Barker, Jan. 2, 1688.
Jacob, and Elizabeth Poor, Apr. 7, 1686.
John, and Mary Osgood, May 28, 1689.
Joseph, and Martha Hibbord, resident in Andover, int. Feb. 29, 1723-4.
Mary [Mason (Marstone). CT. R.], and Stephen Parker, Dec. 1, 1680.
Sarah, and James Bridges, May 24, 1692.

**MARTAIN** (see also Martin), Abigall, and David Stevens [jr. int.], Aug. 16, 1749.*
Asa [of Chelmsford. int.], and Mary Rogers, Jan. 12, 1748-9.*
Dorathy, and Abial Stevens [jr. int.], June 7, 1750.*
Elezebith, and Joseph Parker, 3d, Apr. 26, 1757.*
Hannah, wid., and Benjamin Stevens, Dec. 9, 1762.*
Hannah, and David Holt, June 26, 1764. C. R. 1.*
John [jr. int.], and Hannah Eaton, June 11, 1754.*

*Intention also recorded.

MARTAIN, Jonathan, and Phebe Farnum, Feb. 11, 1762.*
Joseph [jr. int.], and Phebe Chandler, Jan. 13, 1756.*
Nathaniel, and Hannah Wilkins of Middleton, int. Apr. 17, 1752.
Samuel, and Elizebeth Osgood, Apr. 24, 1753.*
Solomon, and Dorethy Lovejoy, Dec. 25, 1722.*

**MARTIN** (see also Martain), Almira C., a. 19 y., d. David and Mary, and Daniel R. [K. int.] Wallace of Lowell, a. 25 y., carder, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Feb. 18, 1849.*
Elizabeth, and Zebadiah Shattuck [jr. int.], Mar. 15, 1792.*
Hannah, and Henery Ingols, July 10, 1718.*
Hannah, and Nath[anie]ll Brown of Wolfboro, N. H., July 25, 1786.
Henry, and Esther Kimball, Aug. 27, 1767.*
John, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Hannah Marble, Jan. 15, 1772.*
Joseph, and Rachel Noyes of Newbury, at Newbury, Aug. 5, 1725.*
Joseph, and Elisabeth Annis [resident in Andover. int.], Aug. 9, 1733.*
Joseph, jr., and Sarah Noyes, Sept. 4, 1793.*
Mary, and John Bools [Boles. int.] of Ipswich, Dec. 18, 1706. C. R. 1.*
Mary, and William Hutchinson [of Danvers. int.], Jan. 14, 1768.*
Mary, and Lawrance McLaughlin, July 15, 1792.*
Peter, and Hannah Dean, int. Jan. 4, 1786.
Phebe, and Joseph Dale of Danvers, July 16, 1795.*
Phebe, and Ebenezer Jacobs of Danvers, Mar. 31, 1805.*
Samuell, and Abigall Norton, Mar. 30, 1676.
Solomon, and wid. Sarah Whipple of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 20, 1748.*
Solomon, and Phebe Abbot, June 5, 1783.*
Susanna, and Jeremiah Blanchard, Aug. —, 1772. C. R. 1.*
William [of Chelmsford. int.], and Hannah Faulkner, July 19, 1741. [July 9. C. R. 2.]*

**MARUATTA,** Mary, and Cornelius Gray, May 9, 1822.*

**MASON,** Adeline S., a. 23 y., d. Daniel and Martha, and Joshua H. Stott, a. 18 y., laborer, s. James and Phebe, July 18, 1844.*
Alfred L., Rev., of Mason, N. H., and Mary Towne, Nov. 8, 1837.*
Betsey, and Jeremiah Hatch, Dec. 6, 1821.*

*Intention also recorded.

MASON, Eunice, of Bethel, Me., and Stephen A. Russell, int. Nov. 3, 1816.
Eunice, and M[oses. int.] D. Barnes, Sept. 22, 1839.*
Frederick, and Mary Cogswell, June 16, 1836.*
Jerusha, and Joseph Nichols [of Lynn. C. R. 1.], Dec. 6, 1821.
John, and Rhoda Abbott, Nov. 30, 1834.*
Josiah, and Harriet L. Cahoon of Middleton, int. Aug. 25, 1843.
Martha M., and Theophilus P. Sawin, Jan. 1, 1838. C. R. 2.*
Martha Maria, and William Colman, Sept. 4, 1840.*
Ozro, and Eliza Ann Procter, Sept. 12, 1841. T. C.
Rebecca, of Rhode Island, and Nathan Monroe, int. Sept. 2, 1826.
Robert, of Reading, and Betsey McIntire, int. June 30, 1786.
Robert, and Phebe Macintire of Reading, Dec. 26, 1799. C. R. 2.*
Sophia A., and Joseph D. Stott, int. May 6, 1843.
Susanna, of Lowell, and George E. Holt, int. Mar. 4, 1843.
Thomas C[hadwick. int.], and Phebe Wardwell, June 28, 1812.*
Warren, and Louisa Abbott, int. Dec. 5, 1845.
Willard, and Emerline Sherills, int. Dec. 19, 1835.
Willard, and Emeline Shrieeves, Mar. 29, 1837.*
Willard, and Sarah Jane Sawyer, int. Oct. 14, 1846.

**MASSEY,** Sarah, and Samuel Holt, jr., Sept. 8, 1785.*

**MASTERS,** Abraham, and [wid. C. R. 1.] Susanna Johnson, Jan. 22, 1752.*

**MASTIN** (see also Maston), Hannah, of Middleton, and Daniel Long, int. Oct. 17, 1765.
Peter, of Methuen, and Molly Chickering, int. Mar. 10, 1778.

**MASTON** (see also Mastin), Hannah P., and Thomas Howarth, Nov. 7, 1841.*
John, and Mary Poor, Apr. 3, 1746.*
Martha, and Samuel Grainger, Dec. 18, 1728.*

**MATHERS,** Washington G. [Mathey. int.], mason, and Elizabeth Poor, d. Samuel and Betsy, Feb. 26, 1846.*

**MATHEWS,** John H., of Bombay, N. Y., a. 21 y., spinner, s. Rona and Mary, and Ann Uttin, resident in Andover, a. 22 y., d. John and Ellen, Jan. 6, 1849.*
John Lamon [Lemmon. C. R. 2.], of Salem, and Eliza[beth] Hardy, Feb. 3, 1791.*
Tryphena, and Nathan K. Holt, int. Nov. 14, 1831.

*Intention also recorded.

**MAXFIELD,** Ann [wid. int.], of Haverhill, and Abiel Barker, at Haverhill, Sept. 21, 1738.*

**MAXWELL,** Samuel, and Eliza H. Ball of Leverett, int. Aug. 24, 1833.

**MAY,** Abigail, and William Longa [residents in Andover. int.], Nov. 4, 1782.*
Benjamin, of Tionesta, Pa., a. 38 y., farmer, s. Hezekiah and Margarett, and Ann S. Holmes, wid., a. 33 y., d. Earl and Maria, Mar. 17, 1847.*
Lucy [residing in Andover. c. R. 1.], and Christopher Ridderbush, Dec. 15, 1782.*

**MAYBERRY,** Thomas E., widr., a. 31 y., house carpenter, s. Joseph and Hannah, and Hannah L. Brown, a. 22 y., d. Walter and Annis, Aug. 23, 1848.*

**MAYNARD** (see also Manard), John, and Catherine Beal of Hingham, int. Mar. 8, 1839.
Sarah B., and Samuel P. Farnum, Nov. 26, 1840.*

**MEAD,** Martha W., of Northwood, N. H., and Dea. William Frost, int. Feb. 6, 1840.

**MEADER** (see also Meeder), Amos, and Mrs. Jane M. Goldsmith, int. Apr. 2, 1841.

**MEANS,** Eliza [Mears. int.], and John Barnard, 2d [jr. int.], May 21, 1838.*
James, Rev., of Concord, and Elizabeth P. Johnson, int. Jan. 8, 1840.

**MEARS,** Asa, of Tewksbury, and Nancy Bailey, May 4, 1842.
Daniel, and Maria Alexander, Nov. 2, 1823.*
Ira, of Tewksbury, and Nancy Bailey, May 4, 1842. C. R. 2.*
Joseph, and Rebeccah Davis, int. Mar. 17, 1821.
Louisa, and Abraham D. Craig, int. Sept. 4, 1846.
Mary, of Dracut, and Levi Davis, jr., int. Oct. 13, 1820.
Moses, a. 23 y., s. Zebadiah and Sarah, and Rebecca Alder of St. Albans, Me., a. 22 y., d. Joshua and Phebe, Dec. 24, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

MEARS, Sarah W., a. 21 y., d. Zebadiah and Sarah, and William P. Tucker, a. 23 y., mechanic, s. W[illia]m and Hepsibeth, Mar. 12, 1844.*
Seruiah, of Dracut, and Ezra Chandler, int. Apr. 3, 1807.
Walter, and Amelia Veazie [of Ossipee, N. H. int.], June 2, 1845.*
Warren, and Abigail Mooars, Apr. 26, 1829.*
Warren and Frances Platt, int. Sept. 21, 1845.
Zebadiah, of Tewksbury, and Betty Butters, May 1, 1794.*
Zebadiah, and Rhoda Wood, Feb. 21, 1819.*
Zebadiah, and Sarah Wood, Nov. 18, 1821.*

**MECUM**, Benj[ami]n, and Nauncy Weebster of Methuen, int. July 5, 1795.

**MECUTCHEN**, Margaret, resident in Andover, and William Gray, int. Mar. 31, 1739.

**MEEDER**(see also Meader), James, and Phebe Beverly, July 25, 1819.*
James H., a. 21 y., farmer, s. James and Phebe, and Abigail Very of Danvers, a. 20 y., d. Samuel, Aug. 17, 1846.*
Pamelia C[larke. int.], of Methuen, and Samuel Holt, Nov. 26, 1839.*
Phebe L. [E. int.], and Charles F. Foster of Boxford, Apr. 20, 1843.*

**MELCOY**, John, and Mary Kidder of Tewksbury, int. Aug. 30, 1786.

**MELVIN**, Benjamin [jr. C. R. 1.], of Chelmsford, and Eliza Hutchinson, Oct. 4, 1825.*
Mary H., of Concord, and Capt. Ephraim Lacey, int. Oct. 29, 1846.

**MERCY**, Bette, and Joshua Frye, Sept. 21, 1780.*

**MERIAM** (see also Mirriam), Lydia, and Samuel F. Barker, Nov. 8, 1821.*

**MERICK** (see also Mirick), Timo[thy], and Mary Bodwel, Dec. 5, 1728. C. R. 1.

*Intention also recorded.

**MERIL** (see also Merrill), Abigail, and Abel Colburn [Coburn. int.], Jan. 31, 1782.*

**MERRIL** (see also Merrill), Benjamin, and Anna Gillmore of Amherst, int. Dec. 5, 1801.
Betsy, and Joseph Richardson of Methuen, int. Sept. 19, 1806.
Elizabeth, and John Hardy, Nov. 19, 1789.*
Enoch, and Martha Wood, June 5, 1778.*
John, and Mary Stevens, Sept. 6, 1770. C. R. 2.*
John, jr., and Jenny Cockrin [Coffin. int.], Oct. 16, 1792.*

**MERRILL** (see also Meril, Merril), Abby, of Methuen, and Calvin Wason, int. Sept. 26, 1846.
Abigail, of Amesbury, and Joseph Emery, int. May 30, 1730.
Abigail, and Joshua F. Hill, Sept. 15, 1836.*
Amos C., and Elizabeth Chandler, Dec. 2, 1819.*
Amos C., and Almira Bodwell, Feb. 24, 1839.*
Augustus, and Catherine Shattuck, July 2, 1837.*
Dan[ie]l, and Sarah Trow, Oct. 18, 1810.*
Elijah, and Rhoda Shattuck, Aug. —, 1833. C. R. 3.*
Eliza, and Michael Murphy of Billerica, int. Oct. 30, 1830.
Eliza, and Henry Phelps of Methuen, int. Sept. 29, 1831.
Esther B., of Lowell, and Hermon Phelps, int. Oct. 26, 1841.
Ezra, and Mary F. Pickering of Cambridgeport, int. Jan. 25, 1845.
Hannah, and Thomas Gould, May 3, 1818.*
Hannah L., of Derry, N. H., and Edward A. Manning, int. Nov. 9, 1834.
Harriett, and Joseph Cooper of Billerica, int. May 4, 1835.
James, and Susan G. Berry of Methuen, int. Mar. 31, 1838.
Jane, and Simeon Stevens, jr., Feb. 22, 1832.*
John, jr., and Susan Frye, Nov. 6, 1828.*
John, and Dorcas Crosby, Oct. 22, 1829. C. R. 3.*
Jona[than], of Malden, and Polly Frye, Mar. 11, 1817.*
Jonathan, and Eliza Frye, Sept. 15, 1831.*
Joseph W., and Susan B. Carter, Nov. 28, 1846.*
Lavinia, and Benjamin P. Saunders, machinist, Dec. 10, 1846.*
Maria, of Bradford, and Myron Bailey, int. May 26, 1835.
Mary, of Newbury, and William Barker, at Newbury, May 13, 1742.*
Mary, and Jonathan Holt, Jan. 5, 1817.*
Mary, and John Cochran, Dec. 12, 1823.*
Mary Ann, and Arthur M. Currier, Nov. 27, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

MERRILL, Mary O., and Alfred Putnam, Nov. 17, 1825.*
Pamelia, and Henry Holt of Merrimac, N. H., Sept. 2, 1816.*
Rebecca, and Jacob Richardson, int. Aug. 23, 1835.
Rebecca, and Edmund Rutherford of Newburyport, int. Apr. 10, 1841. [dup. int. July 23, 1842.]
Rhoda, and Stephen Town, int. Feb. 18, 1846.
Rhoda H., of Methuen, and Daniel Bodwell, int. Aug. 14, 1841.
Sarah, and Caleb Pilsbury Flint of Methuen, Feb. 14, 1802.*
Sarah, and David Barnard, jr., Apr. 21, 1822.*
Sylvester, and Nancy B. Woodbridge of Medford, int. Mar. 31, 1837.
Thomas, and Lydia Abbot, May 4, 1779.*
William, and Phebe A. Shattuck, Feb. 4, 1836.*

**MESSER,** Abiel, of Methuen, and Susanna Swan, int. Nov. 10, 1753.
Almira, and Isaac M. Fowler, int. Mar. 21, 1835.
Asa Swan, and Nama Marble, July 8, 1793. [int. July 16.]*
Hannah, of Methuen, and John Granger, at Methuen, May 11, 1757.*
James, of Methuen, and Sarah Long, Mar. 18, 1756.*
Jane, of Salem, N. H., and Justanus M. Dole of Methuen, Apr. 26, 1839.
Joanna, and David Blake of Wolfboro, int. Dec. 1, 1785.
John, and Sarah Barker of Methuen, Mar. 29, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mary, of Methuen, and George Osgood, Esq., Oct. 2, 1815.*
Mary H., and Augustus Callahan, June 29, 1838.*
Stephen, of Nottingham West, N. H., and Anna Barker, June 29, 1764.*

**MICHEL** (see also Mitchell), Abigail [of Haverhill. int.], and Joseph Parker, Feb. 6, 1711-12.*

**MIDDLETON,** James, a. 29 y., operative, s. James and Margaret, and Jane Milne, a. 27 y., d. John, of Scotland, Nov. 10, 1849.*

**MIDGELY,** James, and Hannah Shattuck, Dec. 20, 1840.*

**MIHAN,** Daniel, and Ann Cortan, int. Sept. 9, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

**MILLER,** Elizabeth, and William Miller of Philadelphia, Penn., int. June 19, 1840.
Elizabeth, and Samuel [William. int.] Miller of Philadelphia, Penn. [int. June 19, 1840.].*
George, jr., and Mary Ann Richards, int. Nov. 14, 1845.
Nancy J., and John J. Grant, int. Apr. 1, 1847.
Samuel, and Caroline H. [M. int.] Swain [int. Feb. 13], 1841.*
Samuel [William. int.], of Philadelphia, Penn., and Elizabeth Miller [int. June 19, 1840.].*
William, and Ann Magee of Boston, int. Oct. 27, 1826.
William, of Rochester, N. Y., and Abby Ann Abbott, July 2, 1839.*

**MILLET** (see also Millett), Jeremiah, and Nancy Higgins, int. Nov. 23, 1849.
John, of Boston, and Mary Ozliorne Locke, int. Nov. 15, 1823.

**MILLETT** (see also Millet), Joseph R., s. Jonathan and Elizabeth M. Valpey, d. Samuel S., Dec. 25, 1845. C. R. 4.*
William Punchard, and Martha Marland Gledhill, Apr. 16, 1840. C. R. 4.*

**MILLIKEN,** Ruth, Mrs. [wid. Mulliken. int.], of Bradford, and Capt. Isaac Osgood, at Bradford, Nov. 2, 1774.*

**MILLS,** Abraham, and Elizabeth Bolton, int. Apr. 25, 1840.
Caleb, jr., and Sarah Marshall of Dunbarton, N. H., int. Aug. 8, 1833.
James H., and Sarah Ganley, int. Mar. 5, 1842.
Martha F., of Tewksbury, and Amos F. Blanchard, int. Apr. 27, 1843.
Myranda T., and Joseph W. Sawyer, int. Oct. 29, 1846.
——, and —— ——, May 17, 1840. C. R. 1.

**MILNE,** Jane, a. 27 y., d. John, of Scotland, and James Middleton, a. 29 y., operative, s. James and Margaret, Nov. 10, 1849.*

**MIRICK** (see also Merick), Isaack, of Newbury, and wid. Martha Friend, int. Nov. 22, 1714.

**MIRRIAM** (see also Meriam), Mary [resident in Andover. int.], and Benjamin Lovejoy, jr., Nov. 4, 1746.*

*Intention also recorded.

MITCHEL (see also Mitchell), John, and Mary Beard, June 9, 1809.*
Marey [resident in Andover. int.],and James Briges,Sept. 4, 1755.*
Meriam [Maryan. c. R. I.], and Prentice Fields, Oct. 26, 1806.*
Sarah, of Salem, and Uriah Abbott [at Salem. dup.], Mar. 24, 1723-4.*

MITCHELL (see also Michel, Mitchel), John, and Sarah Walker, int. Nov. 30, 1845.
Laura J., of Nashville, N. H., and John J. Haynes, int. Sept. 29, 1845.
Sarah, and William Holt, jr., Mar. 26, 1807.*
Sarah J., of Portland, Me., and Theron Johnson, int. Dec. 1, 1838.
Seth P., of Hudson [Merrimac. int.], N. H., and Mary Goldsmith, Nov. 28, 1837.*
Thomas M., widr. [of Lowell. int.], laborer, and wid. Catharine S. Kein, May 13, 1844.*

MOAR (see also Moore), Benjamin, and Abiah Hill, Sept. 16, 1740.*
Eliza, and Abiel Russell, int. May 6, 1848.
Phebe, and Wil[lia]m Hill, int. Feb. 7, 1816.
Priscilla, and Nicholals [Nicholas, of Dunstable. int.] French, June 5, 1744.*
Sarah, and Jesse Gay, Feb. 3, 1836.*
Timothy, jr., and Elisabeth Abbott, May 26, 1741.*

MOFFIT, David, and Hannah Woodbury, Apr. 10, 1836.*

MOLTEN (see also Moulton), Mary, and Isaac Abbot, jr., Oct. 7, 1801.*

MONROE (see also Munroe), Isaac, a. 25 y., cabinet maker, s. Andrew and Mary B., and Mary W. Noble, a. 27 y., d. Amos and Betsy, Nov. 18, 1847.*
Nathan, and Rebecca Mason of Rhode Island, int. Sept. 2, 1826.

MONTGOMERY (see also Mountgomery), Alaxander, and Rebecca Peabody, Dec. 29, 1785.*
Alexander, Lt., and [wid. c. R. I.] Sarah Porter of Boston, June 18, 1807.*
Betsey, and Phineas Ayers of Piermont, N. H., Mar. 2, 1795.*

*Intention also recorded.

MONTGOMERY, Catharine A., and Benj[amin] Poor of Andover, Me., Oct. 30, 1832.*
Charlotte, and Leonard M. Webster of Bradford, Sept. —, 1837.*
Hannah, and Aaron Beckford, of Danville, Vt., Oct. 30, 1797.*
James A., and Salome Day of Bradford, int. Nov. 9, 1838.
John, jr., and Betsey Ring of Haverhill, "in Cohos," int. Feb. 9, 1789.
Jo[h]n P., and Hannah Berry, Sept. 29, 1835.*
Mary, and James Bridges, 3d, Dec. 11, 1781.*
Sarah, and Thomas McClary of Methuen, June 20, 1782.*
Sarah Ann, and Ja[me]s F. Bragg, jr., of Andover, Me., Oct. 20, 1834.*
William, and Abigal Jennings of Bradford, int. Nov. 26, 1808.

**MOOAR** (see also Moore), Abiah, and Joseph Burt, Mar. 23, 1758.
Abraham, and Lydea Abbot, Mar. 16, 1758.*
Abraham, and Martha Allen, Oct. 18, 1768.*
Anna, and Joel Marshal, Apr. 30, 1772.*
Asa, and Eunice Thomas, at Chelmsford, Apr. 23, 1755.
Asa, and Eunice Thomas of Chelmsford, int. Feb. 15, 1765.
Benjamin, jr., and Hannah Phelps, Sept. 29, 1767.*
Benjamin, and Phebe Chandler, Nov. 19, 1795.*
Benjamin, and Susan Cummings, May 1, 1826.*
Daniel, jr. [of Dunstable. int.], and Annis Stevens, Dec. 13, 1750.*
David, of Amesbury, and Sophia Swain, May 22, 1826.*
Eliza A., of Middleton, and Isaac O. Barnard, int. Nov. 26, 1828.
Hannah, and Joseph Blanchard, Feb. 27, 1786.*
Hannah, and Peter French, jr., Nov. 11, 1819.*
Hermon, and Elizabeth Holt, Nov. 29, 1831.*
Isaac, and Sarah Abbot, Feb. 9, 1786.*
Isaac, and Lydia Cawley, Feb. 14, 1788.*
John, and Mary Ballard, July 28, 1774. C. R. 2.*
John, of Bradford, and Sophia Noyes, May 14, 1819.*
Joseph, and Sarah Stevens, Dec. 13, 1825.*
Joshua, and Deborah Chandler, Sept. 17, 1776.
Lois, and Simeon Hardy, Apr. 18, 1793.*
Lovis [Lowis. int.], and Jonathan Stanley of Rindge, May 27, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Lucy C., and Peter Shattuck, jr., Aug. 7, 1818.*
Lydia, and John Barnard, jr., May 31, 1788.*
Lydia A., and Timothy Foster, July 1, 1816.*
Martha, and David Tucker [of Wilmington. int.], July 1, 1756.*

*Intention also recorded.

MOOAR, Martha, and Jonathan Stevens [jr. int.], Aug. 7, 1791.*
Mary, and Samuel Stevens, jr., Apr. 28, 1778.*
Mary, and William Harris, July 30, 1778.*
Mehittabel, and Emery Chase [of Newbury. int.], July 25, 1768.*
Mehittabel, Mrs., and William French [of Billerica. int.], Nov. 27, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Phebe D., and Jacob Crosby of Lowell, Aug. 22, 1832.*
Rebeca, and Isaac Ingals, Apr. 11, 1754.*
Sarah, and Ezekiel Hardy [of Bradford. int.], Sept. 1, 1763.*
Stephen Chandler, of Milford, N. H., and Elisabeth Sawyer Chase, Nov. 6, 1804.*

**MOOARE** (see also Moore), Daniel, and Martha Osgood, Oct. 23, 1722.*

**MOOARS** (see also Moore), Abigail, and Warren Mears, Apr. 26, 1829.*
Abraham, and Susanna Stevens, July 7, 1785.*
Isaac, and Sarah Poor of Methuen, int. Sept. 29, 1825.
Jacob, and Phebe Chandler, Dec. 1, 1803.*
Mary, wid., and Jonathan Boynton, Dec. 13, 1781.*
Moses, of Haverhill, and Hepzabah Stevens, Dec. 12, 1776.*

**MOODEY** (see also Moody), Ellenor, of Newbury, and James Bridges, at Newbury, Dec. 28, 1721.*

**MOODY** (see also Moodey), Sally, of Newbury, and John Dane, int. Apr. 4, 1828.
William, jr., of Newbury, and Almira Kimball of Boxford, int. Oct. 13, 1825.
William, a. 27 y., painter, s. George and Susan E., and Nancy Jane Holt [of Lyndeboro, N. H. int.], a. 23 y., d. Robert G. and Lucy, Jan. 6, 1848.*

**MOOR** (see also Moore), Joshua, and Mary E. Abbot [int. Feb. 13.], 1841.*
Stephen, of Lowell, and Hannah Stevens, Mar. 21, 1833.*
Timothy, and Mrs. Mehettable Lovejoy, Oct. 14, 1746.*

**MOORE** (see also Moar, Mooar, Mooare, Mooars, Moor, Moores, More, Mores), Abraham, and Prissilla Poor, Dec. 14, 1687.

*Intention also recorded.

Moore, Abraham, and Sarah Stevens, Dec. 13, 1764.*
Andrew [A. int.], and Abiah Lovejoy, Oct. 1, 1829. C. R. 3.*
Eliza, a. 19 y., d. David and Sophia, and Orin J. Richards of Lebanon, Me., a. 26 y., machinist, s. Rev. Ab[raha]m and Lucy, Oct. 5, 1847.*
Elizabeth, and Moses Bayley, July 29, 1766.*
Harriet, and James [P. int.] McDonald, b. Belfast, Me., saddler and chaise maker, s. ——, of Belfast, Me., June 1, 1845.*
James, of Charlestown, and Ismenia Seaton, int. Jan. 1, 1816.
Jonathan, and Deborah Chandler, int. June 30, 1776.
Mary, and Thomas Foster, jr., of Ipswich, Apr. 28, 1836.*
Richard, and Elizabeth A. Phelps, Oct. 26, 1843.*
Rosanna [Rosena. int.], and Elijah Hussey, Aug. 15, 1827. C. R. 3.*

**MOORES** (see also Moore), Mary, of Bradford, and Zebediah Chandler, jr., int. May 14, 1810.

**MORAN,** James, and Mary Newell, int. Mar. 23, 1838.

**MORDOUGH,** Lucy, of Nashua, N. H., and Edwin Buckman, int. Apr. 19, 1837.

**MORE** (see also Moore), Anne, and Christopher Lovejoy, Feb. 15, 1742-3.*
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Corless, int. Mar. 15, 1716-17.
Mary, and Daniel Farwell [of Groton. int.], July 3, 1739.*
Priscilla, wid., and Solomon Reies of Chelmsford, int. Mar. 12, 1708-9.
Priscilla, and Joseph Russ, Oct. 27, 1709. C. R. 1.*
Timothy, and Anne Blancherd, May 12, 1712.*

**MORELAND,** Mary, Mrs. [of Hudson, N. H. int.], and Solomon Wood, June 11, 1842.*

**MORES** (see also Moore), Nath[anie]l, of Malden, and Elizabeth Farnham, int. Apr. 26, 1828.

**MORGAN** (see also Morgin), L. Sumner, of Salem, and Maria C. Whitney of Boston, Apr. 11, 1847.

**MORGIN** (see also Morgan), Richard, of Dover, and Rebecca Houldride of Haverhill, May 21, 1660.

*Intention also recorded.

**MORISON** (see also Morrison), Joseph, and Peggy Moulton, int. July 16, 1779.
Polly, and Jube Kittedg, int. Nov. 30, 1796.

**MORRIL** (see also Morrill), Jeremiah, of Methuen, and Hannah Kittredge, Nov. 30, 1773. C. R. 2.*

**MORRILL** (see also Morril), Ebenezer K. [of Salem, int.], and Hannah Towne, Aug. —, 1831. C. R. 3. [int. Aug. 7.]*
John, and Elizabeth P. Danforth of Waltham, int. Sept. 8, 1831.
Samuel, of Worcester, and Hannah Abbott, Dec. 25, 1828.*

**MORRISON** (see also Morison, Morrisson), Alexander, and Jane Wilson, int. July 16, 1845.
Charles G., and Mary M. Frye, Sept. 26, 1831.*
Mary, a. 31 y., b. Scotland, d. Alexander and Helen, and James Holmes, a 38 y., wool sorter, b. England, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1849.*
Thomas, and Sophia Trask of Bradford, int. Oct. 2, 1813.

**MORRISSON** (see also Morrison), William, and Mary L. Stickney, int. June 23, 1844.

**MORSE** (see also Morss, Moss), Abigal, and Amos Flint, Feb. 3, 1803.*
Benjamin F., of Bradford, a. 24 y., cordwainer, b. Bradford, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Carlton), of Bradford, and Catherine M. O'Donnell, a. 21 y., b. Dublin, Ireland, d. William and Margeret, of Ireland, May 22, 1845.*
Caleb, and Sarah B. Holt, Aug. 14, 1832.*
Charles E., of Cambridge, and Elizabeth Wood, Mar. 16, 1834.*
Edmund, widr., of Haverhill, a. 57 y., carpenter, s. David and Abigail, and Chloe Farnham, a. 53 y., d. Peter and Chloe, Mar. 10, 1846.*
Elizabeth, and John Pecker of Bradford, Feb. 26, 1801.*
Esther, of Methuen, and Samuel Lovejoy, int. Sept. 15, 1788.
Hannah, and Nathan Wardwell, jr., Dec. 30, 1813. C. R. 2.*
Hannah M., and Gamaliel Gleason, Nov. 1, 1836.*
Isaac, jr., of Salem, N. H., and Sarah A. Cole, int. Apr. 9, 1844.
Jesse, and Dolly Hibbard, May 24, 1808. C. R. 2.*
John C., and [Mrs. int.] Catherine Hovey, Feb. 11, 1838.*
John H., and [Mrs. int.] Nancy Downing, Apr. 22, 1838.*

*Intention also recorded.

MORSE, Jonathan, of Newbury, and Mary Clark, Feb. 14, 1792.*
Lydia, of Methuen, and Daniel Wardwell, int. May 10, 1800.
Margaret O., a. 18 y., d. Isaac and Mary, and James M. Richardson, a. 23 y., mechanic, s. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1847.*
Martha Richardson, and Nehemiah Fuller, May 10, 1804.*
Mary [Polly, int.], of Methuen, and Isaac Lovejoy, jr., at Methuen, Nov. 12, 1778.*
Mary, of Methuen, and Joel F. Abbot, int. Mar. 8, 1833.
Moody, of Newbury, and Sally Folensby, int. Aug. 4, 1806.
Moses [jr. int.], of Methuen, and Abigail Lovejoy, Nov. 19, 1778.*
Nancy, and Isaac Howarth, int. Feb. 4, 1846.
Orlando S., s. Orlando S., jr., and Margaret Bell, d. William, Dec. 4, 1845. C. R. 4.*
Parker, of Methuen, and Sarah Hudson, int. Dec. 12, 1846.
Sarah G., a. 18 y., b. Alexandria, d. O. S., and Job Corey of South Hadley, a. 27 y., painter, b. Derby, Vt., Nov. 29, 1849.*
Sargen O., of Charlestown, and Rosannah Wixson of Newburyport, May 7, 1846.
Stephen, of Methuen, and Susanna Parker, Sept. 9, 1800.*

**MORSS** (see also Morse), Samuel [of Newbury. int.], and Bethia Dalton, Sept. 24, 1725.*

**MORTON,** Bethia B., and Gorham P. Higgins, May 3, 1843.*

**MOSES,** John S. H., of Lincoln, and Joanna L. Polland, int. Oct. 26, 1844.

**MOSS** (see also Morse), Moody [of Newbury. int.], and Hannah Carlton, May 27, 1741.*
[Moriah. int.], wid., resident in Andover, and John Stevens, Nov. 11, 1756.*

**MOULTON** (see also Molten), Peggy, and Joseph Morison, int. July 16, 1779.
Sophronia, and Isaac Fish, Nov. 2, 1826.*

**MOUNTGOMERY** (see also Montgomery), Jenny, and John Clark, Nov. 1, 1774. C. R. 2.*

**MUCH,** Thomas, and Sarah Susan Abbott of Boston, int. Nov 22, 1835.

*Intention also recorded.

**MUDGE**, Z. A., Rev., and Caroline W. Goodridge of Boston, int. May 28, 1842.

**MUDGET** (see also Mudgett), Betsey, of Lowell, and John Goldsmith, int. Oct. 17, 1835.

**MUDGETT** (see also Mudget), Melvina, and Ebenezer L. Hatch, int. Sept. 11, 1847.

**MULLEN**, Charles, and Elizabeth Bailey, int. May 30, 1847.
John, and Mary M. Young of Acton, Me., int. Aug. 31, 1842.

**MULLIKEN**, Eliza S., of Lexington, and Edwin Pierce, int. Sept. 10, 1845.

**MUNN**, John, and Ann Booth, int. Aug. 1, 1846.

**MUNROE** (see also Monroe), Andrew, of Reading, and Mrs. Betsey O[sborn. int.] Sawyer, Nov. 2, 1837.*
Henry, of Charleston [Charlestown. C. R. 1.], and Nancy Webster, Oct. 25, 1813.*

**MURDOCK**, Ann, and Rev. E[d]ward B. [R. int.] Tyler of Middleton, Conn., May 24, 1828.*

**MURPHEY** (see also Murphy), Henry, and Phebe Town, Apr 30, 1829. [May 31. C. R. 1; int. May 12.]*

**MURPHY** (see also Murphey), George, a. 22 y., laborer, s. Peter, and Abby Ann Abbott, a. 21 y., d. William B. and Lucinda, Nov. 14, 1844.*
George, widr., a. 23 y., spinner, s. Peter and Mary, and Charlotte Haynes, Oct. 14, 1847.*
John, and Mary Doland, int. July 17, 1849.
Mary, and William Brennan, int. July 28, 1845.
Mary, of West Newbury, and George Emery, int. Dec. 31, 1848.
Michael, of Billerica, and Eliza Merrill, int. Oct. 30, 1830.
Miland, of Danvers, and Hepzibah Johnson, Feb. 16, 1802.*

**MURRAY**, James, a. 25 y., cordwainer, and Adeline L. Gould, a. 22 y., Apr. 6, 1845.*
Mary Ann, of Charlestown, and Alexander Winning, int. Apr. 25, 1839.

*Intention also recorded.

**MUZZEY** (see also Muzzy), Reubin [of Kingstown. int.], and Sarah Phelps, May 10, 1743.*

**MUZZY** (see also Muzzey), Clarindon F., and Semantha B. Robbins of Wardsboro, Vt., int. Sept. 9, 1836.

**MYERS,** Mary, and Edward Gledhill, Jan. 1, 1846. C. R. 4.*

**NEAL,** Charles Grandison, and Abigail Rea of Boxford, int. May 5, 1803.

**NEASON,** James [Nason. int.], of Boxford, and Ruby S. Kimball, Apr. 2, 1840.*

**NEEDHAM,** Benj[ami]n, and Nancy Beard [Barnard. C. R. 2.], Jan. 29, 1818.*
Clarissa [B. int.], and Samuel [G. int.] Bailey, Nov. 29, 1842.*
Ebenezer, and Sally Wright of Westford, int. Mar. 17, 1832.
Mary, of Billerica, and Jedidiah Burt, jr., int. May 17, 1828.
Sam[ue]l, and Fanny Peabody of Middleton, int. Apr. 25, 1817
Sterns, of Hollis, N. H., and Hannah Bailey, Sept. 5, 1882.*
Susan [Mary Ann. int], and Moses Bailey, July 28, 1841.*
Timothy Bullard, and Martha F. Abbot, July 4, 1826.*

**NEVINS,** Phebe, and Thomas C. Trow, July 12, 1838.*

**NEWAL** (see also Newall), Charles, and Hannah [Chandler. int.] Shattuck, Nov. 28, 1805.*

**NEWALL** (see also Newal, Newell), Andrew, of Boston, and Abigail Bridges, Oct. 21, 1779.*
Patience M., of South Berwick, Me., and Carlton Parker, jr., int. Apr. 5, 1843. [dup. int. Mar. 27, 1845.]

**NEWELL** (see also Newall), Charles, and Nancy Holt, Oct. 21, 1800.*
Mary, and James Moran, int Mar. 23, 1838.

**NEWHALL,** George L., and Mary Ann Whitman of New London, Conn., int. Aug. 5, 1842.

*Intention also recorded.

NEWMAN, Hannah H., and Rev. Sam[ue]l A. Fay of Northboro, Sept. 26, 1833.*
Mark, and Sally Phillips [of Boston. int.], at Boston, Sept. 29, 1795.*
Mark, Esq., and Mrs. Abigail Dodge of Tamworth, N. H., int. Oct. 21, 1814.
Mark, jr., and Elizabeth Wilkins of Middleton, int. Aug. 26, 1843.
Mark H., and Mary Dickinson of Amherst, int. Sept. 13, 1828.
William J., Rev., and Caroline S. Cooper of Cooper, Me., int. Oct. 24, 1836.

NICHOLASS, Isabel, and William Harvey [residents in Andover. int.], Nov. 21, 1738.*

NICHOLES (see also Nichols), James, and Margaret Glin, Jan. 23, 1734-5.*

NICHOLS (see also Nicholes, Nickols), Abigail, and James C. Prescott, int. May 2, 1835.
Annah, and Jacob E. Prescott, int. May 14, 1838.
Betsey [Elizabeth. int.], and Asa Breed of Lynn, May 23, 1809. C. R. 2.*
Charles A., of Lowell, and Elizabeth A. Greenleaf, May 8, 1834.*
Harriet, and Andrew F. Curtis, int. Nov. 24, 1840.
James, and Anna White, Nov. 6, 1728.*
John, 3d, and Mary Bubier, May 2, 1805.*
John E., and Sarah Eaton of Reading, int. Apr. 7, 1830.
John G., and Hannah W. Eaton, Apr. 9, 1845. C. R. 4.*
Joseph, of Merrimac, N. H., and Elisabeth Thompson, int. Feb. 17, 1817.
Joseph [of Lynn. C. R. 1.], and Jerusha Mason, Dec. 6, 1821.
Lavina, and Elbridge G. Wardwell, Sept. 27, 1835.*
Margaret S., and Nathan Town [of Cambridge. int.], June 22, 1845.*
Mary E., and Jesse Emerson of Middleton, at North Reading, Nov. 3, 1842.*
Moses, Dr., of Amherst, N. H., and Lucy Furbush, Oct. 19, 1784.*
Norris, and Arvilla Woodward of Lowell, int. Jan. 4, 1848.
Phillip, and wid. Sarah Foster, Mar. 7, 1799.*
Phoebe, and George Laton, Jan. 1, 1829.*
Rodolphus, and Lavina Frost of Tewksbury, int. Aug. 28, 1839.
Ruth, and William Darling [resident sometime in Andover. int.], Oct. 1, 1724.*

*Intention also recorded.

NICHOLS, Sally, of Haverhill, and Eaton Green, int. Sept. 12, 1829
Seth, of Reading, and Abigail Eaton, Oct. 12, 1815.*
Stephen, of Brownington, Vt., and Charlote Town, int. Nov. 4, 1813.
Stephen, jr., of Amesbury, and Lucy Spofford, Jan. 28, 1830.*

NICKASON (see also Nickerson), Esther, and Joseph Wood, jr. int. July 9, 1785.

NICKERSON (see also Nickason), Betsey [Nickolson. C. R. I.], and William Stimson [Simson. C. R. I.], Apr. 9, 1799.*
Esther, and John Wood, Mar. 13, 1786.

NICKOLS (see also Nichols), Ebenezer, of Reading, and Rebecca Hayward, May 19, 1789.*
James, and Mercy Leatherbee of Lynnfield, int. Sept. 30, 1815.

NICKOLSON, see Nickerson.

NOBLE, Mary W., a. 27 y., d. Amos and Betsy, and Isaac Monroe, a. 25 y., cabinet maker, s. Andrew and Mary B., Nov. 18, 1847.*
Reuben, of Norway, Me., and Eliza Ann Kimball, Dec. 1, 1833.*

NORCROSS, Orrilla, of Lowell, and John T. Bailey, int. July 23, 1836.

NORTHEND, Samuel, of Rowley, and Sarah Adams, June 2, 1780.*

NORTHEY, Sarah, of Boxford, and William S. Marland, int. May 2, 1835.

NORTON, Abigall, and Samuell Martin, Mar. 30, 1676.
Hannah, and David Stiles, Aug. 7, 1760.*
Judith, of Salisbury, and [Dea. int.] David Forster, at Salisbury, Oct. 4, 1748.*

NOWEL, Hannah, and Jacob Shed, Oct. 15, 1820.*

NOYES (see also Noys, Noyse), Aaron, and Betsy B. Johnson of Methuen, int. Jan. 9, 1830.
Betty, and John Frye, 3d [4th. int.], Oct. 2, 1781.*
Eliza[beth], and Samuel Brown, jr. of Billerica, Nov. 29, 1787.*

*Intention also recorded.

NOYES, Elizabeth L., of Windham, N. H., and Nathan B. Abbott, int. Oct. 30, 1841.
Emily, and Daniel Shannon, int. Mar. 19, 1847.
Fanny, and Washington Parker of Methuen, int. Mar. 25, 1815.
Fanny, and William Chickering, Oct. 6, 1836.*
Frederick, and Hannah Varnum of Dracut, int. May 19, 1809.
Hannah, and Zachariah Frye of Bluehill, int. Sept. 25, 1789.
Hannah, and Peter Frye, June 9, 1796.*
Hannah [V. int.], and Moodey B. Abbott, Dec. 8, 1830. C. R. 3.*
Jonathan, and Lois Parker of Methuen, int. Mar. 11, 1809.
Mary, and Joel Baldwin of Billerica, Jan. 26, 1792.*
Mary, and Simeon Farmer of Billerica, Feb. 20, 1800.*
Mary, and Bimsley Stevens, Oct. 21, 1830. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and Daniel Stevens, Feb. 6, 1840.*
Nicholas, and Phebe Hutchinson, Dec. 21, 1799.*
Phebe, and William Gile, Oct. 5, 1837.*
Rachel, of Newbury, and Joseph Martin, at Newbury, Aug. 5, 1725.*
Rhoda, and Richard Liscomb, Apr. 2, 1812.*
Samuel, and Hannah Faulkner, Jan. 24, 1765.*
Sarah, and Samuel Brown, jr. of Billerica, at Billerica, Aug. 16, 1759.*
Sarah, and Joseph Martin, jr., Sept. 4, 1793.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Frothingham [jr. int.] of Boston, Dec. 13, 1821.*
Sarah, and [Rev. int.] Joseph P. Burbank of Plattsburgh, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1840.*
Sarah W[ard. C. R. 1.], and Archelaus Putnam of Danvers, July 10, 1817.*
Sophia, and John Mooar of Bradford, May 14, 1819.*
Susanna, and Amos Stevens, jr., Oct. 6, 1796.*
Susannah, and Pierce Gage of Pelham, N. H., Jan. 23, 1787.*
Wadleigh, and Phebe Ballard of Peterboro, N. H., int. Oct. 28, 1826.
Ward, Dr., and Prudence Stevens, May 19, 1791.*

NOYS (see also Noyes), Aaron, jr., and Dolly Jordan, Dec. 1, 1803.*
Lydia, and Samuel Osgood, jr., Jan. 31, 1804.*
Ward, jr., and Claresa Foster of Tewksbury, int. July 18, 1798.

NOYSE (see also Noyes), Timothy, and Sarah Abbot, Apr. 5, 1753.*

*Intention also recorded.

**NURSE** (see also Nuss), Benjamin, and Eliza Lees of Lowell, int. Apr. 6, 1836.
Samuel, of Salem Village, and Dorothy Faulkner, Nov. 25, 1708. C. R. 1.

**NUSS** (see also Nurse), Susannah, of Wilmington, and James Holt, int. Jan. 11, 1734-5.

**NUTTING,** David, and Mehitoble Turner, residents in Andover, int. Feb. 8, 1807.
Joseph, and Mary Abrahams [resident in Andover. int.], Nov. 21, 1738. [Nov. 2. C. R. 2.]*
Richard, and Miriam Gray [wid. int.], June 17, 1718. C. R. 1.*

**NYE,** Harriet, of Bangor, Me., and John U. Parson, int. Aug. 11, 1831.

**OAKES** (see also Oaks), Thomas [of Medford. int.], and Sarah Blunt, Nov. 26, 1730.*

**OAKS** (see also Oakes), Lydia [of Northbury. int.], and Jonathan Cumming, Nov. 6, 1766.*

**OBORN,** Mary [Osborn. int.], and John McCoy, Dec. 24, 1835.*

**O'BRIEN,** Helen, of Lowell, and Charles M. Ising, int. Sept. 27, 1847.

**OCKRIDE,** Harriet, a. 23 y., b. Europe, and John Robinson, a. 27 y., machinist, b. Europe, s. Tho[ma]s and Rachel, of Europe, Aug. 30, 1849.*

**ODEL,** Joseph, and Sarah Ingalls, Apr. 16, 1764. C. R. 1.

**ODIORNE,** Sarah B., and Enoch A. Pettengell, Jan. 22, 1834.*

**O'DONNELL,** Catherine M., a. 21 y., b. Dublin, Ireland, d. William and Margaret, of Ireland, and Benjamin F. Morse of Bradford, a. 24 y., cordwainer, b. Bradford, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Carlton) of Bradford, May 22, 1845.*
Daniel, s. W[illia]m, and Jane R. Pettigrew, d. Mark, June 8, 1848. C. R. 4.*

*Intention also recorded.

**OLIPHANT**, David, Rev., of Keene, N. H., and Mary Pearson Sept. 27, 1815.*

**O'NIEL**, Elsey, of Methuen [resident in Andover. int.], and Elijah Patten, at Methuen, Dec. 29, 1798.*

**ORBEN** (see also Orbin), Henry, and Rebecca McIntire of Reading, int. May 6, 1843.

**ORBIN** (see also Orben), Sophia, and Joseph Richardson, int. Mar. 11, 1842.

**ORCUTT**, John, and Frances Louisa Blake of Keene, N. H., int. June 16, 1837.

**ORDWAY**, T. S., and W. H. Wells, int. Apr. —, 1843.

**ORMSBY**, see Armsby.

**ORN**, Simon [of Marblehead. int.], and Mary Osgood, Sept. 16, 1730.*

**OSBORNE**, Eliza P., of Danvers, and Henry H. Stevens, int. Oct. 7, 1843.

**OSGOOD** (see also Ossgood), Aaron, and Esther Wardwell, Feb. 26, 1795.*
Aaron B., and Myra N. Wilson of Salisbury, int. Nov. 11, 1847.
Abiah, and Parker Varnum, Esq., of Dracut, int. Nov. 7, 1801.
Abigail, and Joseph Carleton, Aug. 2, 1694.
Abigail, and John Parker, Feb. 7, 1771.*
Asa, and Dorcas Stevens, June 19, 1780.
Christopher, and Hannah Barker, May 27, 1680.
Christopher, of Bluehill Bay, and Esther Gyllion, Oct. 11, 1785.*
Christopher, of Concord, N. H., and Anna Abbot, Nov. 7, 1793.*
Daniel, and Sarah Ingalls, June 3, 1724.*
David, and Hannah Bigsby, Feb. 25, 1746-7.*
Debora, and John Ruse, Aug. 28, 1663.
Deborah, and Assa Swan of Haverhill, int. Dec. 5, 1716.
Deborah, and Obediah Wood of Chester [N. H.], Jan. 2, 1759.*
Dorcas, and Thomas March [of Boston. int.], Jan. 5, 1743-4.*
Dorcas, of Tewksbury, and John Blanchard, int. Apr. 27, 1789.

*Intention also recorded.

Osgood, Dorcas, and Theodore Stevens, Oct. 4, 1791.*
Dorcis, of Tewksbury, and Joseph Dane, int. Nov. 30, 1750.
Dorothy [Deborah. int.], and William Walker, Dec. 13, 1764.*
Ebenezer, and Rebecka Sims [of Bradford. int.], Dec. 20, 1710.*
Elizabeth, and John Browne, Oct. 12, 1659.
Elizabeth, and James Frie, Nov. 28, 1734.*
Eliza[beth], and Joshua Jones of Wilmington, int. July 21, 1780.
Elizabeth, and Daniel Kimbal, 3d, June 5, 1783. C. R. I.*
Elizabeth [Sarah. int.], and William Kimball of Pembroke, N. H., Nov. 4, 1802.*
Elizabeth, and Hiram Putnam of Danvers, Aug. 6, 1816.*
Elizabeth, and Nathan Johnson, Sept. 8, 1831.*
Elizebeth, and Samuel Martain, Apr. 24, 1753.*
Ezekiel, and Rebecka Wardwell, Feb. 20, 1710-11.*
Ezekiel, and Mary Eaten of Reading, int. June 30, 1739.
Ezekiel, and Mary Barker, May 15, 1746.*
George, Dr., and Sarah Vose of Milton, int. Jan. 20, 1803.
George, Esq., and Mary Messer of Methuen, Oct. 2, 1815.*
Hanna, and Samuell Archer, May 21, 1660. [1659. CT. R.]
Hannah, and John Carleton, Aug. 27, 1688.
Hannah, and Theodore Barnard, Apr. 30, 1717. C. R. I.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Capt. James Pearson [Preston. C. R. I.], of Lynn, Nov. 5, 1724.*
Hannah, and Obadiah Johnson, Feb. 12, 1724-5.*
Hannah, and Samuel Chickerin, June 24, 1728.*
Hannah, and Jeremiah Eaton of Lynn, at Lynn, Nov. 3, 1730.*
Hannah, and Nicholass Holt, jr., Apr. 26, 1739.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Capt. Nathaniel Frie, Jan. 24, 1750-51.*
Hannah, and John Adams, Nov. 23, 1758.*
Hannah, and Masten Field, Sept. 19, 1771.*
Harriet L., and Ralph Rugg of Haverhill, int. Aug. 12, 1836.
Harriot, and Rev. Israel W. Putnam of Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 2, 1815.*
Hooker, and Dorothy Woodman, Apr. 13, 1692.
Isaac, and Elisabeth Flent of Reading, int. Dec. 1, 1744.
Isaac, Mr. [jr. int.], and Mrs. Abigail Bayley of Haverhill, at Haverhill, June 18, 1752.*
Isaac, Capt., and Mrs. Ruth Milliken [Mullikin, wid. int.], of Bradford, at Bradford, Nov. 2, 1774.*
Isaac, Lt. [jr. int.], and Charlottee Adams, Aug. 7, 1821.*
Isaac, jr., and Priscilla K. Woodman of Bradford, int. Aug. 12, 1836.
Jacob, and wid. Lucy Putnam of Reading, int. May 25, 1811.

*Intention also recorded.

Osgood, James, and Sally Beels of Boston, int. Sept. 2, 1808.
Jeremiah, and Lydia Poor, Nov. 9, 1727.*
Jeremiah, and Mary Chandler, May 29, 1745.*
John, and Mary Clemance, at Haverhill, Nov. 15, 1653.
John, and Hannah Eires, Oct. 17, 1681.
Jo[h]n, and Hannah Abbott, Sept. 16, 1708.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Martha Carlton, Feb. 20, 1745-6.*
John, 3d, and Mary Phelps, Nov. 29, 1753.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Huldah Frye, June 9, 1767.*
John, and Elizabeth Fuller of Roxbury, int. Sept. 20, 1810.
Joseph, jr., and Hannah Bailey, May 31, 1785.*
Joshua, and Mary Flint of Reading, int. Nov. 9, 1750.
Joshua, jr., and Rhoda French of Tewksbury, int. Nov. 9, 1793.
Josiah, and Abigail Day of Bradford, int. Feb. 14, 1728-9.
Josiah, and wid. Hannah Kitreg of Tewksbury, int. Nov. 4, 1749.
Josiah, of Methuen, and Sarah Stevens, Mar. 3, 1757.*
Lidia, and Sherebiah Ballard, Jan. 2, 1716-17.*
Lydea, and Joseph Phelps, June 6, 1749.*
Lydia, and James Frie, Jan. 20, 1679.
Lydia, and John Johnson, Dec. 23, 1736.*
Lydia, and Jonathan Hill, jr. [of Billerica. int.], Nov. 6, 1740.*
Lydia, and Abiel Faulkner, Dec. 20, 1791.*
Lydia, and Geo[rge] A. Putnam of Danvers, Dec. 11, 1832.*
Maria, and [Dr. C. R. I.] Edward A. Holeyoke of Salem, Oct. 18, 1826.*
Martha, and Daniel Mooare, Oct. 23, 1722.*
Martha, and Luther C. Weeks, Jan. 25, 1842.*
Mary, and John Loveioy, at Ipswich, Jan. 1, 1651.
Mary, and Henry Engolls, July 6, 1653.
Mary, and John Aslett, July 8, 1680.
Mary, and John Marstone, May 28, 1689.
Mary, and John Foster, Jan. 13, 1724-5.*
Mary, and Simon Orn [of Marblehead. int.], Sept. 16, 1730.*
Mary, and Jacob Holt, Dec. 29, 1737.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and William Allen of Gloucester [at Gloucester. dup.], Apr. 11, 1745.*
Mary, and Wiliam Dane, Nov. 7, 1751.*
Mary, and Moses Boynton, Dec. 25, 1777.*
Mary, and Adam Flint of Reading, June 7, 1792.*
Mary, and Enoch Farnum, May 1, 1806.*
Mehetabell, and Daniel Poor, Apr. 25, 1688. C. R. I.
Moses E., of Boston, and Catharine F. Roberts, int. Nov. 7, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

Osgood, Nath[anie]l, and Hannah Butolph of Salem, int. Apr. 3, 1710.
Peter, and Sarah Johnson, Sept. 8, 1743.*
Peter, Capt., jr., and Hannah Porter, Nov. 27, 1788.*
Peter, and Sally Tippets of Methuen, int. Feb. 13, 1829.
Peter, and Rebecca M. Russell, int. Apr. 27, 1839.
Phebe H., of Dracut, and Solomon H. Higgins, int. Feb. 18, 1826.
Polly [Mary. int.], and Joseph Bradley of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Mar. 28, 1781.*
Priscilla, and James Russell, Dec. 18, 1707.
Rachel, and Joshua Felt [of Attleboro. int.], Nov. 24, 1743.*
Rebecca, and Joseph Poor, May 20, 1725.*
Rebecca, and John Pierson [of Lynn. int.], June 16, 1732.*
Rebecca, and David Holt, June 22, 1769.*
Rebecca, and [Lt. int.] Moody Bridges, July 12, 1819.*
Rebecka, and Rob[er]t Barnot [Barnard. c. r. 1.], Sept. 14, 1710.*
Rhoda, and Isaac Blanchard, Jan. 10, 1838. c. r. 2.*
Ruth, and Thomas Peabody [of Boxford. int.], Nov. 21, 1738.*
Sally P[itman. int.], and Rev. Bailey Loring, Feb. 20, 1816.*
Samuel, and Hannah Barnard, Nov. 9, 1727.*
Samuel, jr., and Dorithy Wardwell, May 21, 1739.*
Samuel, and Elezebith Abbot, Jan. 4, 1753.*
Samuel, jr., and Hannah Phelps, Nov. 22, 1768.*
Sam[ue]l, jr., and Martha Brandon of Cambridge, int. Dec. 4, 1774.
Samuel, jr., and Lydia Noys, Jan. 31, 1804.*
Sam[ue]l, and Martha Fox of Dracut, int. May 17, 1817.
Samuell, Sergt., and Hannah Dane, Feb. 4, 1701-2.
Sarah, and Edward Gray, Dec. 2, 1702.
Sarah, and Samuel Frye, Mar. 26, 1719.*
Sarah, and John Barnard, May 27, 1723.*
Sarah, and Joseph Lunt [of Newbury. int.], Nov. 24, 1738.*
Sarah, and Jonathan Bradley of Haverhill, at Haverhill [int. Feb. 11, 1773.].*
Sarah, and Dr. Daniel Wardwell of Lyndboro [N. H. int.], Sept. 24, 1816.*
Sarah Ann, and Tho[ma]s Clark, Jan. 3, 1832.*
Stephen, and Hannah Blanchard, May 24, 1699.
Stephen [jr. c. r. 2.], and Darcas Ballard, Mar. 4, 1730-31.*
Steven, and Mary Hooker, Oct. 24, 1663.
Susanna, and Dr. Tho[ma]s Kittredge. Nov. 7, 1771.*

*Intention also recorded.

OSGOOD, Thomas, and Sarah Huchinson, Dec. 3, 1747.*
Thomas, and Hannah Stevens, Mar. 15, 1792.*
Timothy, and Deborah Poor, May 29, 1689.
Timothy, and Mary Russell, May 10, 1716.*
Timothy, and Mrs. Mary Poole of Lynn, Apr. 11, 1728.*
Timothy [3d. C. R. 2.], and Phebe Frie, Jan. 6, 1742-3.*
Timothy, jr., and Chloe Bridges, Mar. 13, 1765.*
Timothy, jr., and Sally Farnum, Nov. 13, 1788.*
Timothy, 3d, and Anna Bridges of Tewksbury, int. Feb. 11, 1797.
William, and Sarah Checkering of Boston, int. July 18, 1724.
William, and Mrs. Mary Appleton of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Jan. 6, 1729. [int. Oct. 4.]*
William, and Sarah Jane Smith, Apr. 19, 1845.*

**OSSGOOD** (see also Osgood), Joseph, and Mary Marble, May 8, 1700.
Thomas, and Susannah Lord, May 22, 1674. CT. R.

**OTIS,** William [of Leominster. int.], and Mary Boynton, June 22, 1830. C. R. 3.*

**OWEN,** Sophia [Orvin. int.], and James M. Chase, Apr. 9, 1835.*

**OWLER,** Charles B., of Lowell, a. 20 y., printer, s. William and Margarett, and Issabella Barnett, a. 23 y., d. James and Margarett, Apr. 10, 1846.*

**PACE,** Betsey, and William Kimball, Oct. 10, 1798.*
David, and Nancy Holt, June 23, 1808. C. R. 2.*
Joseph, and Olive Maria Rogers, July 31, 1843.*
Susanna, and William Whitney, int. Oct. 31, 1838.

**PAGE,** Ashl [resident in Andover. int.], and Lucy Frost, May 10, 1787.*
Daniel, and Hannah Stevens [Aug. 18. int.], 1757.*
Hannah, and Abijah Fuller, Nov. 14, 1782.*
Jesse, Rev., and Ann P. Little of Atkinson, N. H., int. Dec. 31, 1836.
John [O. int.], and Elizabeth Frye, Sept. 22, 1836.*
Joseph, and Mary F. Goodridge of Haverhill, int. Apr. 17, 1847.
Judith A., of Dunbarton, N. H., and Zadock L. Freeman, int. Sept. 22, 1827.
William, of Lunenburg, and Sarah Stevens, July 11, 1733.*
William [of Hampstead. C. R. 1.], and Martha Parker, Oct. 9, 1760.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PAINE,** Elijah D., of Madison, Ind., and Lydia P. [B. int.] West, Sept. 22, 1835.*

**PALMER,** Catharine, a. 26 y., and Lawrence Whittaker, a. 21 y., mechanic, Dec. 12, 1844.*
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Peabody, Nov. 3, 1802.*
John C., of Salem, N. H., and Mary E. Faulkner, int. May 18, 1834.
Sarah M., of Derry, N. H., and Leonard Farnham, int. Oct. 9, 1830.

**PARKER,** Aaron, and Hannah Abbot of Billerica, at Billerica, Jan. 21, 1787.
Almira, and Richard Kimball [jr. int.] of Bradford, Feb. 2, 1818.*
Amanda, of Cavendish, Vt., and Asa H. Brown, int. Sept. 26, 1829.
Anna, of Bradford, and Nathaniel Parker, at Bradford, Sept. 20, 1770.*
Anne, and John Bragg, May 8, 1753.*
Asa, and Sarah Marbel, Feb. 27, 1752.*
Asa, and wid. Apphia Spofford of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 1, 1780.
Augusta, and Enoch Stevens, Feb. 26, 1835.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Chadwick [of Boxford. int.], Sept. 19, 1727.*
Benjamin, and Lucy Pushard of Dresden, int. Aug. 20, 1800.
Benjamin, of Malden, and Mary Ann Tucker, Apr. 27, 1841.*
Carlton, and Susannah Holt, Apr. 18, 1776.*
Carlton, of Charlestown, and Mary Abbot, Apr. 4, 1822.*
Carlton, jr., and Patience M. Newell of South Berwick, Me., int. Apr. 5, 1843. [dup. int. Mar. 27, 1845.]
Charles S., painter, s. Carleton, and Catharine H. Lord, Feb. 19, 1846.*
Charlotte, and Dr. Stephen Huse of Methuen, June 14, 1826.*
Clarisa B., and John Baldwin of Billerica, Nov. 15, 1810.*
Daniel, of Reading, and wid. Mary Chandler, Nov. 10, 1779.*
Dolly, and Samuel Foster, of Amherst [N. H. int.], Aug. 30, 1798.*
Eliza Jane, and Nath[anie]l F. Dearborn, Dec. 30, 1841.*
Elizabeth, and John Farnum, Apr. 10, 1684.
Elizabeth [Barker. CT. R.], and Sam[ue]ll Hutchinson, Feb. 26, 1686. [Feb. 19, 1687. CT. R.]

*Intention also recorded.

PARKER, Enoch, and Elizabeth Chandler of Billerica, May 21, 1778.*
Fanny T., and Will[ia]m Jones of Frankfort, N. Y., int. Aug. 5, 1826.
Frances M., and Caleb Abbott, jr., Dec. 16, 1834.*
George G., Esq., and Hannah H. Woods, both of Ashburnham, Dec. 26, 1836.
Geo[rge] H., a. 21 y., carpenter, s. Carlton and Mary, and Mary L. Putnam, a. 19 y., d. Alfred and Mary, July 14, 1847.*
Hannah, and John Tyler, Sept. 14, 1682.
Hannah, and Cyrus Marble, Sept. 25, 1760.*
Hannah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and John White, Apr. 10, 1780.*
Hannah, of Conco[rd], and Daniel Bartlett, int. Sept. 4, 1799.
Hannah, and James Yalden, resident in Andover, Oct. 1, 1801.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Griffin of Plattsburg, N. Y., Nov.10, 1805.*
Hencher, of Methuen, and Anna Phelps, June 15, 1773. C. R. 2.*
James, and Phebe Ingalls, Aug. 12, 1731.*
James, jr., and Mary Lovejoy, Sept. 24, 1765. C. R. 2.*
Joanna [of Chelmsford. int.], and [Dr. int.] Nehemiah Abbot, at Chelmsford, Dec. 7, 1748.
John, and Hannah Browne, May 24, 1687.
John, and Abigail Osgood, Feb. 7, 1771.*
John [jr. int.], and Hannah [Joannah. int.] Bailey of Haverhill, at Haverhill, June 27, 1782.
John, and Sophia Gage, int. Aug. 22, 1828.
John B., and Sarah E. Towne, May 18, 1837.*
Jonathan, and Hannah Frie, May 5, 1737.*
Jonathan, of Reading, and Mary Hincher, int. Nov. 17, 1744.
Jonathan, jr., and Hannah Robinson, Feb. 17, 1767.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Bridges, Oct. 7, 1680.
Joseph, and Abigail Michel [of Haverhill. int.], Feb. 6, 1711-12.*
Joseph, and Mary Emery, Dec. 31, 1722.*
Joseph, and Martha Barker, July 4, 1734.*
Joseph, and Martha Johnson, Apr. 10, 1735.*
Joseph, jr. [3d. int.], and Hannah Abbot, Apr. 25, 1754.*
Joseph, 3d, and Elezebith Martain, Apr. 26,1757.*
Joseph, and Lydia Chandler, at Methuen, Dec. 7, 1769.
Joseph, of Billerica, and Lydia Parker, Dec. 30, 1806.*
Julia H., of Dracut, and David N. McClary, int. Mar. 11, 1848.
Kendal, and Joann Floyd of Medford, at Medford, May 20, 1800.
Lois, of Methuen, and Jonathan Noyes, int. Mar. 11, 1809.
Luce, Mrs., of Dracut, and Daniel Abbot, jr., int. Mar. 24, 1756.
Lucretia, of Lynn, and Amasa Holt, int. Aug. 2, 1817.

*Intention also recorded.

PARKER, Lydia, and Thomas Read [of Woburn. int.], Dec. 29, 1737.*
Lydia, wid., and Thomas Kenny, Apr. 30, 1782.*
Lydia, and Joseph Parker of Billerica, Dec. 30, 1806.*
Lydia, and Henry Poor, May 14, 1807.*
Martha, and Joseph Tuck [of Beverly. int.], Feb. 2, 1726-7.*
Martha, wid., and Lt. Robert Rusel of Reading, int. Apr. 17, 1755.
Martha, and William Page [of Hampstead. C. R. 1.], Oct. 9, 1760.*
Martha [resident in Andover. int.], of Bradford, and Jeremiah Chandler, at Bradford, Oct. 22, 1772.*
Mary, and Benjamin Frie, May 23, 1678.
Mary, and James Bodwell [of Haverhill. int.], Feb. 6, 1710-11.*
Mary, and Joseph Faulkner, Aug. 12, 1731.*
Mary, and Timothy Stevens, jr., May 19, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Mary [wid. int.], and Jonathan Cummings, Dec. 30, 1802.*
Mary, of Lowell, and Nathan Parker, Sept. 18, 1836.
Mary, Mrs., and Layfaette Hall of Lowell, int. Nov. 2, 1849.
Mehitable, and Joshua Twing of Danvers [South Danvers. int.], May 5, 1839.*
Michael, and Phebe Farrington, Oct. 11, 1770.*
Michael, jr., and Fanny Town, Dec. 11, 1804.*
Michael, jr., and Mehitable Fox of Dracut, int. Sept. 30, 1815.
Moses, and Hannah [Dorcas. C. R. 2. and int.] B. Chandler, Dec. 27, 1820.*
Nathan, and Elizabeth Gadge of Bradford, int. Nov. 28, 1730.
Nathan, and Hannah Stevens, June 26, 1735.*
Nathan, and Mary Parker of Lowell, Sept. 18, 1836.
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Wright, Oct. 6, 1702. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, and Anna Parker of Bradford, at Bradford, Sept. 20, 1770.*
Nathaniel, of Reading, and Mary Woodbridge. Dec. 23, 1824.*
Oliver, of Reading, and Phebe Farnum, Dec. 8, 1823.*
Persis, and Peter French, jr., Oct. 16, 1822.*
Peter, and Hannah Swan, Aug. 14, 1734.*
Peter, jr., and Phebe Marble, June 5, 1766.*
Peter, and Sally K. Lovejoy, Oct. 17, 1831. [Nov. 17. C. R. 1.]*
Phebe, and John Varnum of Dracut, at Dracut, July 15, 1730.*
Phebe, and Seth Kimbal of Bradford, Sept. 11, 1794.*
Phebe [wid. int.], and Israel Wood of Danvers, Aug. 17, 1803.*
Phebe, and Stephen Poor of Greenfield N. H., [Hancock, N. H. int.], Dec. 30, 1813.*
Phineas, and Hannah Chandler, Sept. 21, 1775.*

*Intention also recorded.

PARKER, Rhoda, of West Newbury, a. 25 y., d. Winthrop and Lydia, and Lewis W. Smith of West Newbury, a. 25 y., comb maker, s. Moses and Mary A., Oct. 25, 1848.
Rosena, and Seth Kimball, Apr. 27, 1831.*
Ruth, and James Gile of Haverhill, Feb. 21, 1688. C. R. 1.
Sally, of Harvard, and Joseph Bullard, at Harvard, Jan. 8, 1797.
Sally K., and John H. Grush of Boston, Dec. 2, 1838.
Samuel, and Esther Daves of Billerica, at Billerica, Sept. 18, 1734.
Samuel, of Bradford, and Mary Stevens, May 3, 1742.*
Samuel, Capt., of Barnstable, and Mrs. Mary Freeman, resident in Andover, Sept. 3, 1801. C. R. 2.*
Sarah, and John Russ of Methuen, June 9, 1802.*
Simeon, and Fanney Jeffrey of Reading, int. May 27, 1843.
Stephen, and Mary Marstone [mason (Marstone). CT. R.], Dec. 1, 1680.
Stephen, and Susanna Devereux of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Jan. 10, 1694-5.
Stephen H., and Anna M. Abbott of Concord, N. H., int. Jan. 1, 1842.
Susanna, and Stephen Morse of Methuen, Sept. 9, 1800.*
Tabbatha, and David Frye, June 6, 1769.*
Timothy, of Reading, and Priscilla Carlton, Mar. 18, 1735-6.*
Warren, of Dracut, and Elizabeth Frye, int. Apr. 4, 1800.
Washington, of Methuen, and Fanny Noyes, int. Mar. 25, 1815.
William, and Mary [Mercy. int.] Hovey of Boxford, at Boxford, Aug. 30, 1781.
Winthrop A., of Rochester, N. Y., and Lucy Lilley, int. Apr. 21, 1843.

**PARKHEARST**, Lydia, of Wilton, N. H., and Chandler Phelps, int. Feb. 4, 1815.

**PARKHIRST**, Andrew, see Perkins, Andrew.

**PARSON** (see also Parsons), John U., and Harriet Nye of Bangor, Me., int. Aug. 11, 1831.
Lucy [Pearson. int. and C. R. 2.], and Joshua Sylvester, May 19, 1816.*

**PARSONS** (see also Parson), George, and Nancy Marston, int. July 6, 1837.

*Intention also recorded.

PARSONS, Nathan [resident in Andover. int.], and Lydia Howe [of Methuen. int.], Mar. 3, 1811.*
Phebe S., and Jedidiah C. Ricker, int. Dec. 24, 1840.
Thomas, of South Hampton, and Anne Poor, int. July 22, 1758.

**PASHO,** Henry F., and Nancy Abbot, May 24, 1821.*
Nancy Maria, and Hiram Curtis Travis of Roxbury, int. May 12, 1847.

**PATCH,** John, of Ipswich, a. 35 y., lawyer, s. John and Judith, and Margaret A. G. Poor, a. 22 y., d. Daniel A. and Emily G., June 30, 1846.*
Sarah, resident in Andover, and Joel Marshal of Tewksbury, Feb. 21, 1770.*

**PATRICK,** Margaret, and William Cheyne, residents in Andover, Jan. —, 1844.

**PATTEE,** Lois F., of Danvers, and Henry Barker, int. July 23, 1826.

**PATTEN** (see also Pattin), Elijah, and Elsey O'Niel of Methuen [resident in Andover. int.], at Methuen, Dec. 29, 1798.*
Lydia, wid., and Asa Holt, July 5, 1781.*

**PATTERSON,** James, and Elizabeth Holmes of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Sept. 4, 1830.

**PATTIN** (see also Patten), Elijah, and Lydia Stevens, Apr. 29, 1773. C. R. 2.*

**PAUL,** Eliza Jane, and George Poor, engineer, s. Joseph and Mary, June 4, 1848.
Jane [resident in Andover. int.], and Nathan Abbot of Methuen, Jan. 11, 1759.*

**PAYSON,** Carlton, of Lawrence, trader, and Mary P. Ames, d. Simeon and Dorcas, June 13, 1847.*
Eliphalet, of Wiscasset, and Betsey Bradley, July 15, 1802.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PEABODY** (see also Pebody), Allice [of Boxford. int.], and Thomas Holt, Dec. 14, 1708. [Dec. 15. c. R. 1.]*
Allice, of Boxford, and Henry Gray, int. May 15, 1736.
Anna, wid., and Abraham Tyler of Boxford, int. Jan. 18, 1812.
Bethiah, and Robert Holt [of Windham, Conn. int.], Dec. 13, 1727.*
Bethiah, of Boxford, and Aaron Gray, at Boxford, July 18, 1744.
Charlotte, of Lowell, and Roderick Bailey, Apr. 15, 1827.*
Clarissa [of Lowell. int ], and Omar Bailey, Sept. —, 1827. c. R. 3. [int. Apr. 12, 1828.]*
Deborah, and Stephen Cummings, Mar. 29, 1780.*
Dudley, of Boxford, and Rebecca Town, int. Sept. 10, 1791.
Elizabeth, and Moses Coburn of Dracut, Apr. 15, 1762.*
Fanny, of Middleton, and Sam[ue]l Needham, int. Apr. 25, 1817.
Hannah, and Asa Cummings, Jan. 22, 1782. [Mar. 7. c. R. 1.]*
Harriett, of Boxford, and Joshua Emery, jr., int. Apr. 17, 1835.
Huldah, of Boxford, and Stephen Elliot, int. Mar. 15, 1827.
Jesse, of Salem, and Susan Leach, Dec. 14, 1823.*
John, jr., and Mary Pearly of Boxford, int. Apr. 24, 1764.
Jonathan [of Boxford. c. R. 1.], and Mary [Mercy. c. R. 1.] Kimball, Dec. 1, 1767.*
Joseph [of Boxford. int.], and Mary Holt, Oct. 24, 1744.*
Lucy, and James Phillips of Salem, June 30, 1805.*
Lydea, and Joshua Foster, jr., May 26, 1756.*
Lydia, and Robert Gray, May 1, 1728.*
Mehetabel, and Solomon Wood of Boxford, Dec. 17, 1761.*
Moses, and Sarah Holt, June 12, 1728.*
Nath[anie]l, of Boxford, and Hepzibah Barker, at Boxford, Feb. 26, 1755.*
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Palmer, Nov. 3, 1802.*
Rebecca, and John Styles of Boxford, int. Nov. 10, 1770.
Rebecca, and Alaxander Montgomery, Dec. 29, 1785.*
Ruth, Mrs. [of Boxford. int.], and David Foster, at Boxford, Dec. 31, 1767.
Samuell, and Lydia Holt, Jan. 27, 1701-2.
Sam[ue]ll, and Eliz[abe]th Wilkins of Reading, int. June 15, 1765.
Sarah, and James Stevens, Aug. 1, 1745.*
Sarah, and Peabody Dole of Rowley, Mar. 30, 1779.*
Sarah A., of Boxford, and John P. Foster, int. Nov. 14, 1845.
Susanna, and Hermon Towne, Apr. 1, 1833.*
Thomas [of Boxford. int.], and Ruth Osgood, Nov. 21, 1738 *
Thomas, and Ruth Cole, Feb. 28, 1738-9.*

*Intention also recorded.

PEABODY, William, of Boxford, and Rebecca Smith, int. Mar. 1, 1739-40.
William, jr., and Abigail Dupee, Jan. 22, 1781.*

**PEARL,** Alicne [Asenath. int.], of Boxford, and Stephen Barker [jr. int.], at Boxford, Aug. 3, 1791.*
George, and Abigail T. Kimball, both of Boxford, int. Oct. 13, 1825.
Simeon, of Boxford, and Mary Carlton, int. Aug. 15, 1820.
Timothy, of Windham [Conn. int.], and Elizabeth Stevens, Aug. 24, 1722.*

**PEARLEY** (see also Perley), Jeremiah, of Boxford, and Eunice Foster, int. May 2, 1778.

**PEARLY** (see also Perley), Eunice [Mrs. int.; of Andover. C. R. 1.], and Daniel Gould, both of Boxford, Dec. 25, 1788.*
Mary, of Boxford, and John Peabody, jr., int. Apr. 24, 1764.
Moses [of Boxford. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Frie, Feb. 7, 1739-40.*

**PEARSE** (see also Pierce), Mary, of Portsmouth, and David Blunt, int. Apr. 7, 1739.

**PEARSON** (see also Pearsons, Peirson, Pierson), Abiel, Dr., and Polly Adams of York, int. Apr. 21, 1788.
Bethiah, and William Gordon, June 6, 1782.*
Eliphalet, and Priscilla Holyoke, July 17, 1780.*
Eliphalet, and Sarah Broomfield of Harvard, at Harvard, Sept. 29, 1785.*
Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Jinkins of Wilmington, Feb. 20, 1793.*
Frances, Mrs., of Haverhill, and Mr. John Johnson, at Haverhill, Sept. 24, 1746.*
Hannah T., a. 30 y., d. Joseph and Sarah, and Albert Bancroft, a. 29 y., stone mason, s. William and Caroline, May 11, 1848.*
James [Preston. C. R. 1.] Capt., of Lynn, and Mrs. Hannah Osgood, Nov. 5, 1724.*
John, jr., and Abigail Tyler, Aug. 3, 1769.*
Joseph, and Sally Foster [residents in Andover. int.], Oct. 23, 1814.*
Joseph J., and Dorcas Chadwick, int. Oct. 30, 1847.

*Intention also recorded.

PEARSON, Lucy, see Parson, Lucy.
Mary, and Rev. David Oliphant of Keene, N. H., Sept. 27, 1815.
Mary E., a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Sarah, and Josiah H. Currier of Medford, a. 23 y., teamster, s. David and Susan, June 30, 1846.*
Mary H[olyoke. int.], and Rev. Ephraim Abbot of Greenland, N. H., Jan. 5, 1814.*
Moses, resident in Andover, and wid. Hephzibah Fish, int. Aug. 17, 1776.
Moses, of Wilmington, and Lois Holt, at Wilmington, Jan. 4, 1785.
Moses, jr., resident in Andover, and Susannah Wimar, int. Aug. 28, 1804.
Rebecca [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Benjamin Ingalls, Aug. 3, 1762.*
Susanna, and William Ingalls, May 26, 1761.*

**PEARSONS** (see also Pearson), Abiel, Dr., and Deborah Sparhawk of Portsmouth, N. H., int. June 8, 1816.
Belinda, of Lynnfield, and Benj[ami]n Boynton, int. Mar. 7, 1817.
David S., and Sarah Wildes of Charlestown, int. Oct. 21, 1820.
George, of Reading, and Sarah A. Pearsons, Apr. 14, 1842.
Harriet L., and Silas Buck, mechanic, both of Wilmington, Nov. 28, 1844.
Hepsibeth, of Wilmington, and Wil[lia]m Tucker, jr., int. July 14, 1815.
Jabez W., of Boston, and Olive P. Tucker, int. Sept. 15, 1823.
Mary J., and George Pearsons of Reading, int. Mar. 17, 1842.
Sarah A., and George Pearsons of Reading, Apr. 14, 1842.
Thomas, and Lucy Trow, Nov. 21, 1811.*

**PEASE,** Daniel [of Enfield. int.], and Abigail Hutchinson, May 6, 1717. C. R. 1.*
Robert [of Enfield. int.], and Elizabeth Emery, Feb. 28, 1716-17. C. R. 1.*

**PEASLEY,** Lydia, of Kingstown, and Samuel Spafford, int. May 3, 1797.

**PEAVE** (see also Pevey), Peter [of Hampton. int.], and Esther Barker, July 15, 1720.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PEAVEY** (see also Pevey), Mary, and Eliakim Wordwill [Wardwell. C. R. 2.], May 5, 1748.*

**PEBODY** (see also Peabody), Anna, and Joseph Abbot, 3d, Feb. 9, 1748-9.*
Daniel, of Middleton, and Phebe Foster, June 4, 1750.*
Lydea, and Ebenezer Holt, jr., Feb. 15, 1753.*
Oliver, and Sarah Robinson, Nov. 9, 1752.*
Sarah, and Jonathan Frie, Nov. 13, 1753.*

**PECK**, Solomon, Rev., of Amherst, and Elizabeth Sarah Reeves Hooker, May 11, 1826.*

**PECKER**, Ann, Mrs. [of Haverhill. int.], and Mr. Samuel Chandler, at Haverhill, Sept. 12, 1738.*
John, of Bradford, and Elizabeth Morse, Feb. 26, 1801.*
Rachel, of Methuen, and Enoch Holt, int. Apr. 13, 1808.

**PEDRE**, Catherine, a. 28 y., d. John and Margarett, and Alexander Smart, a. 30 y., flax-dresser, s. Alexander and Dorothy, Jan. 19, 1847.*

**PEEL**, Elizabeth, and James Taylor, Mar. 17, 1833.*
Joseph, of Hamilton [Ipswich. int.], and Susanna Peel, Aug. 4, 1839.*
Joseph, and Marilla De Putrin of Ware, int. July 8, 1843.
Susanna, and Joseph Peel of Hamilton [Ipswich. int.], Aug. 4, 1839.*
William, manufacturer, and Sarah Jane Reed, spinner in factory, May 1, 1845.*

**PEET**, Josiah, Rev., of Norridgewock, D. M. [Me. int.], and Sarah [A. int.] Herrick, Sept. 8, 1814.*

**PEETERS** (see also Peters), Elizabeth, and James Johnson, Apr. 26, 1692.
Samuel, and Phoebe Frie, Dec. 15, 1696.
Samuel, and Mary Robinson, June 11, 1722.*

**PEEVEY** (see also Pevey), Thomas, and Dorcas Holt, Mar 22, 1759.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PEIRCE** (see also Pierce), Priscilla E. [Mrs. int.], and Loami Baldwin, Nov. 24, 1836.*

**PEIRSON** (see also Pearson), Jonathan, and Tabitha Cowdry of Reading, int. July 11, 1747.

**PEMBERTON,** Briget, Mrs., of Boxford, and Jeremiah Foster, Aug. 14, 1755.

**PERKINS,** Almira Ann, of Boxford, and Naom Augustus Fish, int. Nov. 6, 1847.
Andrew [Parkhirst. c. R. 2 ; and int.], of Wilton, and Lydia Chandler, Mar. 2, 1784.*
Betsey, of Middleton, and Kimball Carlton, May 19, 1825.*
Eliz[abet]h, and David Smith of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 14, 1726.
Hannah, Mrs. [of Middleton. int.], and Joseph Russel, Nov. 27, 1746.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Berry, jr., May 25, 1784.*
Joseph B., of Boxford, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Berry and Betsey, and Julia M. Spofford of Boxford, a. 18 y., d. Aaron and Betsey, Nov. 2, 1848.
Mary, and Ephraim Smith of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 30, 1725.
Phebe, of Middleton, and Benj[ami]n Berry, jr., int. Mar. 30, 1770.
Polly, of Hampton Falls, and Aaron Wood, int. Sept. 10, 1784.
Sarah, of Middleton, and Joshua Lovejoy, jr., int. Apr. 30, 1769.
Timothy, and Hannah Buckstone [of Salem Village. int.], Feb. 2, 1713-14.*
William, and Hannah Berry of Salem, at Salem, Apr. 3, 1728.*

**PERLEY** (see also Pearley, Pearly), Henry, and Eunice Hood of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Oct. 27, 1781.*
Leverett S., a. 25 y., machinist, s. Abr[aha]m and Betsy, and Phebe F. Taggard, a. 25 y., d. John and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1847.*
Louisa, and Daniel C. [David C. int.] Smith of Georgetown, Oct. —, 1841.*
Sarah, of Boxford, and Dane Robinson, int. Apr. 17, 1725.

**PERRY,** Ebenezer, of Reading, and Elizabeth Holt, May 15, 1803.*

*Intention also recorded.

PERRY, Hannah, of Bradford, and Enoch Stevens, jr., June 25, 1819.*
Martha A., of Lowell, and William D. Stark, int. Nov. 14, 1843.
Thaddeus [of Lynn. int.], and Anna Hayward, Mar. 29, 1769.*
Thaddeus, of Royalstown [Vt.], and Hannah Berry, Sept. 27, 1780.*
William, resident in Andover, and Tamer Whiting of Hingham, int. Jan. 12, 1805.

**PETENGILL** (see also Pettengill), Samuel, and Mary Holt, Nov. 4, 1756.*

**PETERS** (see also Peeters), Andrew, and Elizabeth Farnum, Feb. 8, 1685.
Andrew, and Hannah Kimball, Oct. 18, 1768.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Chickren, Mar. 22, 1753. [Mar. 11. C. R. 1.]*
Benjamin, jr., and Martha Brown of Reading, at Reading, Oct. 7, 1783.*
Charlotte, and Abiel Stevens, jr., of Methuen, Jan. 22, 1835.*
Daniel, and Susanna Frye, July 8, 1802.*
Emily [A. int.], d. John and [Col. int.] John Hobart Clark, butcher, s. Hobart, June 1, 1847.*
Hannah, and Nathaniel Frothingham, jr. of Boston, Nov. 24, 1803.*
Hannah, and Isaac Wilson, Dec. 22, 1825.*
Hannah K., and John Howlett of Saugus, July 12, 1838.*
James [of Suncook. int.], and Elisabeth Farnum, Dec. 31, 1736.*
John, and Phebe Carlton, Mar. 20, 1732-3.*
John, and Sarah Stevens, wid. of Ja[me]s, Aug. 7, 1759.*
John, and Elizabeth Farrington Davis, Sept. 24, 1801.*
Joseph [Ens. C. R. 1.], and Mehitable Adams, Dec. 24, 1795.*
Margret, and James Wilson of Cambridge [Cambridge Farmes. int.], Apr. 17, 1704. C. R. 1.*
Mary, and Thomas Chandler, May 22, 1686.
Mary, and Jonathan Richardson of Middletown, Oct. 14, 1779.*
Mehitable, and Daniel Faulkner of Bluehill, Nov. 12, 1795.*
Mehitable, and Daniel Foster, 2d, Dec. 25, 1834.*
Mercy, and John Allen, May 22, 1686.
Phebe, and Daniel Faulkner, Aug. 7, 1760.*
Sarah, and David Gray, jr., Mar. 20, 1834.*
William, of Haverhill, and Jane Lunegen, resident in Andover, int. Dec. 6, 1746.
William, and Elizabeth P. Gardner, Dec. 25, 1838.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PETTENGELL** (see also Pettengill), Enoch A., and Sarah B. Odiorne, Jan. 22, 1834.*

**PETTENGILL** (see also Petengill, Pettengell, Pettingal, Pettingill), James, and Betsy Averill, int. Dec. 20, 1810.

**PETTIBONE,** Philo C., and Lydia L. [Louisa L. int.] Foster, Apr. 8, 1840.*

**PETTIGREW,** Jane R., d. Mark, and Daniel O'Donnell, s. W[illia]m, June 8, 1848. C. R. 4.*

**PETTINGAL** (see also Pettengill), Nathaniel, and Susannah Abbott, July 14, 1720.*

**PETTINGILL** (see also Pettengill), Dorcas, and Robert Calahan, June 3, 1802.
James, and Ruth Wardwell, Sept. 6, 1818.*
Joseph, and Sarah Farrington, Mar. 22, 1764.*
Susanna, and Joseph Averil of Middleton, Dec. 12, 1780.*
William, of Wilton, and Rhoda Hagget, Feb. 28, 1782.*

**PEVEY** (see also Peave, Peavey, Peevey, Pevy), Hannah, and Wiliam Benit [of Groton. int.], Mar. 28, 1758.*
Hannah, and Peter Johnson, Sept. 10, 1795.*
Rachel, and Jonathan Wordwill [Wardwell. C. R. 2.], Apr. 5, 1748.*

**PEVY** (see also Pevey), Dorcas, and George Smith, Mar. 2, 1794.*

**PHELLEPS** (see also Phelps), Joshua [Phelps, jr. int.], and Mary Gilson of Pepperell, at Pepperell, Jan. 13, 1796.*

**PHELPS** (see also Phelleps), Abner [Dr. int.], of Reading, and Delia H[ubbel. int.] Clark, Mar. 22, 1814.*
Anna, and Hencher Parker of Methuen, June 15, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Annis, and Benjamin Stevens of Haverhill, Feb. 20, 1720-21.*
Austin, Rev., of Boston, and Elizabeth Stuart, int. Aug. 10, 1842.
Chandler, and Lydia Parkhearst of Wilton, N. H., int. Feb. 4, 1815.
Chandler, and Hannah T. [F. int.] Ballard, May 7, 1834.*
Deborah, and Stephen Blanchard, Aug. 10, 1724.*
Edward, and Ruth Andrews, Mar. 9, 1682 [ - 3. CT. R.].

*Intention also recorded.

PHELPS, Elenor, and William Chandler, Apr. 21, 1687.
Elisha, and Rhoda Tay of Wilmington, at Woburn, Oct. 28, 1795.*
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Lovjoy, Dec. 23, 1717.*
Elizabeth A., and Richard Moore, Oct. 26, 1843.*
Francies, and Phebe Holt, Jan. 11, 1742-3.*
Hannah, and Ephraim Abbott, jr., Feb. 14, 1733-4.*
Hannah, and Hezekiah Lovejoy [of Souhegan. int.], Apr. 9, 1751.*
Hannah, and George Flynt, jr. [of Reading. int.], Oct. 18, 1753.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Mooar, Sept. 29, 1767.*
Hannah, and Samuel Osgood, jr., Nov. 22, 1768.*
Hannah, and Nathan Abbot, 3d, Dec. 11, 1792.*
Henery, and Abigail Lovjoy, Dec. 8, 1718.*
Henry, and wid. Susanna Kittridge of Tewksbury, int. Apr. 24, 1760.
Henry, and Mary Ballard, Oct. 31, 1780.*
Henry, of Methuen, and Eliza Merrill, int. Sept. 29, 1831.
Hermon, and Esther B. Merrill of Lowell, int. Oct. 26, 1841.
Isaac, and Dorcas Ames, Oct. 31, 1799. C. R. 2.*
Jacob S., a. 27 y., farmer, s. Chandler and Lydia, and Rebecca Chandler, a. 31 y., d. Joseph and Mary, May 11, 1848.*
Joel, and Lydia A. Thompson of Charleston [Charlestown. int.], Dec. 23, 1824.*
Joel, and Lucinda Favor, Nov. 13, 1842.*
John, and Sarah Andrew [of Boxford. int.], Nov. 4, 1714.*
John, and Deborah Lovejoy, Dec. 16, 1740.*
Jonathan, and Abigail Abbot, Dec. 21, 1811.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Abbott, Mar. 13, 1710-11.*
Joseph, and Lydea Osgood, June 6, 1749.*
Joseph, and Ruth French of Tewksbury, int. Feb. 2, 1771.
Joseph, and wid. Abigail Blancherd, Dec. 22, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Joseph, jr., and Rebeccah Abbot, June 28, 1798.*
Joshua, and Lowis Ballard, Feb. 17, 1767.*
Joshua, and Dolly Watson of Bedford, int. Mar. 28, 1822.
Lois, of Reading, and Nickless Holt, jr., int. Feb. 7, 1750-51.
Lois, and Isaac Blunt, jr., Dec. 13, 1791.*
Lydia, and [Capt. int.] Jonathan Abbot, jr., Feb. 16, 1826.*
Mary, and John Stevens, jr., Nov. 3, 1737.*
Mary, and John Osgood, 3d, Nov. 29, 1753.*
Mary, and Joseph Chandler, jr., Dec. 18, 1806.*
Mary, and Levi Beane, Mar. 12, 1819.*
Phebe, of Tewksbury, and Jacob Foster, jr., int. Aug. 15, 1772.

*Intention also recorded.

PHELPS, Phebe, and Samuel Thurlow of West Newbury, int. Nov. 2, 1827.
Priscilla, and Philemon Dane, July 11, 1769.*
Priscilla F., a. 24 y., d. Jonathan and Abigail, and George Gutterson, of Milford, N. H., a. 25 y., farmer, s. Josiah and Phebe, July 29, 1846.*
Prudence, and Daniel Dane, Feb. 21, 1760.*
Ruth, and Thomas Carter of Woburn, Dec. 25, 1706. C. R. 1.
Samuel, jr., and Priscilla Chandler, Jan. 22, 1735-6.*
Samuell, and Sarah Chandler, May 29, 1682.
Sam[ue]ll, and Hannah Dane, June 30, 1708.*
Sarah, and Samuel Field, Feb. 4, 1719-20.
Sarah, and Reubin Muzzey [of Kingstown. int.], May 10, 1743.*
Susanna [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Thomas Kidder [of Billerica. dup.], at Billerica, July 7, 1767.
Thomas, and Mary Blanchard, July 4, 1722.*
Thomas, and Prudence Wimon, Nov. 7, 1727.*
Thomas, and Mary Shattuck, Oct. 17, 1765. C. R. 2.*
William, of Salem, and Hannah Holt, Jan. 4, 1781.*

PHILLIPS (see also Philps), Elizabeth B., and Amos Spaulding, Esq., int. Nov. 20, 1832.
Elizabeth B., and William Stevens, June 20, 1839.*
James, of Salem, and Lucy Peabody, June 30, 1805.*
Julia, and Isaac Tompkins of Chester, N. H., July 26, 1842.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Dr. Parker Clarke, May 18, 1742.*
Mary, of Salem, and Geo[rge] Abbot, at Salem, Nov. 29, 1721.*
Mary, and Samuel Appleton [of Haverhill. int.], Oct. 12, 1736.*
Mary Ann, and William Gray Brooks of Boston, Sept. 9, 1833.*
Nath[anie]l, of Taunton, and Martha Hawley, Nov. 11, 1833.*
Phebe F., and Jonathan Clemant, int. May 6, 1824.
Rosey, and Patrick Gorman, int. Jan. 21, 1848.
Sally [of Boston. int.], and Mark Newman, at Boston, Sept. 29, 1795.*
Samuel [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Barnard, July 11, 1738.*
Samuel, jr., and Phebe Foxcroft of Cambridge, int. June 12, 1773.
Samuel, 3d, and Mehitable Hagget of Bradford, int. Jan. 3, 1788.
Samuel, Maj., and Sarah A. Swett of Boxford, int. Sept. 8, 1827.
Sam[ue]ll [Rev. int.], and Hannah White, Jan. 17, 1712.*

PHILPS (see also Phillips), Elizabeth [Phillips. CT. R.], and Joseph Ballerd, Feb. 28, 1665.

*Intention also recorded.

**PHIPPS** (see also Phips), Abner J., and Elizabeth F. Abbe of Roxbury, Dec. 7, 1842.*

**PHIPS** (see also Phipps), Frances [resident in Andover. int.], and Timothy Trumbal, Jan. 20, 1778.*

**PICKARD,** Marcia, Mrs., of Rowley, and Joseph Holt, int. Jan. 16, 1825.

**PICKERING,** Mary F., of Cambridgeport, and Ezra Merrill, int. Jan. 25, 1845.

**PICKETT,** Eliza[beth], of Beverly and Jacob Lefavour, at Beverly, Aug. 24, 1749.*

**PIERCE** (see also Pearse, Peirce), Daniel, of Woburn, and Dinah Holt, at Woburn, July 3, 1705.*
Edwin, and Eliza S. Mulliken of Lexington, int. Sept. 10, 1845.
Elizabeth, and James Blanchard, May 16, 1758.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Young, Sept. 19, 1776.*
Jesse, Capt., of Monmouth [Me. int.], and Catharine Johnson, Oct. 22, 1822. C. R. I.*
Summers, of Woburn, and Martha Holt, Mar. 3, 1725-6.*
Tho[ma]s S., of Petersburg, Virginia, and Anne B. Marland Sept. 6, 1836.*

**PIERSON** (see also Pearson), John [of Lynn. int.], and Rebecca Osgood, June 16, 1732.*

**PIKE,** Austin F., of Franklin, N. H., a. 26 y., lawyer, s. Uriah and Mary, and Elizabeth Farley, a. 23 y., d. Isaac and Louisa, Aug. 18, 1846.*
John, of Bradford, and Eliza A. Tuck, Dec. 10, 1840.*
Sarah A., and John K. Hall of Boston, at Charlestown, Apr. 30, 1836.*
Willard, 2d m., a. 52 y., tallow chandler, b. Phillipstown, s. David and Joanna, of Phillipstown, and Betsey Hardy, a. 40 y., d. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1849.*

**PILLSBURY** (see also Pilsbury), Paul P., widr., a. 50 y., farmer, s. Dan[ie]l and Eunice, and Sarah A. Stevens, a. 32 y., d. Dan[ie]l and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

**PILSBURY** (see also Pillsbury), Phebe [Rebecca. int.], of Newbury, and James Dane, at Newbury, June 6, 1799.*

**PINGREE,** Asa, and Mary C. Kilborn, both of Topsfield, Feb. 3, 1841.
Mary, of Salem, and Nathan W. Hazen, Esq., int. Oct. 2, 1830.

**PINKHAM,** Sally, and William Rogers of Tewksbury, Dec. 24, 1807.*
Tho[ma]s, and Sarah Ballard, Mar. 31, 1774. C. R. 2.*

**PIPER,** Hannah, wid. [resident in Andover. int.], and Moses Town, Nov. 28, 1791.*
John E., and Susan H. Couch of Newburyport, int. Nov. 14, 1836.

**PITCHER,** John, and Elizabeth Jorden, Jan. 15, 1792.*

**PLAISTED,** Maria, and Uriah Russel, int. May 10, 1829.

**PLATS** (see also Platt), Ann, of Bradford, and Nathan Barker, int. Dec. 11, 1736.
Ednah, of Boxford, and Joseph Abbot, jr., int. Nov. 1, 1766.

**PLATT** (see also Plats, Platts), Frances, and Warren Mears, int. Sept. 21, 1845.

**PLATTS** (see also Platt), Mary, of Rowley, and Henry Abbott, int. Oct. 27, 1721.

**PLUMMER,** Almira E., and Simeon Bordwell, Mar. 16, 1843.*
Elizabeth C., of Lancaster, and Edmund Fletcher, int. Oct. 2, 1840.
Hezekiah Smith, and Betsey Sympson Poor, Apr. 3, 1806.*
Maria [Betsy S. int.], and Sam[ue]l Poor, Nov. 27, 1828. C. R. 3.*
Maria Ann, and Franklin Barnard, Apr. 18, 1833.*
Mary, of Londonderry, and Capt. Stephen Poor, int. Aug. 24, 1801.
Moses, and Phebe Poor of Methuen, at Methuen, Nov. 22, 1796.*
Sally, and Nathanael Heriman of Bradford, int. Oct. 5, 1794.

**PLUNKET,** Elizabeth, and Abiathar Holt, Sept. 15, 1836.*
Isabella, and Charles Dole [Dale, of Billerica. int.], Aug. —, 1833. C. R. 3.*

*Intention also recorded.

POLAND (see also Polland), Amos [resident in Andover. int.], and Hannah Johnson, Apr. 1, 1755.*
Rebecca [wid. c. R. 1.], and Benj[ami]n Johnson, Nov. 30, 1769.*

POLLAND (see also Poland), Joanna L., and John S. H. Moses of Lincoln, int. Oct. 26, 1844.

POLLARD, Dustin B., of Pelham, N. H., and Hannah F. Swan, Apr. 15, 1841.*

POND, Samuel, of Watertown, and Nancy Holt, Apr. 12, 1812.*

POOL (see also Poole), Mary, and Michael Sweetser [of Reading. int.], Apr. 9, 1761.*

POOLE (see also Pool), Mary, Mrs., of Lynn, and Timothy Osgood, Apr. 11, 1728.*
Sarah, and Ephraim Swan, May 23, 1738.*

POOR (see also Pore), Abigail, of Newbury, and Ephraim Foster, at Newbury, Jan. 17, 1715-16.*
Abigail, and Isaac Carlton, Feb. 28, 1750-51.*
Abraham, and Elizabeth Barker, Apr. 19, 1770.*
Ann, and James Shaw of Strafford, Vt., Mar. 6, 1821.*
Anna, and Rev. Joshua Bates of Dedham, Sept. 4, 1804.*
Anne, and Thomas Parsons of South Hampton, int. July 22, 1758.
Benjamin, and Phebe Varnam of Dracut, int. Feb. 1, 1752.
Benj[amin], of Andover, Me., and Catharine A. Montgomery, Oct. 30, 1832.*
Betsey, of Rindge, N. H., and Henry Lovejoy, int. Mar. 8, 1816.
Betsey Sympson, and Hezekiah Smith Plummer, Apr. 3, 1806.*
Bette, and Nathan Adams, Dec. 1, 1785.*
Betty, and Timothy Johnson, Apr. 29, 1784.*
Catharine, and Joshua Grover of Charlestown, Aug. 3, 1800.*
Cloe, and Nathan Bailey, Jan. 4, 1819.*
Daniel, and Mehetabell Osgood, Apr. 25, 1688. C. R. 1.
Daniel, and Dorothy Kimball of Bradford, int. Jan. 19, 1711-12.
Daniel, and Hannah Frye, Mar. 31, 1763.*
Daniel, 3d, and Sarah Kimball, Apr. 18, 1769.*
Daniel, 3d, and Hannah Frye, May 23, 1782.*

*Intention also recorded.

Poor, Daniel, jr., and wid. Martha Russell, Mar. 8, 1792.*
Daniel, jr., and Deborah Bower Baker, Dec. 1, 1808. c. r. 2.*
Deborah, and Timothy Osgood, May 29, 1689.
Deborah, and Stephen Barker of Methuen, Oct. 18, 1750.*
Debrah, and James Allin, Aug. 27, 1736.*
Dorathy, and Isaac Robinson, June 19, 1740.*
Dorcas, and Simeon Ames, jr., Nov. 20, 1823.*
Ebenezer, and Susanna Varnam of Dracut, int. Feb. 19, 1757.
Ebenezer, jr., and Betsey Stevens, Sept. 8, 1794.*
Ebenezer, Rev., of Beverly, and Clarissa Abbot, Feb. 1, 1825.*
Elizabeth, and Jacob Marstone, Apr. 7, 1686.
Elizabeth, and Peter Coburn [jr. int.] of Dracut [for sometime a resident in Andover. c. r. 2.], May 20, 1783.*
Elizabeth, and Isaac Stevens, Nov. 27, 1828.*
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Betsy, and Washington G. Mathers [Mathey. int.], mason, Feb. 26, 1846.*
Frances, and Wiley Richardson of Westford, May 15, 1783.*
Frederick, and Mercy Barber of Peterboro, int. July 9, 1801.
George, engineer, s. Joseph and Mary, and Eliza Jane Paul, June 4, 1848.
Hannah, and Francis Deane [Dane. ct. r.], Nov. 16, 1681.
Hannah, and Phineas Johnson, June 6, 1771.*
Hannah, and Jeduthun Abbot, Nov. 26, 1772.*
Hannah, and Samuel Frye, 3d., Sept. 21, 1790.*
Hannah, and Ezra Abbot, Apr. 24, 1798.*
Henry, and Lydia Parker, May 14, 1807.*
Isaac, and Lydia Bragg, Apr. 28, 1791.*
Isaac, and Elizabeth Foster, Dec. 12, 1823. [int. Feb. 13, 1824.]*
James, Capt., of Belfast, and Anna Johnson, Oct. 21, 1807.*
John, and Mary Faulkner, Feb. 14, 1715-16.*
John [jr. int.], and Rebecca Stevens, Oct. 18, 1739.*
John, 3d, and Chloe Lovejoy, Dec. 26, 1776.*
John, 3d, and Mary Osgood Bradley, Dec. 28, 1804.*
Jonathan, and Elisabeth Dane, May 24, 1744.*
Jonathan, and Susa Poor, Dec. 5, 1769.*
Jonathan, and Ruth Porter of Boxford, at Boxford, Aug. 25, 1799.*
Joseph, and Rebecca Osgood, May 20, 1725.*
Joseph, and [wid. int.] Ruth Barnard, June 7, 1757.*
Joseph, jr., and Mary Abbot, Dec. 26, 1768.*
Joseph, and Mary Bradley, Apr. 16, 1801.*
Lemuel, and Eliza[beth] Richardson of Woburn, Dec. 28, 1797.*
Lucy, and Samuel Astin, Oct. 11, 1691.

*Intention also recorded

Poor, Lydia, and Jeremiah Osgood, Nov. 9, 1727.*
Lydia, and Ephraim Abbot, Oct. 27, 1774.*
Lydia A., and Solomon Symonds [resident in Andover. int.], Feb. 14, 1815.*
Margaret A. G., a. 22 y., d. Daniel A. and Emily G., and John Patch of Ipswich, a. 35 y., lawyer, s. John and Judith, June 30, 1846.*
Martha, and John Granger, at Chelmsford, Feb. 9, 1679.
Martha [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Howard of Chelmsford, Jan. 12, 1747-8.*
Mary, and Benjamin Stevens, Oct. 5, 1721.*
Mary, and John Maston, Apr. 3, 1746.*
Mary, and Nathan Stevens, Apr. 22, 1746.*
Mary, and Abial Faulkner, Mar. 5, 1752.*
Mary, and David Farnum [of Pembroke. int.], Jan. 10, 1771.*
Mary, and Abial Lovjoy, Apr. 30, 1776.*
Mary, and Joshua Bradly of Dracut, Nov. 4, 1790.*
Mary, and Aaron Robinson of Boxford, Mar. 24, 1796.*
Mary, and Samuel Johnson, jr., int. Aug. 17, 1799.
Mary, and Joseph Cummings, Dec. 19, 1815.*
Mary, and Joel Russell, jr., Apr. 30, 1827.*
Mary A[nne. int.], and Hosea B. Bryant of Lowell, Oct. 26, 1837.*
Mary O., and Parker Richardson, Oct. 26, 1826.*
Mehetabel, and Jonathan Farnum, May 31, 1733.*
Mehetable, and Joseph Frie, Mar. 22, 1732-3.*
Pamela, and Amos Clark, Oct. 11, 1807.*
Peter, and Sarah Wood of Boxford, at Boxford, Oct. 11, 1753.*
Peter [jr. int.], and Elisabeth Sargent of Methuen, at Methuen, July 23, 1777.
Peter, Lt., and Elizabeth Frye, Mar. 17, 1791.*
Phebe, and John Farington, jr., Nov. 4, 1777.*
Phebe, of Methuen, and Moses Plummer, at Methuen, Nov. 22, 1796.*
Presila, and Benjamin Gage [jr. int.] of Bradford, Feb. 22, 1749-50.*
Prissilla, and Abraham Moore, Dec. 14, 1687.
Rebeca, and Amos Curtis [of Middleton. c. r. 1.], Mar. 28, 1749.*
Rebecca, and Jeddediah Farnum, Dec. 26, 1771.*
Rebecca, and David Barnard, 3d, int. Dec. 27, 1833.
Ruth, and John Steevens, Dec. 20, 1689.
Sally, and Bodwell Lovejoy, Dec. 31, 1805.*

*Intention also recorded.

Poor, Samuel, and Deborah Kimbol of Bradford, int. Aug. 1, 1719.
Sam[ue]l, and Maria [Betsy S. int.] Plummer, Nov. 27, 1828. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and Thomas Russ, July 16, 1730.*
Sarah, and Timothy Stevens, Oct. 15, 1751.*
Sarah, and Zachariah Chickering, int. Nov. 20, 1771.
Sarah, and Rev. James Kendal of Plymouth, July 22, 1800.*
Sarah, of Methuen, and Isaac Mooars, int. Sept. 29, 1825.
Sarah, and Timothy Bailey [2d. int.], June 7, 1827. C. R. 3.*
Sarah B., and Stephen W. Butman, Mar. 9, 1835.*
Sarah W., and Henry Reed [jr., of Danvers. int.], May 23, 1833. C. R. 3.*
Stephen, and Betsey Dustin of Winham, int. Oct. 25, 1795.
Stephen, Capt., and Mary Plummer of Londonderry, int. Aug. 24, 1801.
Stephen, of Greenfield, N. H. [Hancock, N. H. int.], and Phebe Parker, Dec. 30, 1813.*
Susa, and Jonathan Poor, Dec. 5, 1769.*
Susan, of Lowell, a. 29 y., d. Joseph and Mary, and A. Chipman Turner of Lexington, a. 34 y., railroad conductor, s. Timothy and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1846.
Susannah, and Capt. Luke Wilder of Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 23, 1794.*
Theodore, and Sarah Downing, Jan. 12, 1794. [Jan. 2. C. R. 2.]*
Thomas, and Mary Adams of Newbury, at Newbury, Sept. 30, 1728.*
Thomas B., and Beular S. French of Tewksbury, int. June 21, 1843.
Timothy, and Mary Stevens, Nov. 20, 1744.*
Timothy, jr., and Mary Sargent of Methuen, at Methuen, Mar. 1, 1781.*
Timothy, and Hannah Bodwell of Methuen, int. Nov. 22, 1823.
Timothy, 2d, and Jane P. Colwell, May 14, 1833.*
William, of Methuen, and Hannah G. White, May 14, 1829.*

**PORE** (see also Poor), Daniel, and Mary Farnum, at Boston, Oct. 20, 1650.

**PORTER,** Benjamin, jr. [of Boxford. C. R. 1.], and Ruth Foster, Nov. 8, 1744.*
Benjamin, 3d, of Boxford, and Mary Sergant, int. Jan. 21, 1778.
Benj[ami]n, resident in Andover, and Sally Runnels, int. Mar. 31, 1821.

*Intention also recorded.

PORTER, Betsey, of Boxford, and Barnard Kimball, at Boxford, Sept. 17, 1797.*
Hannah, and Capt. Peter Osgood, jr., Nov. 27, 1788.*
Hasadiah, of Ipswich, and Anna Johnson, at Chebacco Parish of Ipswich, Mar. 23, 1756.*
Isaac, resident in New York, and Mary Foster, int. May 19, 1811.
Jonathan, of Medford, and Phebe Abbot, Nov. 7, 1790.*
Lucy, of Boxford, and Asa Barker, int. Sept. 9, 1767.
Lydia, of Boxford, and Daniel Farnum, int. Sept. 24, 1768.
Nathaniel, and Sarah Austin, July 21, 1785.*
Nehemiah, of Boxford, and Susanna Robinson, Jan. 7, 1772.*
Phebe [wid. int.], of Danvers, and Michael Carlton, at Danvers, Nov. 14, 1782.*
Ruth, of Boxford, and Jonathan Poor, at Boxford, Aug. 25, 1799.*
Sarah [wid. c. R. 1.], of Boston, and Lt. Alexander Montgomery, June 18, 1807.*
Sarah A., and John Averill, Dec. 29, 1825.*
Tyler, of Boxford, and Mrs. Abigail Johnson, at Boxford, Dec. 23, 1779.*

**POST,** Mary, wid., and John Bridges, Mar. 1, 1677-8.

**POTTER,** Elsis, of Ipswich, and Isaac Johnson, int. Jan. 1, 1779.
Eunis, and John Fry, Oct. 4, 1660.

**POWELL,** Susanna, of Boston, and Rev. William Symmes, int. July 7, 1774.

**POWERS,** Triphenah, of Groton, and Samuel Flood, resident in Andover, int. Oct. 29, 1743.

**PRABLE,** Francis [of Boston. int.], and Elizabeth G. Irving, Aug. 7, 1849.*

**PRATT,** Harriet A., and Jonas W. Davis, Oct. 19, 1841.*
John G., and Olivia Evans of Reading, Mar. 26, 1837.*
Rebecca, of Reading, and Jonathan Jenkins, int. Jan. 9, 1808.
Thomas, and Anna Foster, both of Medford, Jan. 19, 1837. C. R. 2.

**PRAY,** Charles, and Sarah C. Abbot, Nov. 30, 1837.*
Dorothy M. V., and Hiram Hathaway, int. Jan. 28, 1843.

*Intention also recorded.

**PREBLE,** see Prable.

**PRENTISS** (see also Printis), Mary A., a. 21 y., and Rev. Erastus B. Claggett, a. 28 y., minister, Feb. 25, 1845.*

**PRESCOTT,** Abel, and Eleanor Harvey of Bow, N. H., int. July 14, 1819.
Jacob E., and Annah Nichols, int. May 14, 1838.
James C., and Abigail Nichols, int. May 2, 1835.
James M., and Lucy Abbot [int. Nov. 7, 1840.].*

**PRESSON** (see also Preston), Ebenezer, of Wilmington, and Lydia Eavens, at Wilmington, June 13, 1744.*

**PRESTON** (see also Presson), Eben[eze]r C., of Boston, and Ruby Bridges, Mar. 3, 1823.*
Elizabeth, and John Holt, Jan. 16, 1705-6.*
Hannah, and Nathaniel Farnem, May 19, 1719.*
Hannah, of Danvers, and Moses Kimball [3d. int.], at Danvers, July 9, 1793.*
Hitty, of Danvers, and Ebenezer Berry, int. Feb. 9, 1808.
Jacob, and Sarah Willson, June 17, 1702.
Jacob [of Windham. int.], and Sarah Foster, Sept. 21, 1730.*
James, see Pearson, James.
Jedadiah, of Hillsboro, N.H., and Hepzibah Hardy, Feb. 5, 1799.*
John, and Sarah Holt, Nov. 2, 1687. CT. R.
John, and Mary Heines of Haverhill, Jan. 10, 1706-7.*
Joseph, and Rebecka Preston, Dec. 21, 1709.*
Lydia, and Daniel Holton, int. Jan. 22, 1714-15.
Mary, and Benjamine Russell, Mar. 26, 1702.
Mary, and Christopher Lovjoy, int. Dec. 27, 1718.
Priscilla, and George Holt, Feb. 22, 1714-15.*
Rebecka, and Joseph Preston, Dec. 21, 1709.*
Rebecka [wid. int.], and Robert Holt, May 22, 1718.*
Ruth, and Hugh Tayler [a "stranger and sayler." int.], June 7, 1710. [June 8. C. R. 1.]*
Ruth, and Nathaniel Barnard, May 10, 1733.*
Ruth, of Salem, and Samuel Kimball, at Salem, Jan. 2, 1752.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Bridges, Apr. 2, 1694.
Samuel, and Hannah Bridges, Apr. 8, 1728.*
Samuell, and Susanna Gutterson, May 27, 1672.
Sam[ue]ll, sr., and [wid. int.] Mary Blodgett, Sept. 24, 1713.*

*Intention also recorded.

PRESTON, Sarah [wid. int.], and William Price of Ashford [Conn. int.], Oct. 18, 1722.*
Sarah, and John Stacy of Hampton, Jan. 24, 1723-4.*
Susannah, and James Holt, May 24, 1705.*
——, wid., and Nicholas Holt, May 21, 1666.

PRICE, Ann, Mrs., and Dudly Bradstreet, Nov. 12, 1673.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Thomas Barnard, Dec. 14, 1686.
William, of Ashford [Conn. int.], and [wid. int.] Sarah Preston, Oct. 18, 1722.*

PRICHARD, Sarah, and Joseph Lovejoy, May 26, 1685.
Hannah, and John Lovejoy, 12 : 11 m : 1676. [Feb. 12. CT. R.]

PRIME, Thomas, of Salem, and Hannah Stevens, May 30, 1812.*

PRINCE, Caleb S., and Martha J. Stevens, Nov. 11, 1832.*

PRINTIS (see also Prentiss), Charles, and Hannah Stedman, July 4, 1811.*

PRITSH, Elizabeth, and John Bolman, Aug. 25, 1795.*

PROCTER (see also Proctor), Eliza Ann, and Ozro Mason, Sept. 12, 1841. T. C.

PROCTOR (see also Procter), William, and Mary Ann McAllister, June 22, 1840.*

PUNCHARD, Benjamin H., and Martha S. [L. int.] Marland, Oct. 14, 1829.*

PURVES, David, and Ann E. Frye, Jan. 17, 1836.*
Ellen H., and Ebenezer Foster, jr., May 9, 1833.*
Mary, and Fordyce F. Lincoln, Jan. 25, 1824.*

PUSHARD, Lucy, of Dresden, and Benjamin Parker, int. Aug. 20, 1800.

PUTNAM (see also Putnum), Alfred, and Mary O. Merrill, Nov. 17, 1825.*
Alfred, and [Mrs. int.] Harriet S. Bradley, Dec. 13, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.

PUTNAM, Archelaus, of Danvers, and Sarah W[ard. C. R. 1.] Noyes, July 10, 1817.*
Daniel, of Reading, and Hannah Ingalls, Dec. 13, 1744.*
Elezabeth, of Salem, and Daniel Farington, int. July 24, 1731.
Geo[rge] A., of Danvers, and Lydia Osgood, Dec. 11, 1832.*
Hiram, of Danvers, and Elizabeth Osgood, Aug. 6, 1816.*
Israel, and Abigail Hildreth of Lyndeboro, N. H., int. Jan. 6, 1846.
Israel W., Rev., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Harriot Osgood, Dec. 2, 1815.*
Israel W., a. 23 y., trader, s. Israel, and Hannah L. Flanders, a. 26 y., d. Simon, Nov. 9, 1845.*
Joshua, of Reading, and Eunice Hayward, Apr. 2, 1807.*
Lucy, wid., of Reading, and Jacob Osgood, int. May 25, 1811.
Mary L., a. 19 y., d. Alfred and Mary, and Geo[rge] H. Parker, a. 21 y., carpenter, s. Carlton and Mary, July 14, 1847.*
Nancy Jane, and Luther Jenkins of Reading, int. Apr. 28, 1849.
Phyneas, of Danvers, and Mary Whipple, at Danvers, Aug. 12, 1752.*
Simeon, and Abby B. Fay of Concord, int. Nov. 21, 1816.
Stephen [of Wilton. int.], and Olive Varnum, Oct. 18, 1764.*
Tarant [jr. int.], of Sutton, and Easter Foster, Nov. 11, 1756.*

**PUTNEE**, Damaris, and Nathan Dennis [residents in Andover.], July 6, 1725.*

**PUTNUM** (see also Putnam), Sarah, of Reading, and Henry Ingalls, int. July 10, 1742.

**QUESTED**, Louiza, a. 23 y., d. William, and James Willis, a. 22 y., manufacturer, s. Joseph, Nov. 8, 1845.*

**QUIGLEY**, James [resident in Andover. int.], and Esther Fowler, Oct. 21, 1784.*

**RADCLIFF**, Charles O., a. 22 y., machinist, s. Charles and Matilda, and Mary Wallwork, a. 22 y., d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Dec. 31, 1847.*

**RALLEY**, Nancy [Riley. C. R. 1.], of Boston, and Barzilla Lew, Sept. 3, 1823.*

**RAND**, Ebenezer, and wid. Priscilla Blanchard, Jan. 10, 1760.*

*Intention also recorded.

**RANDALL** (see also Randell), Emily P., of Boston, and David C. Bicknell, int. June 10, 1848.
John P., of Haverhill, and Ann Cummings, Nov. 26, 1840.*
Sarah A., a. 23 y., d. Jane [*sic.*] and Hannah, and James R. Cole, of Madbury, N. H., a. 24 y., mechanic, s. Benjamin and Martha, June 11, 1848.*

**RANDELL** (see also Randall), Mary, and Michael Conner, int. June 18, 1840.

**RANSOM**, Calvin N., and Susan Gale of Pembroke, N. H., int. Sept. 9, 1828.

**RAY** (see also Rea), Aaron G., and Mary Chickering, Oct. 12, 1831.*
Hannah, of Boxford, and Ephraim Towns, int. Mar. 3, 1806.
William, see Kay, William.

**RAYMOND**, Eunice, of Beverly, and Oliver Holt, at Beverly, Oct. 8, 1761.*
John W., of Beverly, a. 21 y., farmer, b. Beverly, s. James G. and Sally, of Beverly, and Sarah H. Trow of Tewksbury, a. 17 y., b. Tewksbury, d. William and Harriet F., of Tewksbury, Apr. 16, 1849.

**REA** (see also Ray), Abigail, of Boxford, and Charles Grandison Neal, int. May 5, 1803.
Daniel, jr., and Harriot Adams, Apr. 30, 1835.*
Hannah, and Richard B. Carter, int. May 17, 1844.
Jasper, and Lucy Woodcock of Lowell, int. Apr. 7, 1838.

**READ** (see also Reed), Lydia M., of Lowell, and James Jaquith, jr., int. Oct. 5, 1847.
Robert [of Leitchfield. int.], and Mary Abbott, May 11, 1743.*
Sarah, of Wilmington, and Simeon Holt, at Wilmington, Mar. 31, 1767.*
Thomas [of Woburn. int.], and Lydia Parker, Dec. 29, 1737.*
Thomas, and Jane Arnott, int. July 7, 1849.

**REDDINGTON**, Daniel [of Topsfield. C. R. I.], and Elizabeth Stevens, July 3, 1746.*

*Intention also recorded.

**REDMANE,** Charles, a. 24 y., machinist, s. Thomas and Mary, and Julia Suthering, a. 21 y., d. George and Rebecca, Apr. 6, 1848.*

**REED** (see also Read, Reid), Henry [jr., of Danvers. int.], and Sarah W. Poor, May 23, 1833. C. R. 3.*
Joseph, and Sarah Stevens, Apr. 17, 1834.*
Laura Ann, a. 24 y., d. William and Ann, and James Anderson, a. 27 y., weaver, s. James and Jane, Apr. 12, 1846.*
Margaret, and Samuel Angier, Jan. 31, 1819.*
Reuben, of Salem, and Abigail Foster, Nov. 14, 1819.*
Reuben, of Salem and Fidelia Swan, int. July 24, 1824.
Ruth P., of Boston, and William Danforth, int. Aug. 22, 1824.
Sarah Jane, spinner in factory, and William Peel, manufacturer, May 1, 1845.*
William G., and Eliza C. Bagnall of Chelsea, int. Sept. 24, 1847.

**REID** (see also Reed), James, and Mary Bamford, int. Oct. 6, 1849.

**REIES,** Solomon, of Chelmsford, and wid. Priscilla More, int. Mar. 12, 1708-9.

**RENWICK,** William, and Mary A. Heart of Lawrence, int. Nov. 1, 1849.

**RETZ,** Joanna Frederika Wilhelmina [Reitz. int.], d. William, and B. Robert Downs, jr., s. B. R., Mar. 31, 1847. C. R. 4.*

**REXTROW,** Hannah, and James Gilman, Sept. 17, 1835.*

**RHODES** (see also Roads), James, and Sarah Brettrech [Brethreck. int.], Mar. 22, 1847. C. R. 4.*

**RICE,** Daniel [David. int.], and Elizabeth Gidings, Mar. 5, 1812.*
David, and Maria Gerran of Newburyport, int. Nov. 22, 1817.
Edward, and Mary J. Jones, May 16, 1838.*

**RICH,** Abigail, of Reading, and Joseph Holt, at Reading, Apr. 7, 1726.*

*Intention also recorded.

**RICHARDS,** Abigail, of Milton, and Rev. Jonathan French, int. June 18, 1773.
Abigail, and Andrew Elliot, May 22, 1803.*
Cynthia, of New Ipswich, N. H., and Ezra Jones, int. Aug. 22, 1834.
Mary Ann, and George Miller, jr., int. Nov. 14, 1845.
Orin J., of Lebanon, Me., a. 26 y., machinist, s. Rev. Ab[raha]m and Lucy, and Eliza Moore, a. 19 y., d. David and Sophia, Oct. 5, 1847.*

**RICHARDSON,** Abigail, and John Weston, 3d of Reading, int. Aug. 24, 1837.
Allen, of Boxford, and Sarah Silver, int. Aug. 1, 1772.
Bodwell, and Mrs. Lucinda Bodwell, int. Dec. 11, 1841.
Bridget, of Chelmsford, and William Chandler, at Chelmsford, Oct. 8, 1679.
Caleb, and Abigail Kneeland, Oct. 9, 1794.*
Caleb, jr., and Hannah Stevens, Nov. 8, 1832.*
Caroline, and Jonathan C. Darling, int. Dec. 26, 1849.
Catherine, and [Rev. int.] Tilly H. Brown [of New Providence, Ind. int.], Oct. 13, 1829. C. R. 3.*
Charles, and Mary C. West, Nov. 27, 1834.*
Charles H., carpenter, and Abby W. Childs, Dec. 22, 1847.*
Clarisa, of Dracut, and Amos Boynton, int. Apr. 3, 1809.
Darius, and Julia A. Farnum, int. June 9, 1847.
David, of Princetown [Peirsontown. int.], and Sally Wiley, July 1, 1784.*
Desire [Mrs. int.], and Isaac Carleton, Oct. 5, 1841. C. R. 4.*
Dolly [of Dracut. int.], and Asa Johnson, at Dracut, Nov. 16, 1794.*
Eliza, and Herman Frye of Methuen, Sept. 9, 1840.*
Elizabeth, and Andrew Allen, Jan. 1, 1681.
Eliza[beth], of Woburn, and Lemuel Poor, Dec. 28, 1797.*
George, of Chelmsford, and Asenath Cummings, Mar. 4, 1823.*
Hannah [resident in Andover. int.], and Stephen Farnaum, Dec. 8, 1726.*
Hannah, and Lewis Elisha, Sept. 22, 1803.*
Harriot, and James Roberts, Sept. 17, 1820.*
Hermon [of Methuen. int.], and Polly Cockran [Coffin. int.], Sept. 16, 1802.*
Jacob, and Rebecca Merrill, int. Aug. 23, 1835.
James M., a. 23 y., mechanic, s. Samuel and Abigail, and Margaret O. Morse, a. 18 y., d. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 27, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

RICHARDSON, Joel, and Mary J. Faulkner, int. Jan. 8, 1846.
John, of Leicester, and Lucy Frost, Feb. 23, 1820.*
John Lacer, of Corinth, Vt. [N. H. int.], and Lydia Abbot, Feb. 12, 1801.*
John W., a. 23 y., carpenter, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, and Hannah H. Tucker, a. 21 y., d. W[illia]m and Hepsabeth, Dec 28, 1848.*
Jonathan, of Middletown, and Mary Peters, Oct. 14, 1779.*
Joseph, of Methuen, and Betsy Merril, int. Sept. 19, 1806.
Joseph, and Lucy Cummings, June 5, 1820.*
Joseph and Sophia Orbin, int. Mar. 11, 1842.
Lydia, and Nathaniel Sylvester, Aug. 1, 1833.*
Marah, and Joseph Wilson, Jan. 25, 1699-1700.
Mary, and Samuel Frye, 3d [4th. int.], Dec. 3, 1818.*
Mary, and George French, Aug. 1, 1824.*
Merrill, and Sally Jones of Merrimac, N. H., int. Nov. 16, 1817.
Moses, and Eunice Brister [Freeman. int.], July 25, 1819. C. R. 1.*
Moses, and Sally P. Symonds, July 10, 1834.*
Obadiah [of New York. int.], and Hannah Lovejoy, July 21, 1831. C. R. 3.*
Parker, and Mary O. Poor, Oct. 26, 1826.*
Polley, of Dracut, and Daniel Hardy, at Dracut, Jan. 25, 1795.
Porter, and Phillis Russell, int. Jan. 3, 1820.
Rebecca, of Woburn, and Thomas Knight [resident in Andover. int.], at Woburn, Nov. 29, 1792.*
Samuel S., and Rhoda Ann Abbott, May 21, 1840.*
Sarah, of Bradford, and Joseph Chandler, int. Oct. 31, 1741.
Sophia [Hannah Sophia. C. R. 3.], and Thomas Boynton, both of Dracut, at Dracut, May 30, 1838.
Stephen [Russel. int.], of Danvers, and wid. Sarah Wiley, Dec. 1, 1808.*
Thomas, and Phebe Farnam [residents in Andover. int.], Sept. 1, 1757.*
Wiley, of Westford, and Frances Poor, May 15, 1783.*

**RICKER**, Ebenezer [of Acton, Me. int.], and Mary Abbott, Feb. 11, 1836.*
Eliza, of Lowell, and William Stickney, int. Dec. 5, 1842.
Jedidiah C., and Phebe S. Parsons, int. Dec. 24, 1840.

**RIDDERBUSH**, Christopher, and Lucy May [residing in Andover. C. R. 1.], Dec. 15, 1782.*

*Intention also recorded.

**RIGGS**, Asa, of Gloucester, and Doroth[ey] Holt, Nov. 13, 1787.*

**RIGLEY**, Edward, a. 24 y., spinner, and Christina Butler, a. 18 y., d. Dan[ie]l and Mary, Dec. [19. C. R. 2.], 1845.*

**RILEY**, see Ralley, Ryley.

**RING**, Betsey, of Haverhill, "in Cohos", and John Montgomery, jr., int. Feb. 9, 1789.
Elizabeth, and Nathaniell Griffin, Aug. 26, 1671.

**ROADS** (see also Rhodes), Sarah [Roals. C. R. 2; Roales. int.], and Richard Downing, Jan. 18, 1781.*

**ROBBINS**, Hannah, and Zebadiah Johnson, int. June 8, 1723.
R. D. C., Prof., of Middlebury, Vt., and Sarah C. Stuart, int. July 22, 1848.
Semantha B., of Wardsboro, Vt., and Clarindon F. Muzzy, int. Sept. 9, 1836.
Willard, of Townsend, and Rebecca Shattuck, Mar. —, 1844.*

**ROBBINSON** (see also Robinson), Mary, and Henry Bodwell [jr. of Methuen. int.], Sept. 20, 1759.*
Pheobe, and John Johnson, Dec. 20, 1710.*

**ROBERTS**, Catharine F., and Moses E. Osgood of Boston, int. Nov. 7, 1846.
Catherine F., a. 20 y., d. Jas. and Harriett, and Nathaniel G. Bassett of Newburyport, a. 30 y., merchant, s. Nath[anie]l and Betsy, Jan. 19, 1848.*
David S., of Farmington, Me. [N. H. int.], and Sarah E. Frye, Feb. 5, 1834.*
Harriet H. [K. int.], and George L. Davis, Oct. 27, 1841.*
James, and Harriot Richardson, Sept. 17, 1820.*
James A., a. 22 y., trader, s. James and Harriet, and Mary Augusta French, a. 19 y., d. George and Mary, Nov. 4, 1846.*
Shadrah, and Mary Ann Harding, int. Feb. 14, 1818.

**ROBERTSHAW**, Jeremiah, widr., a. 28 y., laborer, s. John and Sarah, and Elizabeth Dunvour, a. 22 y., Aug. 13, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

**ROBEY**, Sarah, Mrs., of Lynn, and Col. James Frie, int. May 7, 1757.

**ROBINSON** (see also Robbinson), Aaron, of Boxford, and Sarah Poor, Mar. 24, 1796.*
Anne, and Richard Kimbol, Nov. 11, 1755.*
Asa, and Margaret Hovey [Hussey. int.] of Boxford, at Boxford, May 4, 1756.*
Dane, and Mary Chadwick, Jan. 18, 1693-4.
Dane, and Sarah Perley of Boxford, int. Apr. 17, 1725.
Dean, Dr., and Elizabeth F. Farnum [wid. int.], Apr. 21, 1811.*
Deborah, and James Honestus Freeman, int. Dec. 18, 1813.
Dolly, and Joshua Wilson, jr., Feb. 11, 1813.*
Dorathy, and Edmund Fawkner, at Salem, Feb. 4, 1647.
Dorothy, of Topsfield, and Moses Kimball, at Topsfield, Dec. 2, 1761.*
Elbridge G., and Caroline S. Fowler of Somersworth, N. H., int. Oct. 21, 1841.
Elezebeth, and James Seatown [Seaton. C. R. 1.], May 5, 1748.*
Emily, a. 44 y., d. Aaron and Sarah, and Samuel F. Barker, widr., a. 51 y., farmer, s. Samu[ue]l and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1847.*
Epharam, and Hannah Kimbol of Bradford, int. Oct. 2, 1750.
Fidelia, [Robertson. C. R. 1.], and Gilbert Tapley [jr. C. R. 1.] of Danvers, Sept. [3. C. R. 1.], 1820.*
Hannah, and Nathan Stevens [jr. int.], Nov. 3, 1715. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Parker, jr., Feb. 17, 1767.*
Isaac, and Dorathy Poor, June 19, 1740.*
Jacob P., and Harriet G. Heath of Concord, N. H., int. Nov. 11, 1847.
John, and Sarah Tyler of Boxford, at Boxford, Apr. 3, 1781.*
John, a. 27 y., machinist, b. Europe, s. Tho[ma]s and Rachel, of Europe, and Harriet Ockride, a. 23 y., b. Europe, Aug. 30, 1849.*
John G., and Mary Jane Stevens, Dec. 3, 1835.*
Jonathan, and Betty Chadwick of Boxford, at Boxford, Apr. 24, 1783.*
Joseph, and Phebe Dane [Deane. CT. F.], May 30, 1671.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Stevens, Mar. 20, 1707. [1706-7. C. R. 1.]*
Joseph, and Mehetabel Eams [of Boxford. int.], July 25, 1733.*
Lucy, and Joseph Kimball of Boxford, Dec. 25, 1788.*
Margaret [Robertson. int.], and James Fife, Dec. 29, 1842. C. R. 3.*

*Intention also recorded.

ROBINSON, Mary, and Samuel Peeters, June 11, 1722.
Mary [Mrs. c. R. 1.], and Joseph Frie, jr., Feb. 12, 1765.*
Mehetabel, and Jonathan Kimball [jr. int.] of Boxford, at Boxford, July 25, 1745.*
Mehitabel, of Boxford, and James Frie, 3d, Feb. 21, 1765.*
Peter, and Jenny Carlton of Boxford, int. Apr. 9, 1781.
Phebe, and Nathan Eames, int. Feb. 27, 1765.
Prescott, and Eliza A. Danforth of Lowell, int. Nov. 27, 1846.
Rebecca, of Boxford, and Isaac Barker, at Boxford, Oct. 13, 1790.*
Sarah, and Samuel Barker [jr. c. R. 1.], Apr. 10, 1746.*
Sarah, and Oliver Pebody, Nov. 9, 1752.*
Susanna, and Nehemiah Porter of Boxford, Jan. 7, 1772.*
William, of N[ew] York, and Phebe E. Foster, Dec. 22, 1833.*

**RODGERS** (see also Rogers), Elizabeth [of Billerica. int.], and Philemon Chandler, Jan. 17, 1716-17.*
Elizabeth, of Boxford, and Moses Foster, int. Nov. 27, 1719.
Louisa, of Methuen, and James Ryan, int. Apr. 24, 1830.

**ROE**, Rebecka [of Boxford. int.], and John Foster, Jan. 7, 1713-14. [int. Dec. 11, 1714.]*

**ROFE**, Hanna, wid., and Nicholas Holt [at Ipswich. CT. F.], June 12, 1658. [June 20. CT. R.]

**ROGERS** (see also Rodgers), Abigail F., of Tewksbury, and James Bailey, int. Oct. 23, 1835.
Catharine, of Methuen, and Nath[anie]l Shattuck, int. Apr. 10, 1819. [dup. int. Dec. 23, 1820.]
Lucy, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Capt. Asa Foster, int. Dec. 10, 1763.
Lucy, of Ipswich, and Jonathan Foster, int. Oct. 24, 1770.
Mary, and Asa Martain [of Chelmsford. int.], Jan. 12, 1748-9.*
Mary Ann, of Newbury, and John Gile, int. Nov. 17, 1826.
Nathaniel, of Billerica, and Mary Haggit, Oct. 26, 1724.*
Olive Maria, and Joseph Pace, July 31, 1843.*
Sophia, of Methuen, and Henry Shattuck, int. Oct. 10, 1818.
Timothy, Lt., of Tewksbury, and Hannah Foster, Feb. 27, 1777.*
William, of Tewksbury, and Sally Pinknam, Dec. 24, 1807.*

**ROSEBROOK**, James, and Margaret Maccoy [Mecie. int.], Apr. 6, 1736.*

*Intention also recorded.

**ROSS,** Hannah, and John Russ, May 6, 1695.
John, of Billerica, and Sarah Russell, int. Sept. 9, 1715.
Patrick, of Billerica, and Susan Hardy, int. May 21, 1835.
Robert, and Mary Smith, Aug. 10, 1841.*
Sally, of Bradford, and Alfread Farnum, int. Apr. 4, 1810.
Thomas, of Billerica, and Hannah Caurlton, int. Mar. 14, 1717-18.
William, of Boxford, and Martha Carlton, Nov. 12, 1818.*

**ROUNDEY,** Robert, of Beverly, and Abigail Marshal, int. Mar. 5, 1773.

**ROUSELL,** Catherine, a. 19 y., d. Thomas and Ann, and Thomas Kennett, a. 21 y., watchman, s. John and Maria, Apr. 20, 1848.*

**ROWE,** Harriet, and Asa Angier, jr., int. Apr. 7, 1847.

**RUGG,** Ralph, of Haverhill, and Harriet L. Osgood, int. Aug. 12, 1836.

**RUNDLET,** Joseph C., and Hannah L. Bartlett of Newburyport, int. Jan. 3, 1839.

**RUNNELS,** Esther, and Leonard Carlton of Boxford, int. Feb. 21, 1823.
Fred[eric]k, and Hannah Chamberlain of Nottingham West, N. H., int. June 20, 1817.
Jesse, of Boxford, and Lydia Stiles, int. Aug. 4, 1831.
John, and Prudence Harris of Dracut, int. May 7, 1818.
Mary E., of Boxford, and Elijah Stiles, jr., Nov. 11, 1829.*
Sally, and Benj[ami]n Porter, resident in Andover, int. Mar. 31, 1821.
William, and Rebecca Foster, May 3, 1768.*

**RUSE,** John, and Debora Osgood, Aug. 28, 1663.
Mary, and Andrew Foster, June 7, 1662.

**RUSEL** (see also Russell), Hephzebith, and Joseph Rusel, jr., Feb. 26, 1756.*
Isaac, and Elezebith Gilberd [of Wilmington. int.], Apr. 18, 1754.*
Joseph, jr., and Hephzebith Rusel, Feb. 26, 1756.*
Robert, Lt., of Reading, and wid. Elezebith Maning, resident in Andover, int. Dec. 23, 1749.
Robert, Lt., of Reading, and wid. Martha Parker, int. Apr. 17, 1755.

*Intention also recorded.

RUSHTON, Benjamin, and Patty Holden, Nov. 22, 1829.

RUSS, Anne, and John Johnson, int. Aug. 24, 1723.
Daniel, of Methuen, and Patty Safford, June 20, 1781.*
Deborah, and Phillip Fowler, resident in Andover, int. Jan. 27, 1727-8.
Eunice, and Prince Ames, Nov. 24, 1784.*
Hezekiah, and Deborah Wilson [of Cambridge Farmes. int.], Apr. 10, 1710.*
John, and Hannah Ross, May 6, 1695.
John [of Pennecook. int.], and Priscilla Farnaum, July 25, 1732.*
John, of Methuen, and Sarah Parker, June 9, 1802.*
Joseph, and Priscilla More, Oct. 27, 1709. C. R. 1.*
Mary, and John Stone, Nov. 14, 1690.
Prescila, and Thomas Blanchard, 3d, Nov. 17, 1757.*
Sarah, and Christopher Lovejoy, May 26, 1685.
Thomas, and Anna Farnem, Apr. 17, 1701.
Thomas, and Sarah Poor, July 16, 1730.*
William, and Mary Wats, Nov. 15, 1744.*

RUSSEL (see also Russell), Abigail, and Henry Williams [of Salem. int.], Nov. 1, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Betsy, and Thomas Smith, Sept. 27, 1804.*
Hannah, and Oliver Holt, Mar. 9, 1697-8.
Hannah, of Sudbury, Canada, and Frederick Ballard, int. Nov. 29, 1795.
Hannah, and Nathan Abbot, jr. [3d. int.], Nov. 10, 1801.*
Isaac, and Mary Eames of Wilmington, at Wilmington, Jan. 20, 1785.*
Jacob, and Dolly Shattuck, Feb. 26, 1784.*
James, and Rhoda Chandler, at Amesbury, June 3, 1729.*
James, and Lucy Farrar, Jan. 15, 1741. [1740-41. C. R. 2.]*
Jemima, and Joseph Hunt of Billerica, July 16, 1724.*
John, jr., and Hannah Foster, Feb. 16, 1737-8.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Hannah Perkins [of Middleton. int.], Nov. 27, 1746.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Holt, Apr. 10, 1755.*
Peter, and Deborah Crosbey [of Billerica. int.], Mar. 31, 1727.*
Phebe, and David Cheeny, Nov. 19, 1776.
Phebe, and Ebenezer Lovejoy, Nov. 2, 1794.*
Phebe, and Joseph C. Goldsmith, int. May 6, 1827.
Prudence [resident in Andover. int.], and Moses Holt, July 9, 1741.*

*Intention also recorded.

RUSSEL, Robert, and Anne Felt, Dec. 5, 1745.*
Sarah, and David Holt, Sept. 14, 1732.*
Stephen, see Richardson, Stephen.
Theodore, resident in Andover, and Abigail Abbot, Sept. 17, 1789.*
Thomas, and Abigail Ballard, Apr. 15, 1742.*
Uriah, and Maria Plaisted, int. May 10, 1829.
William, and Sarah Emery, Feb. 7, 1731-2.*

RUSSELL (see also Rusel, Russel), Abiel, and Sarah Abbot, June 17, 1813.*
Abiel, and Eliza Moar, int. May 6, 1848.
Abiel E., a. 25 y., restorateur, s. Abiel and Sally, and Hannah D. Tuck, a. 26 y., d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1846.*
Abigail, and Ebenezer Eaton, of Reading, at Reading, June 23, 1735.*
Abigail B.. and Joseph Baker of Charlestown, Oct. 14, 1830.*
Augustine K., s. John G., and Hannah, and Abigail Woodbury, June 5, 1845.*
Benjamin, and Mary Fever [Faver. int.], Oct. 7, 1762.*
Benjamin, and Mehitable Abbot, Sept. 20, 1787.*
Benjamine, and Mary Preston, Mar. 26, 1702.
Charles, and Eliza H. Abbott, Oct. 6, 1829.*
Dolly, and John Lovejoy, May 19, 1808. C. R. 2.*
Dorcas, and Samuel Woodbridge, Sept. 30, 1821.*
Edward, Dr. [of North Yarmouth. int.], and Hannah Clark, July 23, 1767.*
Eliza, of Needham, and Moses Winch, int. Apr. 28, 1828.
Elizabeth, and Moses Holt, Jan. 31, 1715-16.*
Elizabeth, and Gideon Foster, Mar. 3, 1768.*
George, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. John G. and Hannah, and Martha B. Trow, of Dracut, d. Dan[ie]l and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1847.*
Hannah, and Joseph Bacheller of Reading, int. July 21, 1764.
Hannah, and Stephen Abbot, Aug. 13, 1801. C. R. 2.*
Harriet M., and Phineas W. Barnes, residents in Andover, int. Feb. 19, 1845.
Hollis, of Schoolcroft, Mich., clergyman, s. Francis and Rhoda, and Lucy Jane Hamlin, teacher, d. Thomas and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1848.*
Israel C., and Isabel Emery of Biddeford, Me., int. Oct. 19, 1839.
James, and Priscilla Osgood, Dec. 18, 1707.

*Intention also recorded.

RUSSELL, Jane A., of Plymouth, N. H., and Milo P. Jewett, int. Aug. 8, 1833.
Jemima, and Jonathan Stevens, Sept. 8, 1763.*
Joel, and Sally Curtis of Middleton, int. Apr. 2, 1805.
Joel, jr., and Mary Poor, Apr. 30, 1827.*
John, and Sarah Chandler, Oct. 20, 1712.*
John, 3d, and Phebe Abbot, Feb. 1, 1774. C. R. 2.*
John, jr., and Sarah Titcom of Dover, int. July 15, 1775.
John, jr., and Diana Bray, July 21, 1799. C. R. 2.*
John, and Mrs. Mary Sherman of Middleton, int. Dec. 21, 1810.
John G., and Hannah Woodbury, int. Apr. 16, 1836.
Joseph, and Hepsibah Eaton of Reading, at Reading, Nov. 26, 1728.*
Lydia, and John Holt, 3d, June 7, 1787.*
Lydia, and Joseph Faulker, June 13, 1809.*
Martha, wid., and Daniel Poor, jr., Mar. 8, 1792.*
Mary, and Nicholas Holt, Jan. 8, 1679.
Mary, and Timothy Osgood, May 10, 1716.*
Mehetabel, and Joseph Chandler, June 10, 1708.*
Moody, of Salem, and Francis F. Wardwell, June 21, 1829.*
Nancy, and Samuel Woodbridge of Reading, Dec. 24, 1812.*
Phebe, and Ephraim Holt, Feb. 13, 1734-5.*
Phebe, and John Chandler, Apr. 11, 1839.*
Pheoby, and Henry Farnem, June 12, 1712.*
Phillis, and Porter Richardson, int. Jan. 3, 1820.
Priscilla, and John Eaton of Reading, Jan. 31, 1721-2.*
Prissilla, and Edward Hirkcum of Reading, int. Mar. 6, 1730-31.
Rebecca M., and Peter Osgood, int. Apr. 27, 1839.
Robert, and Mary Marshall, July 6, 1659.
Rob[er]t, and Abigail Flint [of Salem. int.], June 22, 1716.*
Robert, and Hannah Holt, Jan. 2, 1727-8.*
Sally, and Thomas Loring of Charlestown, Oct. 23, 1806.
Sally [Polly. int.], and Ebenezer Jenkins, Sept. 18, 1828.*
Samuel, a. 24 y., yeoman, s. Joel and Sally, and Lydia S. Holt, a. 21 y., d. Moses W., and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1844.*
Sarah, and John Ingalls, widr., June 10, 1696.
Sarah, and John Ross of Billerica, int. Sept. 9, 1715.
Sarah B., and Stephen Ballard, Dec. 24, 1840.*
Stephen, of Danvers, and Sarah Hayward, Jan. 6, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Stephen A., and Eunice Mason of Bethel, Me., int. Nov. 3, 1816.
Thomas, and Bethiah Holt, May 15, 1760.*
Thomas, of Boxford, and Mary Fish, int. Oct. 6, 1849.
Uriah, and Lydia Abbot, Aug. 15, 1771.*

*Intention also recorded.

RUSSELL, ——, and —— Woodbury [bet. Apr. 10 and June 9.], 1836. C. R. 1.

**RUST,** Mary, of Hamilton, and Seth Shearman, int. Mar. 17, 1832.

**RUTHERFORD,** Edmund, of Newburyport, and Rebecca Merrill, int. Apr. 10, 1841. [dup. int. July 23, 1842.]

**RYAN,** James, and Louisa Rodgers of Methuen, int. Apr. 24, 1830.

**RYLEY,** George W., and Elizabeth Whitley, int. Sept. 29, 1849.

**SADIE** (see also Sady), Elizabeth, and Walter Wright, Sept. 9, 1684.

**SADY** (see also Sadie), Samuel, and wid. Mary Hernden, Sept. 25, 1704. [Sept. 28. C. R. 1.]*

**SAFFORD,** Daniel, of Boston, and Ann Eliza Turner, June 26, 1833.*
Patty, and Daniel Russ of Methuen, June 20, 1781.*
Sarah, wid., of Salem, and Ephraim Abbot, int. Aug. 26, 1789.

**SALKELD,** Joseph, jr., s. Joseph, and Mary Byers, d. James, Mar. 10, 1847. C. R. 4.*

**SALTER,** Richard Henry, M. D., of Norwich, Conn., and Abbie W. Woods, d. Rev. D[r. Leonard Woods. int.], Apr. 29, 1835.*

**SALTMARSH,** Ruth, and Benj[ami]n Farnum, jr., May 15, 1794. [May 1. C. R. 1.]*

**SAMPSON,** Abigail, of Londonderry, and Robert Denvir, int. Aug. 16, 1825.
Huldah C., of Londonderry, and Phineas Foster, jr., int. Oct. 4, 1833.
Lydia A., of Londohderry, N. H., and Albert V. Stevens, int. Nov. 1,[2] 1838.
Mary, and Will[ia]m Clark, int. Aug. 9, 1828.
Turner C., and Eliza W. Holly, Jan. 21, 1840.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SANDARS** (see also Saunders), Mary [resident in Andover. int.], and Joseph Foster, jr., Jan. 22, 1750-51.*

**SANDERS** (see also Saunders), Daniel, jr., and Mary J. Livermore of Lowell, int. Sept. 18, 1846.

Susan B., of Lowell, and John E. Chase, int. Nov. 14, 1843.

**SARGEANT** (see also Sargent), William, and Hannah Frye, Aug. 22, 1771.*

**SARGENT** (see also Sargeant, Sergant), Abel, and Lucinda French of Boston, int. Oct. 26, 1839.

Elisabeth, of Methuen, and Peter Poor [jr. int.], at Methuen, July 23, 1777.*

Ephraim W., of Dracut, a. 23 y., operative, s. Asa and Sarah, and Sarah J. Gilcreast, a. 21 y., d. Amos and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1847.

Martha A., a. 16 y., d. Jesse, and Samuel L. Hodges, a. 20 y., manufacturer, s. George, Oct. 1, 1844.*

Mary, of Methuen, and Timothy Poor, jr., at Methuen, Mar. 1, 1781.*

Moses, Mr., of Methuen, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chickeren, May 24, 1757. C. R. 1.*

**SAUNDERS** (see also Sandars, Sanders), Benjamin P., machinist, and Lavinia Merrill, Dec. 10, 1846.*

Daniel, and Phebe F. Abbot, June 21, 1821.*

James, manufacturer, and Ann Watson, Aug. 8, 1844.*

Lucinda, of Tewksbury, and Abiel Holt, int. Sept. 22, 1837.

Mary, of Wilmington, and Daniel Kellay, int. Apr. 26, 1823.

Timothy [of Middleton. int.], and Rhoda French, June 14, 1831. C. R. 3.*

**SAUTAN**, Moses [Sweetser. int.], of Newburyport, a. 24 y., merchant, s. Morrill and Mary R., and Elizabeth D. Foster, a. 24 y., d. Timo[thy] and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1847.*

**SAWIN**, Theophilas P., and Martha M. Mason, Jan. 1, 1838. C. R. 2.*

**SAWYER**, Abigail, and Ebenezer Flint of Reading, int. May 6, 1738.

Amos, of Reading, and Betsy [O. int.] Hayward, Sept. 14, 1820. [Sept. 4. C. R. 2.]*

*Intention also recorded.

SAWYER, Becca, of Dracut, and Daniel Hardy, int. Nov. 13, 1794.
Betsey O[sborn. int.], Mrs., and Andrew Munroe of Reading, Nov. 2, 1837.*
Cula [Bula. int.], of Methuen, and Thomas Austin, at Methuen, Mar. 19, 1752.*
Ebenezer, of Methuen, and Susan S. McColister, Sept. 26, 1833.*
Joseph W., and Myranda T. Mills, int. Oct. 29, 1846.
Josiah, and Hannah Gowing of Lynn, int. Dec. 11, 1742.
Josiah [of Dracut. int.], and Lydia Barnard, Sept. 3, 1767.*
Mary, and Burnham S. White of Stoneham, int. July 30, 1842.
Mary A., of Westminster, and Rev. William C. Jackson, int. Aug. 16, 1835.
Nath[anie]l, and Prudence Abbot, Oct. 13, 1778.*
Nath[anie]l, of Salem, and Mary Stevens, resident in Andover, June 1, 1817.*
Reuben, of Methuen, and Sarah Bayley, at Methuen, Nov. 15, 1752.*
Sally, of Reading, and Josiah Blanchard, int. Feb. 9, 1829.
Samuel, 2d, of Methuen, and Cynthia Hutchinson, Nov. 28, 1833.*
Sarah Ann, of Boxford, and Samuel Lamson, int. June 16, 1832.
Sarah Jane, and Willard Mason, int. Oct. 14, 1846.
Susan, of Plaistow, N. H., and Isaac McRobia, int. Oct. 7, 1826.
Warren W., and Julia A. Burnham of Haverhill, int. July 4, 1847.

**SAXBY,** Elisabeth, of Boxford, and Thomas Abbot [3d. int.], at Boxford, Apr. 26, 1759.*

**SCALES** (see also Scals), James, and Martha Gage of Bradford, int. Oct. 20, 1764.
Lydia, and Samuel Holt, jr., int. June 1, 1782.
Oliver [resident in Andover. int.], and Abigail Barnard, Feb. 23, 1742-3.*
Sarah, and Jesse Abbot, Sept. 27, 1765. C. R. 2.*

**SCALS** (see also Scales), Moses [Scales. C. R. 1; resident in Andover. int.], and Rebecca Barnard, Jan. 20, 1735-6.*

**SCARLETT,** Randolph, of Tewksbury, and Louisa Wedge, int. Oct. 21, 1843.

**SCHNEIDER,** Benjamin, and Eliza C. Abbot of Framingham, int. Aug. 15, 1833.

*Intention also recorded.

**SCHOLFIELD,** Sally, and David Dwenell [resident in Andover int.], Apr. 25, 1811.*

**SCHOLLAY,** Susan, of Ashburnham, and Edwin Leigh, int. Mar. 20, 1839.

**SCOTT,** Ann, and Alexander Stevens, Apr. 13, 1843.*
Helen, of Boston, and Andrew Howarth, int. Sept. 13, 1823.
James, and Catharine M. Sloane of Cambridge, int. Feb. 2, 1849.
James, and Lydia A. Gile, int. Nov. 14, 1849.
Jane M., and Hector Linn, int. Sept. 29, 1848.
Mary B., and George L. Greenleaf of Salem, N. H., June 3, 1841.*
Thomas, and Mary Simpson, Sept. 23, 1825.*

**SEARLS,** Eliza A., and Nathaniel [T. int.] Kent [resident in Andover. int.], Nov. 20, 1823.*

**SEATON** (see also Seatown, Seetown), Ismenia, and James Moore of Charlestown, int. Jan. 1, 1816.
Martha, and John Wason, May 22, 1744.*

**SEATOWN** (see also Seaton), James [Seaton. C. R. 1.], and Elezebeth Robinson, May 5, 1748.*
Samuel [Seaton. C. R. 1.], and Ruth Smith, Dec. 14, 1756.*

**SEAVEY** (see also Seavy), Nathan B., and Almira Swan, Dec. 27, 1832.*

**SEAVY** (see also Seavey), Augustus, of Pelham, N. H., and Louisa A. Swan, Apr. 5, 1838.*

**SEED,** Augustine, and Sarah Crowley, int. Nov. 1, 1845.

**SEETOWN** (see also Seaton), Ismana, and John Seetown of Boxford, int. Oct. 19, 1744.
John, of Boxford, and Ismana Seetown, int. Oct. 19, 1744.
Mary, resident in Andover, and John Man of Methuen, int. Dec. 3, 1737.

**SEMONS** (see also Simmonds), Joseph H. [Simmons. C. R. 1.], and Mary E. Foster, Nov. 30, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SENTER** (see also Center), Salome V., of Hudson, N. H., and Charles C. Grant, at Hudson, N. H., Jan. 19, 1843.*

**SERGANT** (see also Sargent), Mary, and Benjamin Porter, 3d, of Boxford, int. Jan. 21, 1778.

**SESIONS** (see also Sessions), Hannah, wid., and Dea. David Foster [jr. int.] of Ashuelot, N. H. [of Andover. int.], May 31, 1750.*

Mary, and Stephen Johnson, Mar. 30, 1758.*

**SESSIONS** (see also Sesions), Abigail, wid., and Amos Kimball of Boxford, int. June 23, 1765.

Allexander, and Elizabeth Spaford, Apr. 24, 1672.

David, and Mary Lanksford [resident in Andover. int.], Dec. 29, 1743.*

Elizabeth, and Richard Carrier, July 18, 1694.

Josiah, and Anne Cole of Lynn, int. June 30, 1716.

Samuel, and Mary Cox of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Feb. 17, 1707-8.*

Samuel [jr. int.], and Hannah Gray, Jan. 8, 1739-40.*

Timothy, and Abigail Black of Boxford, at Boxford, Feb. 27, 1738[-9].*

**SEWALL**, Mary, of Kennebunk, Me., and Rev. Edmund Garland, int. Aug. 19, 1831.

**SEXTON**, Hannah, of Springfield, and Asa Farwell, Dec. 10, 1845 C. R. 2.*

Mary A., of Springfield, and Asa Farwell, int. July 26, 1849.

**SHACKFORD**, John [of Portsmouth. int.], and Darcus Lovejoy, Oct. 26, 1727.*

John, and [wid. int.] Hannah Lancaster of Methuen, at Methuen, Nov. 27, 1751.*

Joshua, and Lydia Lovjoy, Dec. 24, 1735.*

**SHAKLETON**, Jacob, and Phebe N Abbot, int. Apr. 22, 1849.

**SHANNON**, Daniel, and Emily Noyes, int. Mar. 19, 1847.

**SHATTOCK** (see also Shattuck), Hannah, and Samuel Stevens, jr., July 5, 1753.*

Isaac, and Mary Barnard, Mar. 3, 1757.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SHATTUCK** (see also Shattock), Abiel, and Phebe Shattuck, July 25, 1786.*
Abigail, and Isaac Lovejoy, Apr. 30, 1815.*
Abraham, of Temple, N. H., and Sarah Gray, int. Apr. 3, 1807.
Anna, and Amos Wardwell, Dec. 3, 1818.*
Catherine, and Augustus Merrill, July 2, 1837.*
Charles, and Rosetta Hopkins, June 18, 1840.*
Dolly, and Jacob Russel, Feb. 26, 1784.*
Elizabeth, and Paul Hunt, Sept. 27, 1780.*
Elizabeth, and Barachias Holt, Oct. 14, 1783.*
Ezra, and Rebecca Silvester, June 1, 1820.*
Franklin, and Elizabeth Kendall, of Amherst, N. H., int. Sept. 11, 1829.
Hannah, and James Swan, resident in Andover [of Sudbury, Canada. int.], May 17, 1787.*
Hannah, and Samuel [Lemuel. int.] Clark of Dorchester, Nov. 16, 1797.*
Hannah, and James Midgely, Dec. 20, 1840.*
Hannah [Chandler. int.], and Charles Newal, Nov. 28, 1805.*
Harriot, and William Bradley of Worcester, May —, 1826.*
Henry, and Sophia Rogers of Methuen, int. Oct. 10, 1818.
Isaac, jr., and Rebecca Ingalls, Jan. 11, 1785.*
Isaac, 3d, and Fanny Frye, June 9, 1818.*
Jacob, and Elizabeth Chandler of Concord, N. H., int. June 10, 1819.
John K., and Martha T. Gray of Wilmington, Sept. 7, 1835.*
John T., a. 23 y., machinist, s. Peter and Lucy C., and Elizabeth C. Chandler, a. 22 y., d. Joshua and Susan, Oct. 19, 1847.*
Joseph, and Joanna Chandler, June 3, 1728.*
Joseph, jr., and Anne Johnson, Apr. 13, 1756.*
Joseph, and Hannah Chandler, June 1, 1784.*
Joseph, and Phebe Abbot, Mar. 30, 1790.*
Joseph [Capt. C. R. 1; jr. int.], and Hannah Bailey, May 25, 1826.*
Leonard, and Harriet Clark of Tewksbury, int. Jan. 3, 1828.
Lucy, and Peter Stevens, jr., Aug. 18, 1818.*
Lucy C., wid., a. 47 y., d. Benjamin and Phebe Mooar, and Thomas C. Foster, widr., a. 57 y., farmer, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1847.*
Lydia, and Daniel Flint of Hillsborough [N. H. int.], Jan. 28, 1795.*
Martha Jane, a. 20 y., d. Samuel and Hannah, and Daniel A. Davis, a. 28 y., carpenter, s. Eliphalet and Eunice, Nov. 10, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

SHATTUCK, Mary, and Thomas Phelps, Oct. 17, 1765. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Enoch Frye, Aug. 2, 1798.*
Nathan, of Billerica, and Mary F. Abbot [Shattuck. C. R. 2.], Dec. 12, 1823.*
Nathaniel, and Molly Burns of Dracut, Nov. 28, 1782.*
Nath[anie]l,and Catharine Rogers of Methuen, int. Apr. 10, 1819. [dup. int. Dec. 23, 1820.]
Peter, and Susannah Clark, May 5, 1795.
Peter, jr., and Lucy C. Mooar, Aug. 7, 1818.*
Phebe, and Abiel Shattuck, July 25, 1786.*
Phebe, of Hillsboro, N. H., and John B. Upton [resident in Andover. int.], July 21, 1814.*
Phebe A., and William Merrill, Feb. 4, 1836.*
Phinehas, and Elvira [Eliza. C. R. 2. and int.] Hill, Aug. 12, 1824.*
Phinehas, and Rhoda George, Oct. 23, 1825.*
Rebecca, and Nehemiah Abbott, Aug. 6, 1832. C. R. 3.*
Rebecca, and Willard Robbins of Townsend, Mar. —, 1844.*
Rebecca, a. 16 y., d. Samuel and Hannah, and William Gray, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Jacob and Betsey B., Apr. 23, 1848.*
Rhoda, and Elijah Merrill, Aug. —, 1833. C. R. 3.*
Ruth P., and David Jones, Oct. 18, 1822. C. R. 1.*
Samuel, and Lucy Chandler, Feb. 18, 1794.*
Samuel, and Hannah Mansor of Pelham, int. Mar. 19, 1819.
Samuel, and Mrs. Ruth Upton of Wilmington, int. May 27, 1848.
Sarah, and John Barnard, Jan. 6, 1757.*
Sarah, and Richard Trow, Nov. 26, 1801.*
Simeon, and Antress Hill, Dec. 13, 1832.*
Susan, and George Bradley, Oct. 29, 1839.*
Tameson, and John Gleason, Feb. 22, 1816.*
Thomas C., and Salome N. Bailey, int. Apr. 4, 1835.
William, of Hillsboro, and Abigail Foster, Nov. 17, 1791.*
William W., of Woburn, and Lucy A. Cross, int. Dec. 20, 1844.
Zebadiah, and Elizabeth Abbot, Aug. 30, 1759.*
Zebadiah, and wid. Sarah Holbrook, Dec. 25, 1781.*
Zebadiah [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Martin, Mar. 15, 1792.*
Zebadiah, jr., and Sarah Durant, Nov. 29, 1804.*

**SHAW,** Gilbert, resident in Andover, and wid. Margaret Malchi, int. Apr. 15, 1774.
James, of Strafford, Vt., and Ann Poor, Mar. 6, 1821.*
Ruth F., of Salem, and Mark W. Ham, Sept. 27, 1836. C. R. 2.
Sarah, of Newmarket, N. H., and Henry Kenniston, int. Mar. 10, 1848.

*Intention also recorded.

**SHEARMAN** (see also Sherman), Martial, and Hannah Jacob of Hingham, int. Feb. 12, 1825.
Seth, and Mary Rust of Hamilton, int. Mar. 17, 1832.

**SHED,** Almira, a. 18 y., b. Tewksbury, and Simeon Foster, a. 30 y., shoemaker, s. Phineas and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1849.*
Benjamin, of Tewksbury, and Lydia Blanchard, Feb. 23, 1796.*
Elizabeth P., a. 23 y., and Samuel N. Grout of Stratton [Vt. int.], a. 31 y., clergyman, b. Stratton, Vt., Oct. 31, 1849.*
Henry, and Mary Gerrish of Canterbury, N. H., int. Sept. 3, 1829.
Jacob, and Hannah Nowel, Oct. 15, 1820.*
Peter S. [F. int.], and Mary P. Blunt, Oct. 23, 1823.*
Prissilla, of Billerica, and Joseph Barker, int. Nov. 18, 1726.

**SHEFFIELD,** Hannah [Shafal. int.], and Paul Faulkner, Jan. 3, 1723-4.*

**SHELDEN** (see also Sheldon), Abraham, of Reading, and [wid. int.] Lydia Abbott, at Reading, Dec. 22, 1774.*
Mary Johnson, and Will[ia]m Mc Robe, residents in Andover, Feb. 28, 1799.*
Phebe, of Reading, and Israel Farnum, int. Aug. 3, 1786.
Rebecca, of Reading, and Peter Town, June 26, 1777.*
Zachariah, of Reading, and Polly Jones, at Reading, Oct. 20, 1785.*

**SHELDING** (see also Sheldon), Abraham, of Reading, and wid. Phebe Holt, int. Dec. 5, 1750.

**SHELDON** (see also Shelden, Shelding), Deborah, of Billerica, and Isaac Lovejoy, at Billerica, Feb. 28, 1750.*
Henrietta M., of Middleton, and Willard Symonds, int. Oct. 11, 1844.
Luther H., of Townsend, a. 28 y., church clerk, s. Luther and Sarah, of Easton, and Sarah H. Flagg, a. 24 y., d. Timothy and Sarah, July 24, 1844.*
Prudence, of Billerica, and David Abbot [jr. int.], at Billerica, Dec. 28, 1752.*

**SHEPARD** (see also Shephard), Jonathan [of Haverhill. int.], and Joanna Barker [at Haverhill. dup.], Sept. 11, 1744.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SHEPHARD** (see also Shepard, Shepheard, Shepherd), John, and Eveline D. Lewis, int. Oct. 3, 1845.

**SHEPHEARD** (see also Shephard), Mary, of Marblehead [Danvers. int.], and James Turner, at Danvers, Feb. 20, 1755.*

**SHEPHERD** (see also Shephard), Sarah, and John Briarly, Sept. 4, 1831.*

**SHERILLS**, Emerline, and Willard Mason, int. Dec. 19, 1835.

**SHERMAN** (see also Shearman), Frances M., a. 32 y., b. Albany, N. Y., d. Josiah and Hannah, and A. B. Jones of Manchester, a. 37 y., merchant, b. Manchester, Conn., s. William, Nov. 29, 1849.*
John S., and Selina S. White of Fairhaven, int. Apr. 19, 1837.
Mary, Mrs., of Middleton, and John Russell, int. Dec. 21, 1810.

**SHERWIN** (see also Sherwine), Asa, and Mercy Kimball [of Boxford. C. R. 1.], Nov. 1, 1768.*
Samuel, and Mary Stanley, June 2, 1762.*
Sarah, and Jesse Fox [residents in Andover. int.], Aug. 3, 1769.*

**SHERWINE** (see also Sherwin), Elisabeth, of Boxford, and James Carleton, at Boxford, Aug. 25, 1761.*

**SHIRLEY**, Will[ia]m, of Lowell, and Sally Dane, May 17, 1827.*

**SHOREY**, Moses W., and Agnis T. Grieve, at Amesbury, Dec. 18, 1842.*

**SHORT**, John, of Newburyport, and Mary Chickering, Oct. 25, 1770.*

**SHRIEEVES**, Emeline, and Willard Mason, Mar. 29, 1837.*

**SIBBORNS**, Elizabeth, and Thomas Farnum, July 8, 1660.

**SIBLEY**, David, resident in Andover, and Esther Fowler, int. July 18, 1785.
George V., of Salem, and Phebe H. Abbott, Apr. 28, 1836.*

*Intention also recorded.

**SIBSON**, Elezebith, and Henery Abbot, jr., int. Oct. 2, 1750.

**SILVER**, Elisabeth, of Methuen, and Stephen Barnard, jr., at Methuen, May 26, 1742.*
Sarah, and Allen Richardson of Boxford, int. Aug. 1, 1772.

**SILVESTER** (see also Sylvester), Rebecca, and Ezra Shattuck, June 1, 1820.*

**SIMMONDS** (see also Semons), Henry H., a. 23 y., wheelwright, s. George and Ann, and Olive T. Clemons, a. 19 y., d. Robert and Olive E., July 5, 1848.*

**SIMONDS** (see also Symonds), Abigail, and Elbridge [G. int.] Hardy of Amherst, Apr. 27, 1843.*
Mary A., and Richard Woodbury, Apr. 27, 1843.*
Samuel, and Caroline Woodbury, int. Dec. 2, 1842.

**SIMONTON**, Samuel, and Eleanor Magee, Apr. 12, 1830.*

**SIMPSON** (see also Simson, Sympson), Benjamin, jr., and Hannah Lee, Mar. 17, 1842.*
Jane, and Asa K. Wardwell, Apr. 23, 1835.*
Lydia L., and Stephen H. Lovejoy, Apr. 13, 1837.*
Mary, and Thomas Scott, Sept. 23, 1825.*
Robert, and Mary Agnes Hayward, int. Mar. 27, 1841.

**SIMS**, Naamah K. J., and William D. Vinall of Reading, int. May 5, 1832.
Rebecka [of Bradford. int.], and Ebenezer Osgood, Dec. 20, 1710.*

**SIMSON** (see also Simpson), Hannah, of Nottingham, N. H., and Benj[ami]n Gray, int. Sept. 12, 1818.

**SINGLETARY**, Unity, and Thomas Eaton, both of Haverhill, Jan. 6, 1658.

**SKALY**, John, and Ann Tigh, int. Nov. 15, 1849.

**SKINNER**, Henry, and Mary Hayward of Acton, int. June 2, 1824.

*Intention also recorded.

**SLADER,** Samuel [Slater. int.], of Ackworth [N. H. int.], and Phebe Bridges, Feb. 28, 1796.*

**SLOANE,** Catharine M., of Cambridge, and James Scott, int. Feb. 2, 1849.

**SLUEA,** Phillip, of Bradford, and Hannah Faulkner, int. Oct. 29, 1787.

**SMALL,** William, and Sarah Clark, Aug. 23, 1733.*

**SMART,** Alexander, a. 30 y., flaxdresser, s. Alexander and Dorothy, and Catherine Pedre, a. 28 y., d. John and Margarett, Jan. 19, 1847.*

**SMILIE,** Francis, of Peterboro, N. H., and Sarah Ames, Feb. 4, 1810.*

**SMITH,** Abigail, and Jonathan Wakefield of Dudley, June 22, 1733.*
Abigail, of Salem, and Stephen Foster, int. May 12, 1744.
Abigail, and James Blanchard, Mar. 9, 1762.*
Abigail, and William McNammara, Aug. 26, 1838. C. R. 4.*
Alonzo, and Hannah Holt, Oct. 10, 1832.*
Asa D., Rev., of New York City, and Sarah Ann Adams, Nov. 9, 1836.*
Benjamin, of Newbury, and Dorothy Ballard, Aug. 16, 1734.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Lovejoy, Nov. 27, 1736.*
Betsy, of Antrim, N. H., and Samuel Gilcreast, int. Feb. 13, 1829.
Catherine, of Cambridge, and Galen Ware, resident in Andover, int. June 25, 1810.
Daniel C. [David C. int.], of Georgetown, and Louisa Perley, Oct. —, 1841.*
Daniel F., a. 23 y., carpenter, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, and Susan M. Ellis, a. 22 y., d. George and Susan, June 4, 1846.*
David, of Salem, and Eliz[abet]h Perkins, at Salem, Dec. 14, 1726.*
Deborah, and Albert D. Drury, May 7, 1846. C. R. 4.*
Dolly, of Danvers, and Isaac Wardwell, int. Jan. 26, 1828.
Dorathy, wid., and Obadiah Johnson, Sept. 26, 1748.*
Dorothy, and Jeremiah Blanchard, May 17, 1759.*
Dustin K., and Betsy Jaquith of Wilmington, int. Dec. 8, 1820.
Edward, and Charlotte Lindley, int. Oct. 2, 1847.

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Edward [A. int.], and Elizabeth Hill, May 20, 1845.*
Eliza, and Albert Blood, Oct. 16, 1842.*
Elizabeth, and Israel Brown of Tyngsboro, June 18, 1805.*
Elizabeth P., and William W. Wardwell, Dec. 11, 1831.*
Ephraim, of Wenham, and Mary Perkins, at Wenham, Dec. 30, 1725.*
George, and Dorcas Pevy, Mar. 2, 1794.*
Hannah M., of West Springfield, and William H. Wells, int. July 4, 1840.
Harriet E. [Stevens, of West Newbury. int.], and Sam[ue]l M. Barker, Jan. 12, 1848. C. R. 1.*
Henry, of Gloucester, and Susan J. [G. C. R. 1.] Farnham, Apr. 21, 1827.*
Isabella, and Jacob Humphrey Holt, both of Gloucester, Oct. 10, 1810.
James H., a. 28 y., blacksmith, s. Caleb and Ann, and Charlotte Cornell, a. 22 y., d. James and Mary, Dec. 23, 1847.*
Jeanette M., d. Peter and Rebecca, and Stephen P. Holt, merchant, s. Solo[mon] and Mary, Dec. 2, 1847.*
John, and Mary Aylmer [Armor, resident in Andover. int.], July 19, 1744.*
John, of Hamilton, and Unice Goldsmith, Nov. 29, 1798.*
John, of Concord, N. H., and Abigail Bailey, June 24, 1813.*
John [2d. int.], and Agnes Ferguson, Oct. 27, 1829. C. R. 3.*
John, and Sarah A. Tuck, Dec. 21, 1837.*
Lewis W., of West Newbury, a. 25 y., comb maker, s. Moses and Mary A., and Rhoda Parker of West Newbury, a. 25 y., d. Winthrop and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1848.
Louisa E., and Justus E. Wardwell, Feb. 22, 1835.*
Lucy B., of Ipswich, and Stephen Coburn, int. Feb. 11, 1826.
Margaret, and John Stockwell [of Sutten. int.], Oct. 21, 1730.*
Martha, wid., of Boxford, and Capt. Jo[h]n Barker, int. June 15, 1717.
Martha, and Aaron Foster, Mar. 13, 1721-2.*
Mary, and Andrew Foster, Jan. 11, 1725-6.*
Mary, and Benja[min] Bingham, resident in Andover, int. July 10, 1784.
Mary, and Jeremiah Goodhue, Feb. 5, 1807.*
Mary, of Chelmsford [of Lowell. int.], and Nahum Weatherbee, Apr. 30, 1835.*
Mary, and Robert Ross, Aug. 10, 1841.*
Mary A., and W[illia]m Fellows, jr., Aug. 21, 1842.*
Mary Ann, and Isaac Carlton, Sept. 19, 1830.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Mary H., and Rufus F. Caldwell, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Mehittable, and Thomas Lasall [of Windham. int.], Sept. 23, 1734.*
Molly, of Shrewsbury, and Joseph Ballard, at Shrewsbury, Sept. 10, 1771.*
Peter, and Esther H. Ward, June 4, 1835.*
Phebe A., and Paschal Abbott, 2d, Oct. 14, 1835.*
Priscilla, and Benjamin Berry [of Middleton. int.], July 1, 1736.*
Rebecca, and William Peabody of Boxford, int. Mar. 1, 1739-40.
Ruth, and Samuel Seatown [Seaton. C. R. 1.], Dec. 14, 1756.*
Samuel, and Sarah Stockwell of Sutton, int. Sept. 11, 1731.
Samuel, and [wid. int.] Hannah Faulkner, Feb. 9, 1756.*
Sarah, of Boxford, and James Johnson, Aug. 28, 1716.*
Sarah, of Nottingham, N. H., and William Whinney, int. Oct. 25, 1825.
Sarah Jane, and William Osgood, Apr. 19, 1845.*
Tabitha, and William Cobuorn of Dracut, Jan. 10, 1726 [-7].*
Thomas [resident in Andover. int.], and Mary Harris, Aug. 11, 1772.*
Thomas, and Betsy Russel, Sept. 27, 1804.*
Thomas, and Harriet P. Trulan, Feb. 18, 1844.*
Thomas M. [Rev. int.], of Portland, Me., and Mary G. Woods, Sept. 27, 1822.*
William, of Boxford, and Sarah Barker, Feb. 12, 1727-8.*

**SNELLING**, Asa, and Betty [Elizabeth. int.] Hope [resident in Andover. int.], Oct. 22, 1783.*

**SNOW**, Caroline, of Ware, and Jason Chapin, int. Sept. 8, 1831.
Isaac, of Charleston [Charlestown. int.], and Susanna Bridges, Dec. 1, 1788.*

**SPAFFARD** (see also Spofford), Judith, and David Stevens of Merrimac, Dec. 15, 1778.*

**SPAFFORD** (see also Spofford), Dolly H[olt. int.], and Abel Kimball of Sanbornton, N. H., Feb. 16, 1813.*
Martha, and [Ens. int.] Joshua Johnson, Mar. 2, 1790.*
Moody, and Dolly Farnum, Sept. 8, 1788.*
Phineas, and Sarah Chadwick, int. Apr. 8, 1780.
Sally, of Rowley, and Robert Harvey, int. May 29, 1813.
Samuel, and Lydia Peasley of Kingstown, int. May 3, 1797.
Solomon, and Catherine Carlton, int. June 10, 1828.

[*Intention also recorded.

**SPAFORD** (see also Spofford), Elizabeth, and Allexander Sessions, Apr. 24, 1672.

**SPARHAWK,** Deborah, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Dr. Abiel Pearsons, int. June 8, 1816.

**SPAULDING,** Amos, Esq., and Elizabeth B. Phillips, int. Nov. 20, 1832.
Andrew, Dea., of Westford, and Mrs. Mehetable Crossbey, Nov. 26, 1745.*
John, and Ann Ballard, at Chelmsford, 20 : 7 m : 1681.
John, and Olive C. B. Kendall of Dunstable, int. Sept. 4, 1828.
Mary, of Tewksbury, and John Bridges, int. Jan. 18, 1762.
Rufus, and Nancy Jones of Lunenburg, int. June 22, 1832.

**SPEAR,** Julia A., of Lowell, and Moses H. Boynton, int. Dec. 8, 1849.

**SPELLER** (see also Spiller), Martha, and George Butters, int. July 26, 1835.

**SPERRY,** Ebenezer Peck, of Cornwall, Vt., candidate for the ministry, and Mary Holyoke French, d. the late Rev. Jonathan, Apr. 17, 1812.*
Harriet J., and Owen Frost of Tewksbury, int. Oct. 29, 1842.

**SPILLER** (see also Speller), Louisa K., of Georgetown, and W[illia]m C. Whitehouse, int. Nov. 3, 1848.

**SPOFFORD** (see also Spaffard, Spafford, Spaford), Abiah, and Seth H. Waldo, int. Mar. 29, 1834.
Apphia, wid., of Rowley, and Asa Parker, at Rowley, Mar. 1, 1780.*
Eunice, and Jonathan Hale of Bradford, at Boxford, Oct. 21, 1783.*
Harriet, and John P. Coker of Rowley, June 2, 1836.*
Henry, and Hannah F[uller. int.] Johnson, Apr. —, 1824.*
Isaac, and Mehitable Wood [of Boxford. int.], at Boxford, June 21, 1792.*
James, Col., of Kingston, N. H., and Martha Johnson, int. Nov. 20, 1824.

*Intention also recorded.

SPOFFORD, Julia M., of Boxford, a. 18 y., d. Aaron and Betsey, and Joseph B. Perkins, of Boxford, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Berry and Betsey, Nov. 2, 1848.
Lucy, and Stephen Nichols, jr. of Amesbury, Jan. 28, 1830.*
Phineas, and Sarah Chadwick, at Boxford, Oct. 7, 1780.
Sarah, and William Spofford of Rowley, Nov. 8, 1770.*
Sophia, and Rev. Noah Creasy of Norway, Oct. 2, 1809.*
William, of Rowley, and Sarah Spofford, Nov. 8, 1770.*
William H., and Fidelia R. Swan, int. July 8, 1847.

**SPOILET**, James, and Abiah Johnson of Brookfield, N. H., int. Mar. 29, 1816.

**SPRAGUE** (see also Spreague), Abigail, and Dan[ie]ll Lovett of Mendon, Mar. 28, 1710.*
Edward [resident in Andover. int.], and Martha Luck [of Rowley. int.], Feb. 22, 1720-21.*
Joanna, and James Frye, May 25, 1708.*
Katherine, and Timothy Johnson, May 3, 1705.*

**SPREAGUE** (see also Sprague), Sarah, and Ebenezer Stevens, Jan. 13, 1702-3.

**SPRING**, Mary, of Peterboro, N. H., and Joshua Bailey, int. Feb. 6, 1824.

**STACK**, Lewis, of Roxbury, and Mary Flower, int. Dec. 4, 1841.

**STACY**, John, of Hampton, and Sarah Preston, Jan. 24, 1723-4.*
Timothy, of Newmarket, N. H., and Sally Carlton, int. Sept. 6, 1823.

**STALKER**, Agnes, a. 31 y., d. William and Isabelle, and George Fairgraive, a. 30 y., spinner, s. George and Alison, Oct. 16, 1846.*

**STANDLEY** (see also Stanley), Jacob, and Hannah Love[j]oy, June 23, 1748.*

**STANLEY** (see also Standley), Elisabeth, resident in Andover, and Joshua Stevens, int. Apr. 28, 1744.
Harrison, of Plaistow, N. H., and Mary R. Fillebrown, int. Oct. 29, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

STANLEY, Jonathan, of Rindge, and Lovis [Lowis. int.] Mooar, May 27, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Samuel Sherwin, June 2, 1762.*
Sylvester, of Wilmington, and Ann Blunt, June 12, 1828.*

STANTON, Sarah, and John H. Twambly, Sept. 12, 1847. C. R. 2.*

STANYAN, John [Capt., of Pembroke. N. H. int.], and Ann Abbot, Oct. —, 1824.*

STAPLES, Elizabeth Jane, of Freeport, Me., and Daniel Lane, int. Aug. 17, 1843.

STARK, William D., and Martha A. Perry of Lowell, int. Nov. 14, 1843.

STARKEY, John, and Levina Hardy, June 22, 1828.*

STEARNS (see also Sterns), Charles B. [D. int.], widr., a. 31 y., cordwainer, s. William and Betsy D., and Jane L. Tucker, a. 23 y., d. William and Hepsibeth, Dec. 24, 1846.*
Mary, and Tho[ma]s Hagget, 3d, Feb. 1, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Nathaniel, and Lucretia [Lucinda. C. R. 1. and int.] Hutchinson, Nov. 17, 1829.*

STEDMAN, Hannah, and Charles Printis, July 4, 1811.*

STEEL (see also Steele), Benjamin, and Hannah Lovejoy, June 16, 1768.*
Elizabeth, and Joshua Ingalls, Sept. 9, 1760.*
Nichalos, and Phebe Stevens, Nov. 7, 1734.*
Phebe, and John Abbot, 3d, int. Nov. 22, 1776.
Rachel, and Dudly Foster of Boxford, int. Dec. 11, 1767.

STEELE (see also Steel), James C., and Mary J. Andover of Londonderry, N. H., int. Apr. 7, 1848.

STEEVENS (see also Stevens), Benjamine, Capt., and Mrs. Susanna Chickerin of Bradford, int. Sept. 3, 1715.
Ephraim, and Sarah Abbott, Oct. 11, 1680.
John, and Hanna Barnard, June 13, 1662.
John, and Ehster Barker, Aug. 10, 1676.

*Intention also recorded.

STEEVENS, John, and Ruth Poor, Dec. 20, 1689.
Joseph, and Mary Ingalls, May 28, 1679.
Nathan, and Elizabeth Abbot, Oct. 24, 1692.
Samuell,and Elizabeth Barker, May 15, 1707. [May 13. C. R. I.]*
Sarah, and Stephen Abbott, July 22, 1708.*

**STEPHENS** (see also Stevens), Hannah, and Samuel Lovjoy, Apr. 23, 1717.*
John, and Elizabeth Chandler, Apr. 23, 1717.*
John, and Lydia Burnham, resident in Andover, Nov. 22, 1810.*
Joseph, of Danvers, and Sarah Abbott, at Danvers, July 7, 1772.*
Mary, and Benjamin Austin, July 17, 1718.*

**STERLING**, Sarah, and Ralph Farnum, Oct. 9, 1685.

**STERNS** (see also Stearns), Josiah, of Billerica, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Abbot, Dec. 4, 1755.*
Mehitabel, and Ebenezer Holt, Dec. 4, 1729.*
Samuel, Rev., of Bedford, and Abigal French, May 9, 1797.*

**STEVEENS** (see also Stevens), Joshua, widr., and Mary Frie, Dec. 22, 1696.

**STEVEN** (see also Stevens), John F., and Lydia F. Holt of Winthrop, Me., int. Aug. 24, 1833.

**STEVENS** (see also Steevens, Stephens, Steveens, Steven), Aaron [of Pennecook. int.], and Debora Stevens, May 4, 1732.*
Abial, and Deborah Barker, Mar. 19, 1707-8.*
Abial [jr. int.], and Dorathy Martain, June 7, 1750.*
Abiel, jr., and Tabitha Holt, Nov. 16, 1769.*
Abiel, and Elizabeth Holt, Jan. 7, 1779.*
Abiel, and Pamelia Stevens, July 12, 1815.*
Abiel, jr., of Methuen, and Charlotte Peters, Jan. 22, 1835.*
Abigail, and Samuel Ames, jr., July 10, 1770.*
Abigail, and David Tarr of Danvers, Feb. 2, 1786.*
Albert V., and Lydia A. Sampson of Londonderry, N. H., int. Nov. 1, 1838.
Alexander, and Ann Scott, Apr. 13, 1843.*
Amos, and Sarah Stevens, Sept. 25, 1764.*
Amos, and Lydia Brown, Oct. 5, 1789.*

*Intention also recorded.

STEVENS, Amos, jr., and Susanna Noyes, Oct. 6, 1796.*
Anna, and Timothy Abbot Holt of Bethel, Jan. 17, 1799.*
Annis, and John Stevens, sr., June 21, 1739.*
Annis, and Daniel Mooar, jr. [of Dunstable. int.], Dec. 13, 1750.*
Asa, and Mehetable Farnum, Sept. 9, 1742.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Farnum, Apr. 18, 1717.*
Benjamin, of Haverhill, and Annis Phelps, Feb. 20, 1720-21.*
Benjamin, and Mary Poor, Oct. 5, 1721.*
Benjamin, and Rebecca Hunt, Dec. 5, 1745.*
Benjamin, jr., and Hannah Varnam of Dracut, int. May 1, 1756.
Benjamin, and wid. Hannah Martain, Dec. 9, 1762.*
Benjamin, jr., and Lydia Frye, July 21, 1783.*
Benjamin, and Hannah [Susann. C. R. 2; Susannah. int.] Stevens, Apr. 13, 1819.*
Benjamin, jr., and Huldah Keith, int. Apr. 10, 1830.
Betsey, and Ebenezer Poor, jr., Sept. 8, 1794.*
Bimsley, and Mary Noyes, Oct. 21, 1830. C. R. 3.*
Charlotte, and Benjamin G. Wilder [of Boston. int.], Mar. 2, 1829. C. R. 3.*
Charlotte V., and Orlando Abbot, Sept. 20, 1838.*
Clarissa, and Edward R. Dike, Sept. 8, 1831. C. R. 3.*
Daniel, and Hannah Barker of Methuen, at Methuen, Sept. 25, 1750.*
Daniel, jr., and Susanna Abbot, Nov. 14, 1771.*
Daniel, and Sarah Bailey, Nov. 19, 1807.*
Daniel, and Mary Noyes, Feb. 6, 1840.*
Daniel C., and Rebecca Manser, Aug. 28, 1834.*
David [jr. int.], and Abigail Martain, Aug. 16, 1749.*
David, of Merrimac, and Judith Spafford, Dec. 15, 1778.*
David [Dea. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Abbot, Dec. 28, 1784.*
Debora, and Aaron Stevens [of Pennecook. int.], May 4, 1732.*
Deborah, and Samuel Carlton [of Salem. int.], June 20, 1726.*
Deborah, and John Holt, jr., Jan. 22, 1746-7.*
Deborah, and John Ingals, May 8, 1755.*
Deborah, and Jacob Hagget, Dec. 6, 1764.*
Dianthe, and John Burnham, Nov. 8, 1835.*
Dolly, and Jonathan Varnum of Dracut, Nov. 28, 1799.*
Dorcas, and Asa Osgood, June 19, 1780.
Dorothy, and Joshua Willson, int. Sept. 15, 1773.
Ebenezer, and Sarah Spreague, Jan. 13, 1702-3.
Ebenezer, jr., and Joanna Farnum, Apr. 2, 1741.*
Ebenezer, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bridges [wid. int.], Jan. 15, 1793.*

*Intention also recorded.

STEVENS, Edward, of Peterboro, and Phebe Frye, Feb. 23, 1791. [Feb. 22. C. R. 2.]*
Eleanor, and John Blanchard, Feb. 5, 1761.*
Elezabeth, and Josiah Bayley [of Lunenburg. C. R. 1; of Turkey Hills. int.], Oct. 31, 1728.*
Elezebith, and Cristefor Carlton, Dec. 15, 1748.*
Elezebith, and Nathaniel Holt, Aug. 1, 1751.*
Elisabeth, and Samuel Ames, July 11, 1744.*
Elisabeth, and Daniel Reddington [of Topsfield. C. R. 1.], July 3, 1746.*
Eliza [Elizabeth. int.], and Warren Stevens, Apr. 6, 1830.*
Eliza Ann, and Daniel S. A. Valpey, Dec. 29, 1844. C. R. 4.*
Elizabeth, and Joshua Woodman, Jan. 22, 1665.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Robinson, Mar. 20, 1707. [1706-7. C. R. 1.]*
Elizabeth, and Timothy Pearl of Windham [Conn. int.], Aug. 24, 1722.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Israel Adams [jr. int.], Nov. 20, 1760.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Gennings of Pembroke, N. H., July 19, 1796.*
Elizabeth A., and John Adams, 5th, Jan. 18, 1827.*
Elizabeth M., and Elisha Tower of Boston, int. July 4, 1824.
Enoch, and Hannah Hubbard, Mar. 8, 1801.*
Enoch, jr., and Hannah Perry of Bradford, June 25, 1819.*
Enoch, and Augusta Parker, Feb. 26, 1835.*
Epharam, and Mrs. Elezebith Barker, both of Methuen, Jan. 4, 1757.
Esther, and Thomas Wilkins [of Middleton. int.], Mar. 5, 1745-6.*
Esther, and John Johnson, 3d, Feb. 20, 1754.*
Hannah, and Robert Swan of Haverhill, Mar. 17, 1708-9. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, and Samuel Ames [resident in Andover. int.], Jan. 13, 1720-21.*
Hannah, and Nathan Parker, June 26, 1735.*
Hannah, and Abner Tyler [of Boxford. int.], Feb. 11, 1741-2.*
Hannah, and Aaron Gage of Bradford, May 16, 1745.*
Hannah, and Daniel Page [Aug. 18. int.], 1757.*
Hannah, and James Stevens, jr., Aug. 31, 1773.*
Hannah, and Isaac Holt, Jan. 8, 1778.*
Hannah, and Thomas Osgood, Mar. 15, 1792.*
Hannah, wid., and Jonathan Varnum of Dracut, June 3, 1796.*
Hannah, and Thomas Prime of Salem, May 30, 1812.*

*Intention also recorded.

STEVENS, Hannah, and Richard Carlton, resident in Andover, int. Oct. 15, 1814.
Hannah, and Palfry W. Downing, Aug. 28, 1817.*
Hannah [Susann. c. R. 2; Susannah. int.], and Benjamin Stevens, Apr. 13, 1819.*
Hannah, and Thomas G. Dennett of Byfield [of Newbury. c. R. 1.], Apr. 3, 1821.*
Hannah, and Caleb Richardson, jr., Nov. 8, 1832.*
Hannah, and Stephen Moor of Lowell, Mar. 21, 1833.*
Hannah S., and Osgood Woodbridge, July 31, 1818.*
Harriet E., of West Newbury, a. 17 y., d. Moses and Hannah, of West Newbury, and Samuel M. Barker, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Sam[ue]l F. and Lydia, Jan. —, 1848.*
Harriet J., and Timothy W. Hodgdon, June 24, 1843.*
Henry H., and Eliza P. Osborne of Danvers, int. Oct. 7, 1843.
Hepsibah, and Jabez Abbot of Concord, N. H., int. Aug. 28, 1772.
Hepzabah, and Moses Mooars of Haverhill, Dec. 12, 1776.*
Hephzibah, and Peter Holt, int. Dec. 28, 1776.
Irene F., and Moses Marshall, int. Oct. 30, 1833.
Isaac, and Mary Barker, Oct. 25, 1739.*
Isaac, and Hannah Cummings, Sept. 29, 1814.*
Isaac, and Elizabeth Poor, Nov. 27, 1828.*
Isaac M., and Ruby Barnard, Nov. 17, 1842.*
Jacob, and Tabitha Farnam, Dec. 7, 1748.*
James, and Dorathy Fry, Mar. 8, 1712-13. [Mar. 18. c. R. 1.]*
James, and Sarah Peabo[d]y, Aug. 1, 1745.*
James, jr., and Hannah Stevens, Aug. 31, 1773.*
James, and Elizabeth Lacey, Oct. 6, 1778. [Oct. 1. c. R. 1.]*
James, and Betsey Carleton of Methuen, at Methuen, June 23, 1796.*
James, jr., and Mary Mansor of Dracut, int. Apr. 21, 1804.
James [3d. int.], and Mary Dike, Feb. 27, 1834. c. R. 3.*
James, 2d, and Lydia Gardner of Beverly, int. May 23, 1835.
Jemima, resident in Louden, and Jonas Ames, int. Nov. 23, 1793.
Joanna, and Ebenezer Everett [resident in Andover. int.], Mar. 28, 1734.*
Joanna, and Phineas Carlton, May 26, 1805.*
John [of Charlestown. int.], and Elizabeth Ingalls, Apr. 22, 1731.*
John, and Lydia Gray, Apr. 7, 1737.*
John, jr., and Mary Phelps, Nov. 3, 1737.*

*Intention also recorded.

STEVENS, John, sr., and Annis Stevens, June 21, 1739.*
John, and wid. [Moriah. int.] Moss, resident in Andover, Nov. 11, 1756.*
John, of Sterling, and Elizabeth Frye, Apr. 30, 1783.*
John, of Sudbury, Canada, and Hannah Holt, Nov. 15, 1787.*
John, and Hannah Pike Trickey of Boxford, int. Jan. 5, 1808.
John F., and Mary [B. int.] Flanders, Oct. 23, 1842.*
John K., and Hannah Hill, int. July 27, 1844. (Publishment forbidden by Ezra Stevens.)
John K[neeland. int.], and wid. [Hannah. int.] Hill, Apr. 6, 1845.*
Jonas, and Hannah Marble, Jan. 24, 1793.*
Jonas, of Danvers, and Hannah Barker, resident in Andover, Nov. 26, 1812.*
Jonathan, and Lydea Felch, June 14, 1753.*
Jonathan, and Jemima Russell, Sept. 8, 1763.*
Jonathan, and Susanna Bragg, Dec. 15, 1773.*
Jonathan [jr. int.], and Martha Mooar, Aug. 7, 1791.*
Jonathan, 2d, and Eliza Barnard, int. July 26, 1844.
Jonathan P., and Mary F. Bragg, Sept. 10, 1831.*
Joseph, and Eliz[abet]h Brown of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 13, 1700.
Joseph, and Allis Kidder of Billerica, int. Apr. 18, 1761.
Joseph, 3d, and Phebe Frye, Dec. 22, 1796.*
Joseph, 3d, and Phebe Eastman of Concord, N. H., int. Nov. 8, 1806.
Joseph [3d. int.], and Rebecca Holt, Sept. 15, 1834.*
Joshua, and Martha Stevens, July 30, 1728.*
Joshua, and Elisabeth Stanley, resident in Andover, int. Apr. 28, 1744.
Joshua, and Hannah Burnet [of Reading. int.], July 29, 1766.*
Joshua, jr., and Mary Chandler, Sept. 3, 1784.*
Joshua, jr., and Lucy Butterfield, Nov. 24, 1807.*
Leonard, and Mary Chandler, Feb. 24, 1807.*
Lucy, and Stephen Towns, May 5, 1842.*
Lucy Ann, and Timothy Bailey, 3d, int. May 23, 1842
Lydia, and Francies Ingalls, Jan. 9, 1743-4.*
Lydia, and Samuel Gutterson, Nov. 8, 1764.*
Lydia, and Jacob Abbot, Dec. 1, 1767.*
Lydia, and Elijah Pattin, Apr. 29, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Maria, and Russell B. Jordan, Sept. 29, 1831.*
Martha, and Joshua Stevens, July 30, 1728.*
Martha, and Aaron Gage, Mar. 30, 1773.*

*Intention also recorded

STEVENS, Martha, and Miles Davis of Haverhill, Mar. 23, 1826.*
Martha J., and Caleb S. Prince, Nov. 11, 1832.*
Mary, and John Barker, July 6, 1670.
Mary, and James Ingalls, Nov. 5, 1719.*
Mary, and Benjamin Lee [of Manchester. int.], Feb. 25, 1730 31.*
Mary, and Samuel Appleton of Haverhill, May 8, 1739.*
Mary, and Mark How of Middleton, Apr. 22, 1740.*
Mary, and Samuel Parker of Bradford, May 3, 1742.*
Mary, and Timothy Poor, Nov. 20, 1744.*
Mary, and John Merril, Sept. 6, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Mary, of Merrimac, and Daniel Kimbal, jr., int. Sept. 2, 1778.
Mary, and Phineas Barker, Sept. 26, 1805.*
Mary, resident in Andover, and Nath[anie]l Sawyer of Salem, June 1, 1817.*
Mary Jane, and John G. Robinson, Dec. 3, 1835.*
Mary K., and Zenas Fuller of Boston, Feb. 25, 1828.*
Mary W. D., and Willard Durant, int. June 5, 1847.
Mehetabel [wid. int.], and Samuel Chickering, Jan. 5, 1768.
Miriam F., of Norway, Me., and John Wardwell, int. Apr. 26, 1828.
Moses A., widr., a. 40 y., machinist, s. Joel and Olive, and Lavina R. Gay of Dedham, a. 32 y., d. Jotham and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1848.*
Nancy [Mary. int.] W., and John Hyde of Methuen, Aug. 2, 1821.*
Nathan [jr. int.], and Hannah Robinson, Nov. 3, 1715. C. R. 1.*
Nathan, and Mary Poor, Apr. 22, 1746.*
Nathan F., of Danvers, and Persis Fish, Dec. 2, 1824.*
Nath[anie]l, Ens., and Harriot Hale of Chelmsford, int. Oct. 14, 1815.
Pamelia, and Abiel Stevens, July 12, 1815.*
Patty, and John Austin, jr., July 15, 1802.*
Persis, and Isaac Farnum, jr., Jan. 11, 1798.*
Peter, and Nabby Johnson, July 5, 1768.*
Peter, jr., and Susanna Wardwell, Apr. 5, 1787.*
Peter, jr., and Lucy Shattuck, Aug. 18, 1818.*
Peter, and Lucy C. Hill, Dec. 12, 1841.*
Phebe, and Nichalas Steel, Nov. 7, 1734.*
Pheb[e], and Benjamin Harrod [of Boston. int.], June 17, 1736.*
Phebe, and Nathan Wardwell, May 22, 1791.*
Phebe, and Isaac York, July 30, 1816.*

*Intention also recorded.

STEVENS, Phebe, and Samuel Stevens, int. June 30, 1832. (Publishment forbidden.)
Phebe [K. int.], and Robert Cain, resident in Boston, July 9, 1809. C. R. 2.*
Phillip, and Sarah Hardy, May 25, 1786.*
Phineus, and Becca Farnum, July 18, 1799.*
Priscilla, and Daniel Austin, June 26, 1722.*
Prudence, and Dr. Ward Noyes, May 19, 1791.*
Prudence, and Joshua Wardwell, Nov. 3, 1803.*
Rebeca, wid., and Joseph Faulkner, June 17, 1756.*
Rebecca, and John Poor [jr. int.], Oct. 18, 1739.*
Rebecca, and Daniel P. [S. C. R. 1.] Fuller, Mar. 30, 1826.*
Rhoda, and Dr. Will[ia]m Brown [resident in Windham, N. H. int.], Mar. 5, 1811.*
Sally, and John Bridge of Danvers, at Danvers, Jan. 15, 1799.*
Samuel, and Hephzibah Ingalls, Aug. 9, 1737.*
Samuel, jr., and Hannah Shattuck, July 5, 1753.*
Samuel, jr., and Mary Mooar, Apr. 28, 1778.*
Samuel, jr., and Susannah Manning of Charlestown, int. Oct. 2, 1806.
Samuel, and Phebe Ames, Oct. 22, 1811.*
Samuel, and Phebe Stevens, int. June 30, 1832. (Publishment forbidden.)
Sarah, and William Page of Lunenburg, July 11, 1733.*
Sarah, of Methuen, and Samuel Fields, at Methuen, Sept. 30, 1742.*
Sarah, and Josiah Osgood of Methuen, Mar. 3, 1757.*
Sarah, wid. of Ja[me]s, and John Peters, Aug. 7, 1759.*
Sarah, and Israel Wood, jr., May 13, 1762.*
Sarah, and Amos Stevens, Sept. 25, 1764.*
Sarah, and Abraham Moore, Dec. 13, 1764.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Abbot, Aug. 31, 1773.*
Sarah, and Dea. Ebenezer Cummings of Nottingham West, N. H., Apr. 12, 1774.*
Sarah, and Joseph Mooar, Dec. 13, 1825.*
Sarah, and Dr. Jonas Underwood, int. Feb. 14, 1827.
Sarah, and Joseph Reed, Apr. 17, 1834.*
Sarah A., a. 32 y., d. Dan[ie]l and Sarah, and Paul P. Pillsbury, widr., a. 50 y., farmer, s. Dan[ie]l and Eunice, Jan. 10, 1848.*
Sarah Foster, and Charles Callahan, Nov. 13, 1842. C. R. 4.*
Sarah M., of Lowell, and George L. Abbott, int. Dec. 14, 1844.
Seneth, and Kimball I. Dike of Sebago, Me., Nov. 2, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.

STEVENS, Simeon, and Prudence Hardy of Bradford, at Bradford, Oct. 24, 1765.*
Simeon, of Billerica, and Mariah Ingalls, at Billerica, Feb. 7, 1771.*
Simeon, and Hannah Foster, Sept. 29, 1778.*
Simeon, jr., and Sally Mansor of Dracut, int. Jan. 17, 1801.
Simeon, jr., and Jane Merrill, Feb. 22, 1832.*
Simmeon, and Mary Barker, int. Jan. 2, 1762.
Susanna, and Jacob Hoyt of Rumford, Sept. 2, 1752.*
Susanna, and Abraham Mooars, July 7, 1785.*
Susanna, and Daniel Chickering, Sept. 5, 1797.*
Theodore, of Wilton, and Annah Abbot, Aug. 18, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Theodore, and Dorcas Osgood, Oct. 4, 1791.*
Thomas, and Sarah Gray, Jan. 14, 1747-8.*
Thomas, jr., and Sarah Ingalls, Oct. 8, 1772.*
Timothy, and Rebecca Barnard, Jan. 9, 1721-2.*
Timothy, and Sarah Poor, Oct. 15, 1751.*
Timothy, jr., and Mary Parker, May 19, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Warren, and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Stevens, Apr. 6, 1830.*
Warren, widr., trader, s. Samuel, and Sarah Jane Low, d. Joseph L., Sept. 18, 1844.*
William, and Martha Cross, Apr. 6, 1769.*
William, and Elizabeth B. Phillips, June 20, 1839.*

**STEVENSON**, Abigail H., of Wolfboro, N. H., and John Hackett, int. Oct. 29, 1846.

**STEWARD** (see also Stuart), John, and Keturah Holt, Dec. 17, 1741.*
Robert, and Lydia Blair, Feb. 22, 1732-3.*
Sara, and Thomas Abbet, Dec. 15, 1664.
Solomon [of Rowley. int.], and Martha Farington, June 28, 1727.*

**STEWART** (see also Stuart), William, operative, and Elizabeth Ennison, July 4, 1847.*

**STICKNE** (see also Stickney), Mehetabel, of Bradford, and Quartermaster John Barker, int. June 21, 1729.

**STICKNEY** (see also Stickne), Abigal, and Benjamin Burt, Feb. 4, 1802.*
Abraham, jr., and Mary Beard of Wilmington, int. Mar. 7, 1808.
Abraham, and Hannah Holt of Tewksbury, int. Jan. 2, 1826.

*Intention also recorded.

STICKNEY, Benjamin, and Sarah Barnard, May 30, 1805.*
Benjamin, and Lydia Bodwell, Dec. 29, 1836.*
Betsey, and John Foster, jr., July 26, 1796.*
Caroline E., and Arthur N. Bean, int. Mar. 6, 1847.
Eliza L., a. 30 y., d. Joseph and Eliza L., and Gilman Davis, a. 31 y., farmer, s. William and Betsey, Nov. 8, 1848.*
Elizabeth, and Hermon Barnard, July 4, 1822.*
Hannah, of Boxford, and Joseph Emmory, at Boxford, June 2, 1763.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Richard Barker, Aug. 7, 1842.*
Isaac, and Sybill Adams, int. Mar. 12, 1807.
Jacob, 3d, of Newburyport, and Sarah Loring, Nov. 27, 1833.*
Jane [M. int.], and William Goldsmith, Apr. 3, 1834.*
John, and Rachel Farnum, May 4, 1775.
John, jr., and Lucretia Lovejoy, May 8, 1804.*
Jonathan, resident in Andover, and Sarah Abbot, June 11, 1793. [July 11. C. R. 2.]*
Julia, and Mark Averril, both of Tewksbury, at Tewksbury, July 22, 1838.
Lemuel, and Rebecca Kimball, Nov. 16, 1769.*
Louisa B., and Noah Clapp of Wilmington, Mar. 10, 1844.*
Lucretia, and Daniel Carlton, Sept. 7, 1823.*
Mary [A. int.], and William Goldsmith, Dec. 27, 1829. C. R. 3.*
Mary L., and William Morrison, int. June 23, 1844.
Moses, of Jaffrey, and Mary Bailey, Dec. 9, 1787.*
Ruth, and Amos Holt, jr., int. Oct. 9, 1830.
Sarah, and Aaron Hardy, Mar. 4, 1805.*
Silas Richard, and Sarah Upton of Reading, Sept. 1, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Thomas, of Bradford, and Hitty Foster, Mar. 23, 1802.*
William, and Eliza Ricker of Lowell, int. Dec. 5, 1842.
William, of Reading, and Issabella White, int. Dec. 17, 1847.

**STILEMAN**, Robert, and Elizabeth Fry, Oct. 4, 1660.

**STILES** (see also Styles), Andrew [of Middleton. C. R. 1.], and Phebe Hadley, Apr. —, 1825.*
Benjamin, of Boxford, and Elisabeth Foster, int. Nov. 26, 1737.
Cyrus, and Hannah Curtis of Middletown, int. Feb. 17, 1781.
David, and Hannah Norton, Aug. 7, 1760.*
David [of Middleton. int.], and Nancy Farnum, Mar. 12, 1812.*
Elijah, of Middleton, and Tabby Gray, Nov. 6, 1806.*
Elijah, jr., and Mary E. Runnels of Boxford, Nov. 11, 1829.*

*Intention also recorded.

STILES, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Long, June 22, 1788.
Ephraim, and Elisabeth Lanksford [resident in Andover. int.], Nov. 26, 1741.*
Ezra [of Boxford. C. R. 1.], and wid. Sarah Johnson, Apr. 29, 1760.*
Gideon [of Boxford. int.], and Sarah Faulkner, Nov. 30, 1736.*
Hannah, of Boxford, and Abiel Barker, int. Aug. 12, 1732.
Hannah, Mrs., and Elijah Hutchinson, July 31, 1765. C. R. 1.*
Hannah, of Middleton, and Ezekiel Hardy, int. Apr. 20, 1833.
Hezekiah [of Middleton. int.], and Hannah Barnard, Nov. 24, 1736.*
Hezekiah, and Hannah Lovejoy, Dec. 27, 1752.*
Hezekiah, and Phebe Austin of Lunenburg, int. June 8, 1782.
John [jr. of Boxford. int.], and Hannah Holt, Nov. 16, 1752.*
Lydia, and Jesse Runnels of Boxford, int. Aug. 4, 1831.
Martha, and Samuel B. Carleton of Boxford, int. Feb. 16, 1844.
Mary, Mrs., and Amos Kimball, at Boxford, Nov. 23, 1779.*
Mary, and George Chrispeen of Londonderry, N. H., int. May 27, 1837.
Mehetable, of Middleton, and John Barnard, int. Dec. 8, 1733.
Noah, and Mrs. Lydia Curtis [of Boxford. int.], at Boxford, June 16, 1772.*
Phebe, and William Lovejoy, June 19, 1825.*
Stephen, and Huldah Wardwell [wid. int.], Jan. 9, 1772.*
Timothy, of Boxford, and Phebe Kimball, Aug. 15, 1764.*
William A., and Eliza Towne, int. Feb. 10, 1837.

**STIMPSON** (see also Stimson), Eliza [C. int.], and Henry Howard, Dec. 26, 1813.*
Nathaniel, of Cambridge, and Hepsibah Ames, Nov. 17, 1793.*

**STIMSON** (see also Stimpson), William [Simson. C. R. 1.], and Betsey Nickerson [Nickolson. C. R. 1.], Apr. 9, 1799.*

**STOCKWELL,** John [of Sutten. int.], and Margaret Smith, Oct. 21, 1730.*
Sarah, of Sutton, and Samuel Smith, int. Sept. 11, 1731.

**STOLE** (see also Stott), Thomas [Stott. C. R. 1.], and Ann Willis, Nov. 20, 1842.*

**STONE,** Clarissa, and Joseph Brown, int. Sept. 27, 1831.
Eunice E., Mrs., of Rindge, N. H., and Capt. George French, jr. int. Jan. 2, 1836.

*Intention also recorded.

STONE, Hannah, and Thomas Johnson, jr., July 24, 1701.
Hannah Elisabeth, of Boston, and Palfrey Ward Downing, int. Apr. 26, 1812.
Hew, and Hanna Foster, Oct. 15, 1667.
John, and Mary Russ, Nov. 14, 1690.
Simon, and Esther [Hester. int.] Foster, Dec. [Dec. 8. int.], 1716. C. R. 1.*
Timothy D. P. [S. of Concord, N. H. int.], and Phebe C. Holt, Aug. 19, 1835.*

**STOODLY,** Henry, and Mary [Ruby. C. R. 1. and int.] F. Farnham, July 9, 1832.*

**STOPFORD,** John Denson, manufacturer, and Mary Jolly, July 25, 1844.*

**STORY,** Ephraim, of Ipswich, and Hannah Burnam Goldsmith, Feb. 19, 1804.*

**STOTT** (see also Stole), George, and Mary Huller, int. July 5, 1845.
James, and Margaret Love, int. Apr. 17, 1844.
James, s. Jonas, and Anne Briggs, d. Benj[amin] [residents in Andover. int.], June 18, 1846. C. R. 4.*
Joseph D., and Sophia A. Mason, int. May 6, 1843.
Joseph D., and Isabella Hamilton, int. Dec. 9, 1844.
Joshua H., a. 18 y., laborer, s. James and Phebe, and Adeline S. Mason, a. 23 y., d. Daniel and Martha, July 18, 1844.*
Robert, and Jane Walker, int. Feb. 4, 1846.

**STOVER,** Benjamin, jr., and Annis Phelps, at Haverhill [bef. 1721].

**STOWEL** (see also Stowell), David [of Pomfret. int.], and Mary Foster, Jan. 1, 1732-3.*

**STOWELL** (see also Stowel), Mary J., s. Cornelius, and William I. [J. int.] Hill, s. William, June 7, 1848. C. R. 4.*

**STRATTEN** (see also Stratton), Sam[ue]ll, resident in Andover, and Sarah McIntire, int. Oct. 5, 1767.

**STRATTON** (see also Stratten), Ann, of Charlestown, and Dr. Rueben Hatch of Hillsboro, N. H., Oct. 2, 1833. C. R. 6.

*Intention also recorded.

**STUART** (see also Steward, Stewart), Elizabeth, and Rev. Austin Phelps of Boston, int. Aug. 10, 1842.
George, operative, and Sarah Ann Busfield [Basfield. C. R. 3.], Apr. 9, 1846.*
Sarah C., and Prof. R. D. C. Robbins of Middlebury, Vt., int. July 22, 1848.

**STYLES** (see also Stiles), Eliz[abe]th, of Middleton, and Samuel Lacey, int. Sept. 7, 1771.
John, of Boxford, and Rebecca Peabody, int. Nov. 10, 1770.
Martha, and John Town, May 15, 1771.*
Mary, and Augustus Lovejoy, Mar. 29, 1838.*

**SULLIVAN,** John, resident in Milton, and Nancy Jordan, Sept. 11, 1796.*

**SUNDERLAND,** Thomas, s. W[illia]m, and Ann Thop, d. John, July 20, 1846. C. R. 4.*

**SUTCLIFF** (see also Sutcliffe), Ann, d. Joshua, and Arno P. Ellis, operative in factory, Nov. 28, 1844.*

**SUTCLIFFE** (see also Sutcliff, Sutliffe), James, and Mary L. Kent, int. Jan. 4, 1849.

**SUTLIFFE** (see also Sutcliffe), Sally, and Tho[ma]s Barron, Dec. 13, 1829.*

**SUTHERING,** Julia, a. 21 y., d. George and Rebecca, and Charles Redmane, a. 24 y., machinist, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 6, 1848.*

**SWAIN,** Benjamin, of Reading, and Asenath Trull, Mar. 20, 1823.*
Caroline H. [M. int.], and Samuel Miller [int. Feb. 13.], 1841.*
John, and Pamela Beverly, Apr. 4, 1824.*
Oliver, jr., of Reading, and Mary Hayward, int. Apr. 3, 1809.
Otis, and Mary Johnson, Aug. 21, 1826.*
Sophia, and David Mooar of Amesbury, May 22, 1826.*

**SWALLOW,** Elizabeth, and Thomas Cogswell, May 9, 1824.*

*Intention also recorded.

SWAN, Abigail S., of Chester, N. H., and Kimball Wardwell, int. Feb. —, 1842.
Almira, and Nathan B. Seavey, Dec. 27, 1832.*
Asa, and Pheobe Fry, Jan. 29, 1712-13.*
Asie, of Methuen, and Mrs. Lucy Austin, at Methuen, Feb. 6, 1734-5.*
Assa, of Haverhill, and Deborah Osgood, int. Dec. 5, 1716.
Caleb, of Methuen, and Mrs. Dorathy Frie, May 19, 1752.*
Caleb, of Methuen, and Sena Town, Sept. 27, 1814.*
Elisbeth, and Nathaniel Lovejoy, July 4, 1743.*
Elizabeth, and William Farnum, Jan. 13, 1801.*
Ephraim, and Sarah Poole, May 23, 1738.*
Ephraim, jr., and Mrs. Martha Farrington, Oct. 24, 1765. C. R. 1.*
[Fan]ney, of Methuen, and John Bradley, int. Nov. 27, 1811.
Fidelia, and Reuben Reed of Salem, int. July 24, 1824.
Fidelia R., and William H. Spofford, int. July 8, 1847.
Francis, of Methuen, and Lydia Frie, Mar. 20, 1745-6.*
Hannah, and Peter Parker, Aug. 14, 1734.*
Hannah, and Daniel Foster [jr. C. R. 1.], Oct. 30, 1797.*
Hannah F., and Dustin B. Pollard of Pelham, N. H., Apr. 15, 1841.*
James, resident in Andover [of Sudbury, Canada. int.], and Hannah Shattuck, May 17, 1787.*
Jerusha Baron, and John Frye, 4th, June 1, 1809. C. R. 2.*
Josep[h], and Mary Kimbal Allen, Dec. 20, 1807.*
Joseph B., and Sarah J. Webster of Salem, N. H., int. Mar. 18, 1840.
Joshua, formerly of Haverhill, mariner, and Sarah Ingles, at Woburn, Jan. 6, 1701.
Joshua, of Methuen, and Deborah Burbank, at Methuen, Oct. 28, 1784.*
Louisa A., and Augustus Seavy of Pelham, N. H., Apr. 5, 1838.*
Martha, wid., and Thomas Clark, Dec. 30, 1777.*
Martha, and John Trow of Beverley, Sept. 13, 1792.*
Nathan [Lt. C. R. 1.], of Methuen, and Lydia Tyler, Aug. 26, 1779.*
Robert, of Haverhill, and Hannah Stevens, Mar. 17, 1708-9. C. R. 1.*
Robert, and Elezabeth Farnaum, Dec. 9, 1731.*
Robert, and Aphia Farington, Apr. 29, 1773.*
Robert, and wid. Susanna Abbot, May 21, 1789.*
Ruby, and Jacob Gould, of Schenectady, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1816.*

*Intention also recorded.

SWAN, Ruby G., d. Joseph, and Henry M. Bickford, teamster, July 1, 1847.*
Susanna, and Abiel Messer of Methuen, int. Nov. 10, 1753.

**SWEETSER,** Jos[eph] A., of New York City, and Catherine Dickinson, Nov. 4, 1835.*
Michael [of Reading. int.], and Mary Pool, Apr. 9, 1761.*

**SWETT,** Sally, Mrs. [Sarah Sweet. int.], and Dr. [Rev. int.] —— Eaton of Boxford, Jan. 25, 1824. C. R. 1. [int. Aug. 17, 1824.]*
Sarah A., of Boxford, and Maj. Samuel Phillips, int. Sept. 8, 1827.

**SWIFT,** Catherine, and John F. Trow of N[ew] York City, Aug. 12, 1834.*
John R. [Jonathan R. int.], and Sarah F. Johnson, Dec. 25, 1828.*
Jonathan, and Silence White of Weymouth, at Weymouth, Dec. 11, 1783.*
Sarah F., and Rev. Jeffries Hall of Hopkinton, June 19, 1833.*
Nathanael, and Sarah Abbot, Nov. 27, 1803.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Martha J. Kidder, Oct. 10, 1832.*
Nathaniel, and Almena Jacobs of Dorchester, int. Sept. 24, 1847.

**SWINERTON,** Lydia [of Danvers. int.], and [Capt. int.] Jabez Howard, Jan. 29, 1812.*

**SYLVESTER** (see also Silvester), Joshua, and Lucy Parson [Pearson. int. and C. R. 2.], May 19, 1816.*
Nathaniel, and Lydia Richardson, Aug. 1, 1833.*

**SYMMES,** Anna, and Isaac Caznue of Boston, Dec. 7, 1793.*
William, Rev., and Mrs. Anna Gee of Boston, int. Apr. 21, 1759.
William, Rev., and Susanna Powell of Boston, int. July 7, 1774.

**SYMONDS** (see also Simonds), Hepzabah, of Topsfield, and Simeon Town, int. Jan. 23, 1779.
Jonas, and Patty Kimball, Dec. 30, 1813.*
Lydia A., and Richard Luscomb, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Lydia A., and Rodney A. Lewis of Medford, Jan. 31, 1839.
Martha J[ane. C. R. 1.], a. 22 y., d. Jonas and Martha, and George N. Foster of Boxford, a. 29 y., farmer, b. Boxford, s. Jonathan and Mary, of Boxford, Dec. 17, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

SYMONDS, Sally P., and Moses Richardson, July 10, 1834.*
Samuel, and Sarah [L. int.] Grover, at Salisbury, Dec. 16, 1840.*
Solomon [resident in Andover. int.], and Lydia A. Poor, Feb. 14, 1815.*
Willard, and Henrietta M. Sheldon of Middleton, int. Oct. 11, 1844.

**SYMPSON** (see also Simpson), Alice [Alcy. int.], and Andrew Davison, May 18, 1828.*

**TAGGARD** (see also Taggart), Phebe F., a. 25 y., d. John and Hannah, and Leverett S. Perley, a. 25 y., machinist, s. Abr[aha]m and Betsy, Sept. 26, 1847.*

**TAGGART** (see also Taggard), John, and Eunice M. Barnes, int. Oct. 10, 1846.

**TAPLEY** (see also Taply), Gilber[t], of Danvers, and wid. Sarah Farrington, June 6, 1799.*
Gilbert [jr. C. R. 1.], of Danvers, and Fidelia Robinson [Robertson. C. R. 1.], Sept. [3. C. R. 1.], 1820.*
Mary, of Merrimac, and Daniel Ingalls, int. Oct. 17, 1785.

**TAPLY** (see also Tapley), Huldah, of Topsfield, and Asa Kimball, at Topsfield, July 15, 1760.*

**TAPPAN,** John, and Martha Browne, Sept. 3, 1688. CT. R.

**TARR,** David, of Danvers, and Abigail Stevens, Feb. 2, 1786.*

**TATTERSHALL,** Samuel, s. John, and Mary Ann Hicks, d. John, Jan. 1, 1848. C. R. 4.*

**TATTERSON,** James, and Mary Jones of Lee, N. H., int. May 21, 1819.

**TAY,** Abigal, of Woburn, and Abijah Chandler, int. Jan. 27, 1749-50.
Ebenezer, and Mary Cuttler of Burlington, May 28, 1805.
Elizabeth, of Woburn, and William Abbott, jr., at Woburn, June 18, 1761.*

*Intention also recorded.

TAY, Lucy, and Jacob Mackentire, Sept. 14, 1779.*
Nathaniel, and Ede Mackintire of Reading, at Reading, May 19, 1791.*
Rhoda, of Wilmington, and Elisha Phelps, at Woburn, Oct. 28, 1795.*
Ruth [of Wilmington. int.], and David Blunt, Dec. 12, 1769.*

TAYLER (see also Taylor), Abigail [of Salem. int.], and Fyfield Holt, Aug. 31, 1741.*
Edward [of Dracut. int.], and Mary Blanchard, Jan. 11, 1742-3.*
Hugh ["a stranger and sayler." int.], and Ruth Preston, June 7, 1710. [June 8. C. R. 1.]*
Ruth, and Thomas Graves of Lynn, int. Jan. 14, 1714-15.

TAYLOR (see also Tayler), Alice, and Charles Farnum, July 4, 1821.*
Betsey, Mrs., and [Alva C. int.] Jennings, May 17, 1831. C. R. 6.*
Betsey, of Amesbury, and Benjamin Johnson, int. Mar. 25, 1847.
Catharine P., and Gilman P. Foss, int. June 7, 1846.
Hannah, and John Gram, int. June 11, 1849.
Harriet N., and Albert Grant, int. Oct. 29, 1846.
James, and Judith Lamson of Byfield [Newbury. C. R. 1.], Apr. 20, 1819.*
James, and Elizabeth Peel, Mar. 17, 1833.*
John [Jonathan. int.], and Sarah Braddock, Mar. 1, 1830. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and George Fields, Feb. 21, 1822.*
Mary J., and Charles W. Kimball of Haverhill, int. Mar. 10, 1849.
Rachel, and Jonathan Holt, 3d, Feb. 25, 1752.*
Richard, and Racoel Buck of Tewksbury, int. Apr. 10, 1753.

TEMPLE, Christopher [of Litchfield. int.], and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Jemima Hunt [resident in Andover. int.], Dec. 13, 1743.*

TENNEY (see also Tenny), Orlando B., of Lawrence, a. 30 y., inn keeper, s. David B. and Hannah, and Lydia M. Harriman of Georgetown, a. 27 y., d. Jona[than] and Sarah M., Nov. 24, 1847.
Ruth, of Newbury, and Samuel Blanchard, at Newbury, May 25, 1748.*

TENNY (see also Tenney), Benj[ami]n, of Hollis [N. H.], and Ruth Blanchard, Jan. 28, 1772.*

*Intention also recorded.

**THISSELL** (see also Thistle), Nicholas W., and Mary Law, both of Methuen, Oct. 23, 1836. C. R. 2.

**THISTLE** (see also Thissell), Hannah, of Methuen, and George Burns, int. Jan. 2, 1819.

**THOMAS**, Eunice, and Asa Mooar, at Chelmsford, Apr. 23, 1755.
Eunice, of Chelmsford, and Asa Mooar, int. Feb. 15, 1765.
Eunice W., and Darius Emerson, both of Middleton, Oct. 18, 1838.
Joseph, of Middleton, and Mercy C. Hadley, int. May 15, 1830.
Mary, Mrs., and Francis Deane [Dane. CT. R.], 9 br. 22, 1677.

**THOMPSON**, Andrew, and Mary Bodwell, Apr. 2, 1833.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Nichols of Merrimac, N. H., int. Feb. 17, 1817.
Harriet R., of Dedham, and Rev. Benjamin S. Corbett, int. Mar. 11, 1842.
Joseph, of Saugus, and Eliza Austin, June 17, 1831. [July 17. C. R. 1.]*
Levina, of Tewksbury, and John Frye, int. Sept. 21, 1844.
Lydia A., of Charleston [Charlestown. int.], and Joel Phelps, Dec. 23, 1824.*
Sally, wid., of Charleston, and Capt. Benja[min] Jenkins, int. Oct. 25, 1805.
Sally, of Wilmington, and Isaac Chandler, jr., int. Nov. 7, 1812.

**THOP**, Ann, d. John and Thomas Sunderland, s. W[illia]m, July 20, 1846. C. R. 4.*

**THURLOW**, Samuel, jr., of Newbury, and Mary Tyler, int. Sept. 20, 1805.
Samuel, of West Newbury, and Phebe Phelps, int. Nov. 2, 1827.

**THURSTEN** (see also Thurston), Moses, and Hannah Johnson, May 29, 1744.*

**THURSTON** (see also Thursten), Hannah, of Rowley, and John Adams, at Rowley, June 24, 1773.*
Nath[anie]ll, Capt., of Bradford, and Patty [Martha. int.], Bridges, Nov. 18, 1791.*
Nath[anie]ll, Esq., of Bradford, and Martha Brandon Lovejoy, May 10, 1804.*

*Intention also recorded.

**TIBBETS,** Ebenezer, and Anna Copps, Apr. 14, 1818.*

**TIGH,** Ann, and John Skaly, int. Nov. 15, 1849.

**TILER** (see also Tyler), Martha, and Richard Friend, June 5, 1701. C. R. I.
Moses, sr. [Quartermaster. int.], and Martha Fisk [of Boxford. int.], Aug. 13, 1718. C. R. I.*

**TIPET** (see also Tippets), John, of Methuen, and wid. Sarah Bodwill, int. June 13, 1752.

**TIPPETS** (see also Tipet), Sally, of Methuen, and Peter Osgood, int. Feb. 13, 1829.

**TIRREL,** Susannah, of Abington, and Dr. Daniel How, at Abington, Mar. 5, 1780.*

**TITCOM** (see also Titcomb), Sarah, of Dover, and John Russell, jr., int. July 15, 1775.

**TITCOMB** (see also Titcom), Martha, and Thomas Burn[ham], 6th, of Ipswich, June 2, 1778.*

**TOLMAN,** Benjamin, see Johnson, Benjamin.

**TOMPKINS,** Isaac, of Chester, N. H., and Julia Phillips, July 26, 1842.*

**TOOLE,** Helen, and Joseph Lee, Nov. 11, 1845.*

**TOOTHACRE,** Lydia, and Will[ia]m McFarlin, July 25, 1785.*

**TOWER,** Elisha, of Boston, and Elizabeth M. Stevens, int. July 4, 1824.

**TOWLE,** Jonathan, and Almira Emery of Loudon, N. H., int. Apr. 2, 1842.

**TOWN** (see also Towne, Towns), Aaron, jr., and Patience Freetoe, May 24, 1796.*
Abiah, and Amos Carlton, Apr. —, 1828.*
Amos, of Rindge, and Esther Town, Sept. 14, 1784.*

*Intention also recorded.

Town, Andrew, and Sarah H. Dodge, Nov. 26, 1829.*
Aron, and Hannah Beverly, Oct. 15, 1755.*
Asa, and Mary Beverly, Apr. 6, 1750.*
Asa, and Dolly Lovejoy, Dec. 2, 1790. [Dec. 26. c. r. 2.]*
Bartholomew, of Amherst [N. H.], and Mary Cummins, Oct. 3, 1771.*
Charlote, and Stephen Nichols of Brownington, Vt., int. Nov. 4, 1813.
Daniel, and Hannah Harris of Methuen, int. June 9, 1802.
Daniel [jr. int.], and Pamelia Graves [Groves. int.], Sept. 29, 1836.*
Dorcas, and John Foster, 3d, at Boxford, Mar. 21, 1782.*
Elijah, and Martha Fish, Jan. 31, 1796.*
Elijah, and Lydia Leach, of Salem, May 12, 1816.*
Eliza[beth], and Abner Foster of Topsfield, Nov. 28, 1782.*
Esther, and Amos Town of Rindge, Sept. 14, 1784.*
Fanny, and Michael Parker, jr., Dec. 11, 1804.*
Hannah, and Thomas Wilson, Apr. 27, 1784.*
Hannah, and Joel Beverly, Sept. 6, 1819.*
Hannah, and Moses Town, Mar. 11, 1824.*
Henry A., of Boxford, and Elizabeth B. Long, int. Mar. 14, 1846.
Hulda, and Lillburn Andrews of Topsfield, int. May 2, 1781.
John, and Martha Styles, May 15, 1771.*
John, and Patty Gray, Jan. 7, 1812.*
John, jr., of Cambridge, and Susan B. Woodbridge, int. Oct. 29, 1846.
Joseph, and Sarah Kimball, May 14, 1747.*.
Lydia, and Nathaniel Berry, June 24, 1800.*
Mame [Naama. c. r. 1.], and Timothy Mackentier of Middleton, June 10, 1747. [June 18. c. r. 1.]*
Martha, and Elbridge C. Faulkner, int. May 10, 1839.
Mary [Mrs. c. r. 1.], and Joshua Foster of Boxford, Aug. 17, 1769.*
Mary, and William Johnson, int. Nov. 16, 1770.
Mary, and John Hildrith of Pelham, int. Dec. 27, 1777.
Mary, and Aaron Fox of Norwalk, Conn., int. Oct. 11, 1783.
Mary, and Andrew Kimball, Nov. 29, 1804.*
Moses, and Susanna Fish, Mar. 27, 1780.*
Moses, and wid. Hannah Piper [resident in Andover. int.], Nov. 28, 1791.*
Moses, and Hannah Town, Mar. 11, 1824.*
Nathan, jr. and Hannah Gould, Oct. 26, 1775.*

*Intention also recorded.

TOWN, Nathan [Lt. int.], and Mrs. Lydia Hall, June 10, 1798.*
Nathan [of Cambridge. int.], and Margaret S. Nichols, June 22, 1845.*
Peter, and Lydia Abbot, Dec. 21, 1773.*
Peter, and Rebecca Shelden of Reading, June 26, 1777.*
Peter, jr., and Sally Kimball, May 31, 1804.*
Phebe, and Nathaniel Abbot of Danvers, int. Apr. 4, 1783.
Phebe, and Henry Murphy, Apr. 30, 1829. [May 31. C. R. 1; int. May 12.]*
Rebecca, and Dudley Peabody of Boxford, int. Sept. 10, 1791.
Samuel, and Rachel Fish, June 10, 1790.*
Samuel, and Lydia Holt, Nov. 22, 1795.*
Sarah, and Ephraim Foster, June 28, 1770.*
Sena, and Caleb Swan of Methuen, Sept. 27, 1814.*
Serena, and Israel Berry, Apr. 20, 1817.*
Simeon, and Hepzabah Symonds of Topsfield, int. Jan. 23, 1779.
Simeon, jr., and Olive Wardwell, Nov. 9, 1794.*
Stephen, and Rhoda Merrill, int. Feb. 18, 1846.
William, and Jammy S. [Tammy P. C. R. 2.] Dodge, Mar. 10, 1831.*

**TOWNE** (see also Town), Eliza, and William A. Stiles, Feb. 10, 1837.
Hannah, and Ebenezer K. Morrill [of Salem. int.], Aug. —, 1831. C. R. 3. [int. Aug. 7.]*
Hermon, and Susanna Peabody, Apr. 1, 1833.*
Joseph, and Martha Baker of Topsfield, Mar. 11, 1784.
Jos[eph] H., and Mary Ann Groves of Boston, Sept. 29, 1833.*
Mary, and Rev. Alfred L. Mason of Mason, N. H., Nov. 8, 1837.*
Rebecca C., of Boxford, and Amos Berry, int. Aug. 19, 1836.
Rufus, and Dorcas Jones, Jan. 25, 1844.*
Sarah E., and John B. Parker, May 18, 1837.*
Sarah F. F., and James Howarth, int. Feb. 1, 1834.
Sarah S., and J[ames. int.] H. Cochran, Dec. 25, 1839.*
Susanna, of Topsfield, and Asa Farnam, at Topsfield, Mar. 16, 1758.*

**TOWNS** (see also Town), Amos, and Mary Farnum, Jan. 30, 1806.*
Ellen, and Hiran L. Dutton, at Bedford, Apr. 4, 1843.*
Ephraim, and Hannah Ray of Boxford, int. Mar. 3, 1806.

*Intention also recorded.

Towns, Joel, and Betsey Kimball, June 10, 1806.*
Katharine, and Joseph Curtiss of Boxford, int. July 22, 1738.
Pamela, a. 32 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Phebe, and Dexter Jackson, widr., a. 50 y., blacksmith, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Feb. 24, 1848.*
Phebe, and Thomas Farnaum, Nov. 23, 1733.*
Stephen, and Lucy Stevens, May 5, 1842.*

**TOWNSEN** (see also Townsend), Denis, and Allis Bawlding of Billerica, July 16, 1785.*

**TOWNSEND** (see also Townsen), Charles J., and Mary Cochran, Aug. 30, 1829. C. R. 3.*
Nathan, and Eliza S. Harnden of Wilmington, int. Oct. 7, 1820.
Nathaniel [jr., of Hollis. int.], and Sarah Johnson, May 21, 1751.*
Phebe, and Moody [Ebenezer. C. R. 2.] Kelly of Tewksbury, June 2, 1819.*

**TRASK,** Benj[ami]n, of New Salem [N. H.], and Abigail Ingals, Sept. 26, 1774.*
Benj[ami]n, and Elizabeth Wallis of Beverly, int. Dec. 5, 1828.
Sophia, of Bradford, and Thomas Morrison, int. Oct. 2, 1813.

**TRAVIS,** Hiram Curtis, of Roxbury, and Nancy Maria Pasho, int. May 12, 1847.

**TREFETHEN,** Frances A., a. 18 y., and John W. French, a. 26 y., bookbinder, s. Jabez and Lucinda, July 9, 1849.*

**TREVEY,** Mary [Trefery. int.], of Wilmington, and Josiah Jones, at Wilmington, Nov. 27, 1753.*

**TRICKEY,** Hannah Pike, of Boxford, and John Stevens, int. Jan. 5, 1808.

**TRIPP,** Caroline P., a. 25 y., d. Robert and Hannah, and Hollis W. Fairbanks, a. 26 y., mechanic, Dec. 25, 1844.*

**TROW,** Daniel, Capt., and Hannah C. Luscomb, int. May 5, 1818.

*Intention also recorded.

TROW, Daniel L., a. 29 y., shoemaker, s. Daniel and Hannah, and Phebe C. Grant, a. 21 y., operative, d. Charles and Mary, May 4, 1848.*
Dudley, and Anis Johnson, Dec. 12, 1797.*
Dudley, jr., and Mary Carlton, Mar. 28, 1833.*
Dudley, jr., widr., mechanic, s. Dudley and Charlotte Upton, Oct 17, 1844.*
Fidelia, and Tho[ma]s H. Appleton of Portland, Me., Aug. 31, 1825.*
Hannah, of Hopkintown, N.H., and Timothy Flagg, int. Nov. 14, 1818.
Hannah D., d. Dan[ie]l and Hannah, and John A. Henry, shoemaker, Nov. 4, 1847.*
Harriet L. [Hannah L. C. R. 3.], of Tewksbury, and Wentworth Winchester of Danvers, Apr. 11, 1843.
Jerusha, and Samuel Luscomb, Dec. 30, 1800.*
John, jr., of Beverly, and Martha Swan, Sept. 13, 1792.*
John F., of N[ew] York City, and Catherine Swift, Aug. 12, 1834.*
Jonathan D., and Fanny Applin of Swasey, N. H., int. Sept. 6, 1829.
Lucy, and Thomas Pearsons, Nov. 21, 1811.*
Maria, and Edmund Dyer [Samuel N., of Boston. int.], Oct. 30, 1834.*
Martha B., of Dracut, d. Dan[ie]l and Hannah, and George Russell, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. John G. and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1847.*
Richard, and Sarah Shattuck, Nov. 26, 1801.*
Sarah, and Dan[ie]l Merrill, Oct. 18, 1810.*
Sarah H., of Tewksbury, a. 17 y., b. Tewksbury, d. William and Harriet F., of Tewksbury, and John W. Raymond of Beverly, a. 21 y., farmer, b. Beverly, s. James G. and Sally, of Beverly, Apr. 16, 1849.
Sarah S., and Henry Walker [resident in Andover. int.], Aug. 23, 1821.*
Thomas C., and Phebe Nevins, July 12, 1838.*
William, of Tewksbury, and Harriot French, Dec. 2, 1821.*

TRUE, Caroline, of Boston, and Rev. Sam[ue]l C. Jackson, int. Dec. 16, 1828.

TRUL (see also Trull), Silas [Cyrus. int.], and Molly Harndin of Wilmington, Oct. 10, 1793.*

*Intention also recorded.

**TRULAN**, Harriet P., and Thomas Smith, Feb. 18, 1844.*
Hugh, widr., tailor, and Catharine McGann, June 14, 1848.*

**TRULL** (see also Trul), Asenath, and Benjamin Swain of Reading, Mar. 20, 1823.*
Caroline, a. 31 y., d. Levi and Nancy, and Samuel Abbot, widr., a. 42 y., farmer, s. Isaac and Mary, May 15, 1849.*
Frederick, and Sarah E. Wakefield, Jan. 30, 1825.*
Jesse, and Mercy Griffin of Tewksbury, int. Apr. 20, 1793.
Nancy, and Tho[ma]s Dodge of Newburyport, Dec. 11, 1817.*
Sarah, of Tewksbury, and Samuel Bailey, int. Jan. 4, 1794.

**TRUMBAL** (see also Trumball), Timothy, and Frances Phips [resident in Andover. int.], Jan. 20, 1778.*

**TRUMBALL** (see also Trumbal), James, of Charlestown, and Phebe Johnson, Nov. 27, 1735.*

**TRUSDELL**, Elizabeth, of Lowell, and John Hart, Dec. 9, 1832.*

**TRUSSEL** (see also Trussell), Sarah, of Bradford, and John Wardwell, jr., int. May 8, 1796.

**TRUSSELL** (see also Trussel), Hannah O., of Amesbury, and John Wardwell, int. July 1, 1842.

**TUCK**, Eliza A., and John Pike of Bradford, Dec. 10, 1840.*
Hannah D., a. 26 y., d. John and Elizabeth, and Abiel E. Russell, a. 25 y., restorateur, s. Abiel and Sally, Dec. 19, 1846.*
Harriet N., a. 21 y., d. John and Elizabeth, and Abiather Abbott, a. 22 y., machinist, s. Abel and Mary, Nov. 1, 1846.*
John, and Elizabeth A[bbot. int.] Ames, Oct. 13, 1811.*
John, 3d, and Sarah Jane Bailey, Jan. 1, 1835.*
John, 2d, and Hannah A. Bailey, Mar. 31, 1835.*
Joseph [of Beverly. int.], and Martha Parker, Feb. 2, 1726-7.*
Martha, wid., and Josiah Cogin of Tewksbury, int. Sept. 2, 1752.
Nathan, and Jane Glenning [Glenney. int.], Sept. 26, 1847.*
Sarah A., and John Smith, Dec. 21, 1837.*
William, a. 34 y., manufacturer, s. John and Elizabeth, and Abigail B. Hamlet of Dracut, a. 23 y., d. Theodore and Edna, of Dracut, Apr. 7, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

**TUCKER,** David [of Wilmington. int.], and Martha Mooar, July 1, 1756.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Berry, jr., July 3, 1788.*
Hannah, and Zachariah Hall of Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1819. [Dec. 8. C. R. 2.]*
Hannah H., a. 21 y., d. W[illia]m and Hepsabeth, and John W. Richardson, a. 23 y., carpenter, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1848.*
Jane L., a. 23 y., d. William and Hepsibeth, and Charles B. [D. int.] Stearns, widr., a. 31 y., cordwainer, s. William and Betsy D., Dec. 24, 1846.*
John, of Newbury, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Barnard, Aug. 27, 1747.*
Livonia, of Salisbury, and Benja[min] S. Blake, int. Aug. 15, 1846.
Mary [of Wilmington. int.], and Robert Gray, Apr. 23, 1754.*
Mary Ann, and Benjamin Parker of Malden, Apr. 27, 1841.*
Olive P., and Jabez W. Pearsons of Boston, int. Sept. 15, 1823.
Phebe, and John Green of Chelsea, Dec. 4, 1817.*
Samuel, and Eliza Hall of Chelsea, int. May 12, 1831.
Sarah, and Seth Farnham, May 14, 1835.*
William, of Wilmington, and Hannah Holt, Oct. 23, 1788.*
Wil[lia]m, jr., and Hepsibeth Pearsons of Wilmington, int. July 14, 1815.
William P., a. 23 y., mechanic, s. W[illia]m and Hepsibeth, and Sarah W. Mears, a. 21 y., d. Zebadiah and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1844.*

**TUFTS,** Charles, widr., of Boston, a. 45 y., building contractor, s. Jonathan and Priscilla, and Sophia Kimball, a. 46 y., d. Joseph and Anna, June 18, 1848.*
Sarah, of Charlestown, N. H., and John C. Farnham, int. Apr. 7, 1846.

**TUNISON,** Lydia, of Salem, and Robert Whitehead, int. Apr. 13, 1837.

**TURNER,** A[lvin. C. R. 1.] Chipman, of Lexington, a. 34 y., railroad conductor, s. Timothy and Sarah, and Susan Poor of Lowell, a. 29 y., d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 23, 1846.
Ann Eliza, and Daniel Safford of Boston, June 26, 1833.*
Hannah [wid. int.; of Charlestown. dup.], and Sergt. Will[ia]m Johnson [at Charlestown. dup.], Nov. 25, 1707.*
Hannah, and Francies Dane, Mar. 18, 1713-14.*

*Intention also recorded.

TURNER, James, of Charlestown, and Abia Dolton of Haverhill, Oct. 27, 1709. C. R. 1.
James, and Mary Shepheard of Marblehead [of Danvers. int.], at Danvers, Feb. 20, 1755.*
James, and Hannah Evens, int. Nov. 9, 1781. (stopped.)
John, of Saugus, and Mrs. Susan Fletcher, int. Mar. 23, 1839.
Mary, and Caleb Johnson, Jan. 2, 1716-17.*
Mehitable, and David Nutting, residents in Andover, int. Feb. 8, 1807.
Sarah, of Dracut, and Edward Clegg, int. Apr. 5, 1828.
William, and Lydia Huston, July 20, 1836.*

TUTTLE, Hiram O., and Harriot N. Hodgdon of Ossipee N. H., int. Dec. 6, 1838.
Joseph W., and Fanny Blodgett, int. Oct. 15, 1831.
Olive, Mrs., of Newbury, and James Chamberlain, int. July 15, 1839.

TWAMBLY, John H., and Sarah Stanton, Sept. 12, 1847. C. R. 2.*

TWEED, Dorcas, of Wilmington, and Daniel Berry of Reading, Dec. 13, 1842.*

TWICHEL, Simeon, of Sudbury, Canada, and Hannah Abbot, Aug. 16, 1795.*

TWING, Joshua, of Danvers [South Danvers. int.], and Mehitable Parker, May 5, 1839.*

TWIST, Abigail, of Reading, and Nehemiah Holt, at Reading, Jan. 24, 1793.*

TYLER (see also Tiler), Abigail, and John Pearson, jr., Aug. 3, 1769.*
Abner [of Boxford. int.], and Hannah Stevens, Feb. 11, 1741-2.*
Abraham, of Boxford, and wid. Anna Peabody, int. Jan. 18, 1812.
Albert M., of Lowell, mason, and Abby M. Bean, d. Levi, Oct. 26, 1845.
Betsey, and John Gage, int. Oct. 14, 1815.
Charles K., and Abby E. Covel of Pittston, Me., int. May 31, 1845.
Dudly, and Betsey Kimball, Nov. 25, 1802.*

*Intention also recorded.

TYLER, Eben B., and Mary M. Wardwell, Nov. 17, 1831.*
E[d]ward B. [R. int.], Rev., of Middletown, Conn., and Ann Murdock, May 24, 1828.*
Hannah, and Robert Buswell, Dec. 9, 1697.
Jacob, and Abigail Kimbol of Bradford, int. Dec. 17, 1719.
Jacob, and Abigail Foster [of Boxford. int.], July 13, 1727.*
Jacob [jr. int.], and Abigal Briges, Nov. 23, 1749.*
Jacob, jr., and Lydea Varnam of Dracut, int. Aug. 31, 1754.
James, of Gorham, and Dorcas Bridges, Feb. 6, 1800.*
John, and Hannah Parker, Sept. 14, 1682.
Jonathan, and Pheoby Chandler, June 14, 1708.*
Lydia, and [Lt. C. R. I.] Nathan Swan of Methuen, Aug. 26, 1779.*
Mary, and John Farnum, June 30, 1693.
Mary, and Samuel Thurlow, jr., of Newbury, int. Sept. 20, 1805.
Mehitable, and Moses Welch of Plaistow, int. June 12, 1807.
Moses, and Prudence Blake, July 6, 1666.
Moses, and Elenor Briges, Apr. 17, 1755.*
Moses C., and Susan W. Baldwin of Billerica, int. Jan. 1, 1830.
Parker, and Rebecca Johnson, Mar. 30, 1802.
Phineas, of Boxford, and Hannah Foster, at Boxford, Feb. 14, 1758.*
Phineas, and Elizabeth Barker, Dec. 6, 1770.*
Rebecca J., and William B. Harris of Salem, int. Jan. 4, 1840.
Roxanna, of Boxford, and Enoch Abbot, jr., int. Nov. 5, 1831.
Sarah, of Boxford, and John Robinson, at Boxford, Apr. 3, 1781.*

**UNDERWOOD,** Jonas, Dr., and Sarah Stevens, int. Feb. 14, 1827.
Jonas, M. D., and Eliza French of Boston, int. Nov. 13, 1836.

**UPHAM,** Mary, of Amherst, N. H., and Gilman D. Kelley, int. Nov. 5, 1847.

**UPTON,** Abiel, and Molly Jenkins, May 29, 1788.*
Abiel, jr., and Abigail A. Carlton of Bradford, int. July 13, 1816.
Abiel, and Mary Blaisdall of Windham, N. H., Sept. 25, 1834.*
Abigail A., and Joseph J. Brown of Salisbury, int. Feb. 23, 1844.
Abraham [jr. C. R. I.], of Reading, and Judith Batchelder, Apr. 27, 1794.*
Anna, of Reading, and Sam[ue]ll Jenkins, jr., int. Dec. 12, 1765.
Charlotte, and Dudley Trow, jr., widr., mechanic, s. Dudley, Oct. 17, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

Upton, Eben[eze]r, jr., of Reading, and Mary Jenkins, Jan. 14, 1813.*
Edward C., and Eliza M. Bodle of Amherst, int. Feb. 27, 1841.
Elener, of Reading, and Obed Johnson, at Reading, May 12, 1773.*
Elizabeth, and Reuben G. Chesmore, Dec. 10, 1835.*
Elizabith, of Danvers, and Issac Chandler, Jan. 17, 1826.*
George, and Elizabeth Hardy, int. Nov. 4, 1825.
Hannah, and Benjamin Wilkins, jr. of Middletown, int. Jan. 3, 1767.
Jeremiah, of Middleton, and Elizabeth Carlton, Nov. 16, 1786.*
John B. [resident in Andover. int.], and Phebe Shattuck of Hillsboro, N. H., July 21, 1814.*
Joseph, of Reading, and Elizabeth Lovejoy, July 19, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Lydia, and John Clark, Nov. 13, 1834. [Nov. 18. C. R. 3.]*
Margaret, and Geo[rge] W. Cutler of Lancaster, N. H., Feb. 20, 1831.*
Mary, of Danvers, and John Wardwell, at Danvers, Oct. 30, 1783.*
Mary, and Joseph Jessop, Apr. 1, 1827.*
Ruth, Mrs., of Wilmington, and Samuel Shattuck, int. May 27, 1848.
Samuel, and Lydia Frost of Tewksbury, int. Dec. 9, 1820.
Sarah, of Reading, and Silas Richard Stickney, Sept. 1, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Tabitha, of Reading, and Jonathan Lovejoy, at Reading, July 31, 1777. [int. Apr. 26, 1778.]*
Thomas, of Danvers, and Atta Frost, June 20, 1782.*

**UTTIN**, Ann, resident in Andover, a. 22 y., d. John and Ellen, and John H. Mathews, of Bombay, N. Y., a. 21 y., spinner, s. Rona and Mary, Jan. 6, 1849.*

**VALPEY** (see also Valpy), Daniel G. A., and Eliza Ann Stevens, Dec. 29, 1844. C. R. 4.*
Elizabeth M., d. Samuel S., and Joseph R. Millett, s. Jonathan, Dec. 25, 1845. C. R. 4.*
Samuel G., and Sarah C. Holt, int. Nov. 7, 1840.

**VALPY** (see also Valpey), George, of Salem, and Dorcase Abbot, int. Feb. 1, 1803.
Samuel S., and Elizabeth Abbot, Nov. 27, 1817.*

*Intention also recorded.

**VAN INGEN,** Hannah S., a. 19 y., d. Philip S. and Jane M., and Lauren Armsby, a. 29 y., clergyman, s. Amos and Margarett, May 3, 1846.*

**VARNAM** (see also Varnum), Hannah, of Dracut, and Benjamin Stevens, jr., int. May 1, 1756.
Lydea, of Dracut, and Jacob Tyler, jr., int. Aug. 31, 1754.
Phebe, of Dracut, and Benjamin Poor, int, Feb. 1, 1752.
Susanna, of Dracut, and Ebenezer Poor, int. Feb. 19, 1757.

**VARNUM** (see also Varnam), Hannah, of Dracut, and Frederick Noyes, int. May 19, 1809.
James, Col., of Dracut, and Nelly [Eleanor. int.] Bridge, at Dracut, Feb. 12, 1793.*
John, of Dracut, and Phebe Parker, at Dracut, July 15, 1730.*
Jonathan, of Dracut, and wid. Hannah Stevens, June 3, 1796.*
Jonathan, of Dracut, and Dolly Stevens, Nov. 28, 1799.*
Olive, and Stephen Putnam [of Wilton. int.], Oct. 18, 1764.*
Parker, Esq., of Dracut, and Abiah Osgood, int. Nov. 7, 1801.*
Rachel, and John Holt, 4th, Mar. 10, 1757.*

**VEAZIE,** Amelia [of Ossipee, N. H. int.], and Walter Mears, June 2, 1845.*

**VERY,** Abigail, of Danvers, and Humphrey Holt, at Danvers, Sept. 21, 1775.*
Abigail, a. 20 y., d. Samuel, of Danvers, and James H. Meeder, a. 21 y., farmer, s. James and Phebe, Aug. 17, 1846.*

**VICKER,** Zeruiah, and Jonathan Griffen, May 1, 1794.*

**VINALL,** William D., of Reading, and Naamah K. J. Sims, int. May 5, 1832.

**VOSE,** Sarah, of Milton, and Dr. George Osgood, int. Jan. 20, 1803.

**WADDEL,** John [James, resident in Andover. int.] and Jane Cambell of Haverhill, at Haverhill, May 3, 1739.*

**WADE,** Nathaniell, and Mrs. Mercy [Mary. CT. R.] Bradstreet, Oct. 31, 1672. [Oct. 29. CT. R.]

*Intention also recorded.

**WADHAM,** Noah Ingarsall, of Harrisburg, Pa. [now resident in Andover. c. R. 2.], and Lucy Marshall, Oct. 14, 1798.*

**WAINWRIGHT,** Mary [of Haverhill. int.], and Mr. Dudley Bradstret, May 4, 1704.*

**WAITT,** Sally Jackson, of Malden, and George Hervey, int. July 3, 1825.

**WAKEFIELD,** Jonathan, of Dudley, and Abigail Smith, June 22, 1733.*
Sarah E., and Frederick Trull, Jan. 30, 1825.*

**WALCOT** (see also Walcutt), Ebenezer, Dea., and Mrs. Abigal Lawrance [wid. int.], Aug. 22, 1749.*

**WALCUTT** (see also Walcot), Elizabeth, and Thomas Chandler, jr., Feb. 15, 1738-9.*

**WALDO,** Jonathan, and Lozina C. Goldsmith, July 29, 1832.*
Seth H., and Abiah Spofford, int. Mar. 29, 1834.

**WALKER,** Abbot, and Lydia Ames, July 21, 1796.*
Ann, and Henry Bingham, int. Dec. 2, 1845.
Benjamin, and Abiel Abbot, Apr. 4, 1763. [Aug. 4. C. R. 2.]*
Elezebith [resident in Andover. int.], and[1] Wiliam Wiley, Jan. 19, 1748-9.*
Eliakim, of Tewksbury, and Ruth Annis, int. Sept. 26, 1778.
Euphemia, and James [Samuel. int.] Hector, June 12, 1845.*
Helen [Barbery. int.], a. 19 y., d. McNeal and Barberry, and Richard Withey, a. 20 y., s. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1847.*
Henry [resident in Andover. int.], and Sarah S. Trow, Aug. 23, 1821.*
Jane, and Robert Stott, int. Feb. 4, 1846.
Robert W., a. 22 y., laborer, s. McNeil and Eliz[abeth] W., and Catharine Ann Adamson, a. 26 y., d. Christopher and Catharine, Dec. 31, 1848.*
Sarah [of Wilmington. int.], and Henery Gordin, Oct. 29, 1747.*
Sarah, and John Mitchell, int. Nov. 30, 1845.
William, and Dorothy [Deborah. int.] Osgood, Dec. 13, 1764.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WALLACE** (see also Wallis), Daniel R. [K. int], of Lowell, a. 25 y., carder, s. Joseph and Rebecca, and Almira C. Martin, a. 19 y., d. David and Mary, Feb. 18, 1849.*

**WALLIS** (see also Wallace), Elizabeth, of Beverly, and Benj[ami]n Trask, int. Dec. 5, 1828.

**WALLWORK** (see also Walworth), Jonathan, and Elizabeth Brierly, Sept. 1, 1839.*
Mary, a. 22 y., d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, and Charles O. Radcliff, a. 22 y., machinist, s. Charles and Matilda, Dec. 31, 1847.*

**WALTON**, James, and Emma Fletcher of Roxbury, int. Dec. 26, 1849.
Josiah, and Mary Day of Danvers, int. Aug. 16, 1820.
Lydia, of Danvers, and Benj[ami]n Lander, int. Nov. 2, 1820.

**WALWORK** (see also Walworth), Mary Ann, wid., a. 45 y., and Edmund Clegg, a. 47 y., wool-sorter, Nov. 9, 1847.*
Nancy, and Alvin Bixby, int. Aug. 26, 1845.

**WALWORTH** (see also Wallwork, Walwork), John, and Elizabeth Brierly, Sept. 1, 1839. C. R. 1.
Thomas, and Mary Ann Blackburn, Dec. 25, 1830.*

**WARD**, Esther A., a. 21 y., and William Hilton of Boston, a. 24 y., merchant, Aug. 22, 1844.*
Esther H., and Peter Smith, June 4, 1835.*

**WARDELL** (see also Wardwell), Hannah [Wardwell. C. R. 1.], and William Buxton [of Reading. int.], Nov. 3, 1743.*

**WARDLE** (see also Wardwell), Samuell, and Sara Hawkes, wid., Jan. 9, 1672.

**WARDWELL** (see also Wardell, Wardle, Wordwill), Amos, and Anna Shattuck, Dec. 3, 1818.*
Asa K., and Jane Simpson, Apr. 23, 1835.*
Benjamin F., and Hannah E. Wells, at Dover, June 14, 1843.*
Charles, and Mehitable R. Emery of Bradford, int. Dec. 7, 1820.
Charlotte, and Winslow Battles, May 31, 1832.*
Damaras, wid., and Ezekiel Wardwell, int. Nov. 22, 1783.

*Intention also recorded.

WARDWELL, Daniel, and Damaras Faulkner, Mar. 29, 1774.*
Daniel, and Lydia Morse of Methuen, int. May 10, 1800.
Daniel, Dr., of Lyndboro [N. H. int.], and Sarah Osgood, Sept. 24, 1816.*
Daniel, 3d, and Mehitable P. Hutchinson of Danvers, int. Aug. 12, 1830.
Dorithy, and Samuel Osgood, jr., May 21, 1739.*
Elbridge G., and Lavina Nichols, Sept. 27, 1835.*
Elesabeth, and Amos Lovejoy, May 10, 1804.*
Eliza A., and William Baldwin, int. Aug. 10, 1844.
Elizabeth G[age. int.], and Ezra Holt, Apr. 22, 1812.*
Esther, and Aaron Osgood, Feb. 26, 1795.*
Ezekiel, and wid. Damaras Wardwell, int. Nov. 22, 1783.
Francis F., and Moody Russell of Salem, June 21, 1829.*
George, and Mary G. Abbot, Oct. 10, 1825. C. R. 2.*
Gideon Church, and Joanna Durant, June 21, 1801.*
Hannah [wid. int.], and Dea. Jeremiah Eaton of Reading, at Reading, Nov. 16, 1780.*
Harriet, and Lorenzo Burns, Nov. 5, 1840.*
Henry, and Angelina Greenough of Salisbury, int. Sept. 7, 1836.
Huldah [wid. int.], and Stephen Stiles, Jan. 9, 1772.*
Isaac, and Dolly Smith of Danvers, int. Jan. 26, 1828.
Jeremiah, and Susannah Eaton of Concord, N. H., int. Nov. 24, 1802.
John, and Lydia Hardy [of Bradford. int.], Aug. 23, 1759.*
John, and Mary Upton of Danvers, at Danvers, Oct. 30, 1783.*
John, jr., and Sarah Trussel of Bradford, int. May 8, 1796.
John, and Miriam F. Stevens of Norway, Me., int. Apr. 26, 1828.
John, and Hannah O. Trussell of Amesbury, int. July 1, 1842.
Jonathan, jr., and Hannah Gorden, Sept. 20, 1770.*
Joseph, and Lucindia Wood, int. Apr. 8, 1813.
Joshua, and Prudence Stevens, Nov. 3, 1803.*
Justus E., and Louisa E. Smith, Feb. 22, 1835.*
Kimball, and Abigail S. Swan of Chester, N. H., int. Feb. —, 1842.
Lydia H., and Artemus Brown of Worcester, Apr. 18, 1831. [Apr. 13. C. R. 2.]*
Margaret E., and George Barker of Methuen, int. Feb. 6, 1841.
Mary, and William Dillaway, Apr. 10, 1781.*
Mary, and Dane Holt, jr., Dec. 6, 1798.*
Mary, and James Hovey, Sept. 27, 1818.*
Mary A., and Orrin Curtis, Aug. 13, 1840.
Mary M., and Eben B. Tyler, Nov. 17, 1831.*

*Intention also recorded.

WARDWELL, Mercy, and John Wright, Aug. 31, 1697.
Nathan, and Huldah Chandler, Dec. 27, 1763.*
Nathan, and Phebe Stevens, May 22, 1791.*
Nathan, jr., and Hannah Morse, Dec. 30, 1813. C. R. 2.*
Olive, and Simeon Town, jr., Nov. 9, 1794.*
Orlando, and Abiah Gray, May 24, 1804. C. R. 2.
Pamelia, and Eli Holt, May 10, 1812.*
Patty, and Amos Holt, July 4, 1802.*
Peter, and Dorcas Foster, Feb. 23, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Peter, and Betty Frye, June 12, 1788.*
Phebe, and Thomas C[hadwick. int.] Mason, June 28, 1812.*
Rachel, and Thomas Edes, May 4, 1786.*
Rebecka, and Ezekiel Osgood, Feb. 20, 1710-11.*
Ruth, and James Pettingill, Sept. 6, 1818.*
Sally, and Benjamin Farrington, Apr. 23, 1795.*
Sally, and Herman Jones, July [19. C. R. 1.], 1820.*
Samuel, and Return Giles of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 20, 1716.*
Samuel, and Hannah Cummings, Aug. 23, 1792.*
Samuel, and Fidelia Jane Flint of Reading, int. Feb. 10, 1842.
Sarah, and Jerry Farnum, Apr. —, 1824.*
Simeon, and Ruth Church of Bradford, at Bradford, June 15, 1777.*
Simon, jr., and Margret Barker of Methuen, int. Jan. 5, 1812.
Simon, and Sarah Dole of Salem, int. Sept. 18, 1819.
Simon, 2d, and Margaret E. F. Dodge, int. Aug. 14, 1830.
Solomon, and Bethiah Holt, Oct. 29, 1767.*
Susanna, and Peter Stevens, jr., Apr. 5, 1787.*
Thomas, and Abigail Gray, Dec. 11, 1735.*
Thomas G., and Mary H. Goodwin of Boston, int. Mar. 27, 1841.
William, and Dorathy Write, Nov. 25, 1706.*
William, jr., and Margery Gray, May 17, 1739.*
William W., and Elizabeth P. Smith, Dec. 11, 1831.*

**WARE,** Albert P., of Providence, R. I., and Elizabeth Abbot, int. Nov. 2, 1839.
Galen, resident in Andover, and Catherine Smith of Cambridge, int. June 25, 1810.
Ruth C., and Daniel S. Bullard of Needham, int. May 28, 1837.

**WARNER,** Samuel, of Hadley, and Pheoby Hutchinson, int. June 7, 1718.
Samuel, and Elisabeth Lovejoy, May 20, 1736.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WARRINER,** Phanuel W., and Apphia Gerrish of Boscawen, N. H., int. Sept. 3, 1829.

**WASHBURN,** Samuel, Rev., of Philadelphia [Pa. int.], and Hannah J. Marland, July 7, 1835.*

**WASON,** Calvin, and Abby Merrill of Methuen, int. Sept. 26, 1846.
John, and Martha Seaton, May 22, 1744.*

**WATERHOUSE,** Jane, and Jonas Ball, int. Jan. 2, 1846.

**WATERS,** William, and Harriet Driver of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 24, 1839.*

**WATS,** Mary, and William Russ, Nov. 15, 1744.*

**WATSON,** Ann, and James Saunders, manufacturer, Aug. 8, 1844.*
Dolly, of Bedford, and Joshua Phelps, int. Mar. 28, 1822.
Elenor, of Tewksbury, and Moses Haggit, jr., int. Jan. 18, 1753.
George, a. 27 y., wool-sorter, s. George and Mary, and Lucy Ann Davis, a. 27 y., d. Benjamin and Lucy, May 17, 1846.*
Henrietta Frances, of Roxbury, and Dr. Joseph Kittredge, int. Nov. 20, 1847.
John, widr., a. 33 y., carpenter, b. Belfast, Me., s. George and Eliza, of Roxbury, and Clarissa J[ane. C. R. 2.] Holt, a. 28 y., d. Thomas and Ruth, Oct. 13, 1847.*

**WEATHERBEE,** Nahum [Witherbee. int.], and Mary Smith of Chelmsford [of Lowell. int.], Apr. 30, 1835.*

**WEBB,** Mary S., and Rev. Edward P. Blodgett, July 12, 1843.*

**WEBBER,** Caroline T., of Hopkinton, N. H., and John Dolloff, int. Nov. 17, 1843.
Susan B., of Lowell, and Capt. Edwin Farnham, int. Mar. 9, 1832.

**WEBSTER** (see also Weebster), David, of Haverhill, and Sarah Blunt, Oct. 13, 1774. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

WEBSTER, Hannah, of Windham, N. H., and Benja[min] B. Allen, int. July 22, 1826.
Hermon, of Methuen, and Mary Eaton [of Methuen. C. R. 2.], Nov. 26, 1833.
John, and Eleanor Hamlet of Dracut, int. Oct. 6, 1840.
John B., of Salem, N. H., and Sarah Woodbury, Apr. 8, 1835.*
Leonard M., of Bradford, and Charlotte Montgomery, Sept. —, 1837.*
Mary A., of Windham, N. H., and Stephen Hardy, 2d, int. Sept. 7, 1844.
Nancy, and Henry Munroe of Charleston [Charlestown. C. R. 1.], Oct. 25, 1813.*
Nathan, of Haverhill, and Matilda Gage, int. Apr. 30, 1821.
Sallay, of Haverhill, and Jonathan Bradley, jr., int. Jan. 8, 1814.
Sarah, of Bradford, and John Chickering, at Bradford, Nov. 13, 1770.*
Sarah J., of Salem, N. H., and Joseph B. Swan, int. Mar. 18, 1840.

**WEDGE**, Louisa, and Randolph Scarlett of Tewksbury, int. Oct. 21, 1843.

**WEEBSTER** (see also Webster), Nauncy, of Methuen, and Benj[ami]n Mecum, int. July 5, 1795.

**WEEKS**, Joseph G. W., of Exeter, N. H., and Mary Ann H. Whittier, int. Aug. 16, 1834.
Luther C., and Martha Osgood, Jan. 25, 1842.*

**WELCH**, John, and wid. Eleanor Bayley of Tewksbury, int. Mar. 1, 1766.
Moses, of Plaistow, and Mehitable Tyler, int. June 12, 1807.

**WELLS**, Hannah E., and Benjamin F. Wardwell, at Dover, June 14, 1843.*
Harriet N., and James G. Chase, int. Oct. 7, 1846.
Sarah, and John Bailey, at Salisbury, Jan. 19, 1842.*
W. H., and T. S. Ordway, int. Apr. —, 1843.
William H., and Hannah M. Smith of West Springfield, int. July 4, 1840.

**WELTON**, Garret, and Olive Judkins of Lowell, int. Aug. 22, 1836.

*Intention also recorded.

**WENTWORTH,** John, and Elina L. Lovrin of Lowell, int. Apr. 30, 1835.
William, of Boston, and Silence Jordan, Sept. 24, 1805.*

**WEST,** Esther Mackey, resident in Andover, and Amos Abbot, Dec. 6, 1812.*
Joseph, and Bethia Marston, Dec. 22, 1703. C. R. 1.
Lydia P. [B. int.], and Elijah D. Paine of Madison, Ind., Sept. 22, 1835.*
Mary, of Bradford, and Ephraim Foster, int. Nov. 25, 1732.
Mary C., and Charles Richardson, Nov. 27, 1834.*
Nath[anie]l, of Salem, and Julia Houhton [Houghton. C. R. 1.], June 25, 1816.*

**WESTON,** Harriot, and Cyrus Brown, Apr. 13, 1826.*
John, 3d, of Reading, and Abigail Richardson, int. Aug. 24, 1837.

**WEYGERET,** Maria Barbary Louisa, of New York, and Isaac Bridges, at New York, May 23, 1796.

**WHEELER,** Abigall, and Ebenezer Barker, May 25, 1686.
Lydia, and Daniell Eimes, Apr. 25, 1683.
Ruth [of Salem Village. int.], and John Frye, May 15, 1712.*

**WHICHER,** Elizabeth, of Methuen, and Seth Johnson, int. Nov. 13, 1802.

**WHIDDEN,** Michael L., of Danvers, and Mary Ann Fellows, Feb. 28, 1840. [int. Feb. 15, 1841.]*

**WHINNEY,** William, and Sarah Smith of Nottingham, N. H., int. Oct. 25, 1825.

**WHIPPLE,** John L., of Boston, s. Samuel, and Sarah R. Derby, d. John, Dec. 29, 1846. C. R. 4.*
Mary, and Phyneas Putnam of Danvers, at Danvers, Aug. 12, 1752.*
Sarah, wid., of Salem, and Solomon Martin, at Salem, Oct. 20, 1748.*

**WHISTON,** Increase, and Abigail Cole, Mar. 12, 1740-41.*
Sarah, and Samuel Hutchinson, Oct. 2, 1733. [Oct. 12. C. R. 1.]*

*Intention also recorded.

WHITACUR (see also Whittaker), Daniel, of Plaistow, and Mary Emerson, int. Oct. 23, 1756.

WHITCOMB, Julia A., of Amesbury, and David Ambrose, int. Oct. 4, 1849.

WHITE (see also Wight), Ann, and Charles Highlands, Jan. 3, 1827.*
Anna, and James Nichols, Nov. 6, 1728.*
Anna, and Samuel Frye, jr., Dec. 11, 1788.*
Anne, and Joseph Emerson, int. Nov. 27, 1719.
Burnham S., of Stoneham, and Mary Sawyer, int. July 30, 1842.
Elezebith, of Boston, and Nathan Fraser, int. Apr. 24, 1756.
Elizabeth, and William Boulten [of Reading. int.], Jan. 5, 1719-20.*
George N., a. 25 y., trader, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, and Mary Ann Chandler, a. 24 y., d. Ralph H. and Phebe Kimball, June 6, 1847.*
Hannah, and [Rev. int.] Sam[ue]ll Phillips, Jan. 17, 1712.*
Hannah G., and William Poor of Methuen, May 14, 1829.*
Hilliard, of Mansfield, and Eliza Kimball, Oct. 19, 1839.*
Issabella, and William Stickney of Reading, int. Dec. 17, 1847.
John, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Hannah Parker, Apr. 10, 1780.*
John F., and Sarah M. Holt, Dec. 30, 1838.*
Josiah, of Ashburnham, and Betsey Bly, May 13, 1840. C. R. 6.*
Leonard D., of Haverhill, and Ann Bradley, int. May 1, 1819.
Mary, and Spafford Ames, Apr. 18, 1780.*
Mary, of Boston, and Robert Kershaw, int. Oct. 3, 1840.
Nancy, and Thomas Lewis, resident in Andover, Dec. 25, 1807.*
Nelson J., a. 21 y., machinist, s. John and Ellen, and Sarah J. Bailey, a. 19 y., operative, d. Daniel and Sophia, Apr. 6, 1848.*
Ruth, and Robert Cann of Reading, Aug. 5, 1723.*
Selina S., of Fairhaven, and John S. Sherman, int. Apr. 19, 1837.
Silence, of Weymouth, and Jonathan Swift, at Weymouth, Dec. 11, 1783.*
Thomas [resident in Andover. int.], and Lydia A. Dole, Dec. 25, 1838. C. R. 2.*
William, and Mary Ann Gould, Aug. 14, 1839.*

WHITEHEAD, Robert, and Lydia Tunison of Salem, int. Apr. 13, 1837.
Sarah, and Dennis Ford, int. Apr. 28, 1838.

*Intention also recorded.

**WHITEHOUSE**, W[illia]m C., and Louisa K. Spiller of Georgetown, int. Nov. 3, 1848.

**WHITING**, Adoniram, and Lucy F. Ingalls, int. Nov. 3, 1826.
Oliver, and Martha Abbot, May 3, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Sam[ue]l K., and Mary J. G. Wilson, both of Roxbury, at Roxbury, Sept. 30, 1841. C. R. 1.
Tamer, of Hingham, and William Perry, resident in Andover, int. Jan. 12, 1805.

**WHITLEY**, Elizabeth, and George W. Ryley, int. Sept. 29, 1849.
Richard, and Marget Haigh, int. June 17, 1849.

**WHITMAN**, Mary Ann, of New London, Conn., and George L. Newhall, int. Aug. 5, 1842.

**WHITNEY**, Maria C., of Boston, and L. Sumner Morgan of Salem, Apr. 11, 1847.
Moses, Gen., of Milton, and Mrs. Mary Kittredge, Nov. 16, 1825.*
William, and Susanna Pace, int. Oct. 31, 1838.

**WHITTAKER** (see also Whitacur), Lawrence, a. 21 y., mechanic, and Catharine Palmer, a. 26 y., Dec. 12, 1844.*

**WHITTEMORE**, Daniel, of Danvers, and Percis Marble, June 10, 1800.*
Elias [of Boston. int.], and Rhoda Holt, at Boston, Nov. 13, 1728.*
Joseph, and Eliza Esty of Derry, N. H., int. Feb. 11, 1834.

**WHITTIER**, Ann, and Rev. Samuel Johnson of Alna, Me., May 24, 1821.*
Daniel B., of Bradford, s. Thomas, and Mrs. Mary Chadwick of Bradford, d. Benj[amin] Farrington, Mar. 17, 1846. C. R. 4.
John, of Methuen, and Mehitable Barker, Feb. 27, 1770.
Jona[than] S., and Charlotte P. Abbot, Mar. 19, 1820.*
Mary Ann H., and Joseph G. W. Weeks of Exeter, N. H., int. Aug. 16, 1834.
Mary Ann H., and Benjamin Abbott [4th. int.], Nov. 6, 1834.*
Nath[anie]l, jr., and Hannah Hawley, int. Apr. 25, 1817.
Phebe K., of Derry, N. H., and Daniel Carlton, jr., int. Apr. 22, 1837.
Rhoda S., of Haverhill, and Thomas R. Green, int. Dec. 2, 1829.

*Intention also recorded.

**WIDGER**, Sarah [resident in Andover. int.], and Daniel How, Dec. 13, 1739.*

**WIGGIN** (see also Wiggins, Wirkin), Lydia, and Daniel Bodwell, Sept. 4, 1836.*

**WIGGINS** (see also Wiggin), Benjamin, and Hannah Holt, June 14, 1798.*

**WIGHT** (see also White), Aaron [White. int.; Dr. of Medway. C. R. 1.], and Mary Kitteridge, Nov. 5, 1767.*

**WILDE**, Joseph B., and Louisa E. Foster, int. May 22, 1840.

**WILDER**, Benjamin G. [of Boston. int.], and Charlotte Stevens, Mar. 2, 1829. C. R. 3.*
Luke, Capt., of Salisbury, N. H., and Susannah Poor, Jan. 23, 1794.*
Parthenia P., of Newton, and Jacob Dascomb, int. Apr. 25, 1840

**WILDES**, Sarah, of Charlestown, and David S. Pearsons, int. Oct. 21, 1820.

**WILEY** (see also Willey), Chloe, and James Davis, Oct. 3, 1782.*
Cloe, and John Holt, Feb. 25, 1800.*
David, and Cloe Holt, Apr. 20, 1789.*
John A., a. 24 y., machinist, and Eliza R. Downing, a. 18 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Betsy, Feb. 24, 1848.*
Margret, and James Alexsander [of Londonderry. int.], Oct. 3, 1749.*
Nathaniel [of Reading. C. R. 1.], and Mary Eaton, Apr. 25, 1751.*
Sally, and David Richardson of Princeton [Peirsontown. C. R. 1.], July 1, 1784.*
Sarah, wid., and Stephen Richardson [Russel. int.] of Danvers, Dec. 1, 1808.*
Wiliam, and Elezebith Walker [resident in Andover. int.], Jan. 19, 1748-9.*
William, and Sarah Hadley, Jan. 29, 1788.*
William, and Mary Ann Abbott, int. May 12, 1844.

*Intention also recorded.

**WILKINS,** Abner, of Middleton, and Mehitable Lovkin [wid. int.], July 14, 1785.*
Benjamin, jr., of Middletown, and Hannah Upton, int. Jan. 3, 1767.
Calvin, of Woburn, and Almira P. Chandler [int. Dec. 11, 1840.].*
Catherine Watterly, and William Gledhill, Oct. 3, 1842. C. R. 4.*
Clarisa, of Lyndeboro, N. H., and Ruben Beard, int. Oct. 10, 1806.
Dixey, of Middleton, and Harriet Curtis, int. Apr. 29, 1848.
Eliz[abe]th, of Reading, and Sam[ue]ll Peabody, int. June 15, 1765.
Elizabeth, of Middleton, and Mark Newman, jr., int. Aug. 26, 1843.
Hannah, of Middleton, and Nathaniel Martain, int. Apr. 17, 1752.
Henriette, of Billerica, and James Cheever, int. Jan. 13, 1827.
Moses, of Middleton, and Deborah Averil, Feb. 19, 1793.*
Sarah Smith, and Phillip Frye, Sept. 8, 1801.*
Thomas [of Middleton. int.], and Esther Stevens, Mar. 5, 1745-6.*

**WILKINSON,** Reed, and Lucinda S. Butler of Buckland, int. Sept. 9, 1836.

**WILLARD,** Hannah, of Salem, and Phillip Kimbal, int. Mar. 4, 1806.

**WILLETT,** Lydia, of Walpole, and Herbert A. Day, int. Mar. 30, 1839.

**WILLEY** (see also Wiley), Dorothy, and Jesse Harnden, Nov. 23, 1835.*
Worcester [of Campton, N. H. int.], manufacturer, and Mary Ann Frye, Oct. 18, 1844.*

**WILLIAMS,** Abby C., of Providence, R. I., and Kelita S. Elles, int. Dec. 15, 1827.
Henry [of Salem. int.], and Abigail Russel, Nov. 1, 1770. C. R. 2.*
Lucy A., a. 22 y., adopted d. Elizab[eth] K. Jennings, and William H. Greenleaf of Haverhill, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Sam[ue]l and Dolly, June 29, 1847.*
Peter, and Nancy Johnson, Aug. 21, 1836.

*Intention also recorded.

WILLINGTON, Eliza, of Salem, and Jonathan M. Burbank, int. July 1, 1821.

WILLIS, Ann, and Thomas Stole [Stott. C. R. I.], Nov. 20, 1842.*
Frances, and William Kennett of West Newbury, Sept. 29, 1842.*
James, a. 22 y., manufacturer, s. Joseph, and Louiza Quested, a. 23 y., d. William, Nov. 8, 1845.*

WILLMARTH, Orissa B., of New Rowley, and Ephraim Foster, int. Dec. 28, 1830.

WILLSON (see also Wilson), Elizabeth, and Ezekiel Lovejoy, Jan. 9, 1727-8.*
John, and Mercy Wright [Write. int.], June 21, 1716. C. R. I.*
John, and Hannah Frie, Mar. 25, 1742.*
John S., and Mary Holden of Tyngsboro, N. H., int. May 1, 1828.
Joseph, and Sarah Lord, Apr. 24, 1678.*
Joseph, of Charlestown, and Mary Ames, Apr. 9, 1805.*
Joshua, and Dorothy Stevens, int. Sept. 15, 1773.
Mercy, and Simon Darby of Hereford [Harvard. C. R. I. and int.], June 22, 1738.*
Sarah, and Jacob Preston, June 17, 1702.
Sarah, and Jonathan Frie, Jan. 24, 1743-4.*
Sarah, and Samuel Carlton, Oct. 15, 1772.*
Thomas, and Hannah Harvey, int. Apr. 20, 1822.
William, and Prudence Danielson [wid. int.] of Boxford, at Boxford, May 13, 1756.*

WILSON (see also Willson), Abigail, and James Barnard, June 21, 1716. C. R. I.*
Abigail, of Wilton, and Timothy B. Abbot, int. Mar. 20, 1819.
Cloe, and Peter Farnum, Sept. 15, 1789.*
Deborah [of Cambridge Farmes. int.], and Hezekiah Russ, Apr. 10, 1710.*
Dolly, and Ezra Ingalls, Dec. 24, 1801.*
Elezebith [of Billerica. int.], and John Danforth, Mar. 6, 1755.*
Elijah, of Boxford, and Phebe Abbott, Apr. 30, 1833.*
Eliza J., of Methuen, and William L. Cowdery, int. Mar. 15, 1845.
Elizabeth, of Hampton, and Nathaniel Lovjoy, at Hampton, Aug. 16, 1716.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Wright, jr., Feb. 16, 1775.*

*Intention also recorded.

WILSON, Enoch, and Mercy Carlton, Apr. 23, 1812.*
Foster, of Salmon Falls, N. H., a. 22 y., operative, and Maria J. Lovejoy, a. 20 y., d. Eben[eze]r and Delina, Oct. 16, 1849.*
Hannah, and John Barker, jr., Feb. 22, 1770.*
Isaac, and Hannah Peters, Dec. 22, 1825.*
James, of Cambridge [Cambridge Farms. int.], and Margret Peters, Apr. 17, 1704. C. R. 1.*
Jane, and Alexander Morrison, int. July 16, 1845.
John, Capt., and Lucy Foster of Canterbury, int. May 12, 1792.
John, of Danvers, and Clarissa Goldsmith, June 21, 1831.*
Joseph, and Mary Lovejoy, July 4, 1670.
Joseph, and Marah Richardson, Jan. 25, 1699-1700.
Joshua, jr., and Dolly Robinson, Feb. 11, 1813.*
Louisa, and Peter Holt, Sept. 2, 1836.*
Mary, and Timothy Haggit, Aug. 14, 1707. C. R. 1.*
Mary, and John Ames, int. Mar. 10, 1816.
Mary J. G., and Sam[ue]l K. Whiting, both of Roxbury, at Roxbury, Sept. 30, 1841. C. R. 1.
Mehitabel, and John Holt, July 17, 1712.*
Mercy, and Solomon Ingals, Apr. 22, 1779.*
Myra N., of Salisbury, and Aaron B. Osgood, int. Nov. 11, 1847.
Thomas, and Hannah Town, Apr. 27, 1784.*
William, jr., and Anna Flood, May 2, 1759.*

**WIMAR,** Susannah, and Moses Pearson, jr., resident in Andover, int. Aug. 28, 1804.

**WIMEN** (see also Wyman), Hannah, wid., of Woburn, and Jonathan Blanchard, int. Feb. 27, 1724-5.

**WIMON** (see also Wyman), Prudence, and Thomas Phelps, Nov. 7, 1727.*

**WINCH,** Moses, and Eliza Russell of Needham, int. Apr. 28, 1828.

**WINCHESTER,** Hannah, Mrs., and Uriah Griffin of Tewksbury, Aug. 24, 1808. C. R. 2.*
Lemuel, resident in Andover, and wid. Mary [Hannah. int.] Furbush, Feb. 9, 1791.*
Rebecca, and Phinehas Wood, Mar. 28, 1822.*
Susanna, and Jacob Berry, May 9, 1816.*
Wentworth, of Danvers, and Harriet L. [Hannah L. C. R. 3.] Trow of Tewksbury, Apr. 11, 1843.

*Intention also recorded.

**WINGATE**, Abigail, of Amesbury, and Henry Ingals, jr., int. Aug. 18, 1777.

**WINN**, Martha, of Wilmington, and Jonas Holt, at Wilmington, Oct. 22, 1742.*

**WINNING**, Alexander, and Mary Ann Murray of Charlestown. int. Apr. 25, 1839.
Robert, and Elizabeth R. Cutler of Billerica, int. Mar. 15, 1845.
Sybil, of Billerica, and Isaac Hardy, int. Mar. 12, 1824.

**WIRKIN** (see also Wiggin), Andrew [Wiggen. CT. R.; Witkin. T. C.], and Mrs. Hanna Bradstreet, June 3, 1659. [June 8. CT. R.]

**WITHEY**, Richard, a. 20 y., s. William and Elizabeth, and Helen [Barbery. int.] Walker, a. 19 y., d. McNeal and Barberry, Oct. 23, 1847.*

**WIXON**, Rosannah, of Newburyport, and Sargent O. Morse of Charlestown, May 7, 1846.

**WOOD** (see also Woods), Aaron, and Polly Perkins of Hampton Falls, int. Sept. 10, 1784.
Benja[min], and Ruth Bayley of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Oct. 17, 1779.*
David, of Bradford, and Elizabeth Farrington, Nov. 18, 1714.*
David, Col., and Mrs. Mary Conant of Boston, int. Dec. 12, 1807.
Easter, and Richard Fowler of Tewksbury, int. Mar. 5, 1762.
Elinor, and Joseph Keyes, resident in Andover, int. Mar. 31, 1785.
Elizabeth, and Charles E. Morse of Cambridge, Mar. 16, 1834.*
Esther, and George Floyd, Feb. 1, 1834.*
Israel, jr., and Sarah Stevens, May 13, 1762.*
Israel, of Danvers, and [wid. int.] Phebe Parker, Aug. 17, 1803.*
John, jr., and Esther Nickerson, Mar. 13, 1786.
Joseph, of Boxford, and Mary Farnam, Jan. 2, 1754.*
Joseph, jr., and Esther Nickason, int. July 9, 1785.
Josiah [of Charlestown. int.], and Bridget Chandler, June 3, 1731.*
Lucindia, and Joseph Wardwell, int. Apr. 8, 1813.
Lydia, Mrs., and Luther Bailey, Nov. 24, 1812.*
Martha, of Bradford, and Ephraham Lahorsey, int. Aug. 27, 1748.

*Intention also recorded.

Wood, Martha, and Enoch Merril, June 5, 1778.*
Mary, and Benjamin Abbot, 3d, Mar. 1, 1809. C. R. 2.*
Mehitable [of Boxford. int.], and Isaac Spofford, at Boxford, June 21, 1792.*
Moses, of Boxford, and Sarah Barker, at Boxford, Dec. 31, 1778.*
Moses, and Betsey Abbot of Wilton, int. June 15, 1807.
Obadiah, and [wid. C. R. 2.] Lydia Blanchard, May 8, 1794.*
Obediah, of Chester [N. H.], and Deborah Osgood, Jan. 2, 1759.*
Palmer, and Hannah Lovejoy, May 23, 1790.*
Phebe, of Boxford, and John Barker, 3d, at Boxford, Oct. 31, 1780.*
Phineas, of Dracut, and Betsey Furbush, int. Apr. 20, 1805.
Phinehas, and Rebecca Winchester, Mar. 28, 1822.*
Rebecca, of Bradford, and Stephen Foster, at Bradford, Aug. 3, 1776.*
Rhoda, and Zebadiah Mears, Feb. 21, 1819.*
Sarah, of Boxford, and Peter Poor, at Boxford, Oct. 11, 1753.*
Sarah, and Richard Hussey of Boxford, int. Oct. 1, 1757.
Sarah, and Zebadiah Mears, Nov. 18, 1821.*
Solomon, of Boxford, and Mehetabel Peabody, Dec. 17, 1761.*
Solomon, and Mrs. Mary Moreland [of Hudson, N. H. int.], June 11, 1842.*
Susanna [Wooll. int.], of Bradford, and John Lewis Elsar [Elsas, resident in Andover. int.], at Bradford, Mar. —, 1785.*
Thomas, and Mary Labourn, int. Jan. 19, 1848.
Tho[ma]s C., and Edrah [Ednah. C. R. 2.] Griffin, Oct. 12, 1834.*

**WOODBRIDGE,** Benjamin, and Martha Malady of Reading, int. June 24, 1785.
Benj[ami]n, jr., and Rhoda Ellinwood of Dracut, int. June 27, 1818.
Benjamina, and Nathaniel Lovejoy, Esq., Dec. 1, 1803.*
Caroline D., and John B. Abbott, at Lynnfield, June 28, 1843.*
Christiana A., a. 26 y., d. John B. and Asenath, and William Farrill of Medford, a. 35 y., farmer, b. Medford, s. John and Lucy, of Medford, Feb. 8, 1847.
Dudley [of Salem. C. R. 1.], and Dorcas March, Jan. 19, 1763.*
Dudley, jr., and Mary Jemerson of Wenham, N. H., int. May 19, 1827.
Dudly, and Sarah Brock of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Jan. 16, 1785.*

*Intention also recorded.

WOODBRIDGE, Eliza, a. 20 y., d. William and Mary, and George B. Woodbridge, a. 28 y., cordwainer, s. Osgood and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1849.*
Elizabeth, and Benja[min] Carter, Jan. 30, 1787.*
George B., a. 28 y., cordwainer, s. Osgood and Hannah, and Eliza Woodbridge, a. 20 y., d. William and Mary, Jan. 30, 1849.*
Harriet L., d. Benja[min], and Henry G. Kimball, cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1844.*
Joshua, and Rachel Jones, Feb. 6, 1800.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Parker of Reading, Dec. 23, 1824.*
Nancy, and John B. Favor of Manchester, N. H., int. May 3, 1849.
Nancy B., of Medford, and Sylvester Merrill, int. Mar. 31, 1837.
Osgood, and Hannah S. Stevens, July 31, 1818.*
Rachael [S. C. R. 2.], and Reuben Jones, Feb. 21, 1828.*
Samuel, of Reading, and Nancy Russell, Dec. 24, 1812.*
Samuel, and Dorcas Russell, Sept. 30, 1821.*
Samuel, jr., and Phebe W. B. Dodge, Feb. 10, 1825.*
Samuel Gilman, and Hannah Blanchard, May 29, 1794.*
Susan B., and John Town, jr. of Cambridge, int. Oct. 29, 1846.
Will[ia]m, and Mary H. Harndens of Bedford, N. H., int. Apr. 22, 1826.

WOODBURY, Abigail, and Augustine K. Russell, s. John G. and Hannah, June 5, 1845.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Aiken of Lowell, int. Sept. 11, 1840.
Caroline, and Samuel Simonds, int. Dec. 2, 1842.
Eben, a. 22 y., and Mehitable Ames, a. 20 y., Mar. 13, 1845.*
Hannah, and David Moffit, Apr. 10, 1836.*
Hannah, and John G. Russell, int. Apr. 16, 1836.
Hiram, of Salem, N. H., and Prudence Eliza Churchill, int. July 18, 1845.
John, and Polly Barnard, Mar. 23, 1837.*
Mary, and John Eaton, Nov. 23, 1806.*
Mary A., a. 19 y., d. Eben[eze]r and Hannah, and Henry O. Burnham, a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. Oliver and Rebecca, of Salem, Oct. 21, 1849.*
Richard, and Mary A. Simonds, Apr. 27, 1843.*
Sam[ue]l E., of Salem, and Clarissa Holt, Jan. 9, 1826.*
Sarah, and John B. Webster of Salem, N. H., Apr. 8, 1835.*

WOODCOCK, Lucy, of Lowell, and Jasper Rea, int. Apr. 7, 1838.

*Intention also recorded.

**WOODLIN**, William H., and Rebecca M. Burtt, Sept. 21, 1837. C. R. 2.*

**WOODMAN**, Dorothy, and Hooker Osgood, Apr. 13, 1692.
Joshua, and Elizabeth Stevens, Jan. 22, 1665.
Priscilla K., of Bradford, and Isaac Osgood, jr., int. Aug. 12, 1836.

**WOODRUFF**, Lyman, and Mehitable Butters of Wilmington, int. June 22, 1822.

**WOODS** (see also Wood), Abbie W., d. Rev. D[r. Leonard Woods. int.], and Richard Henry Salter, M. D., of Norwich, Conn., Apr. 29, 1835.*
Hannah H., and George G. Parker, Esq., both of Ashburnham, Dec. 26, 1836.
Harriet N[ewell. int.], and Abijah R. Baker, Oct. 3, 1835. [Oct. 1. C. R. 6.]*
Joseph, and Hannah Armitage, int. May 23, 1840.
Joseph W., and Hannah O. Holkins of Hanover, N. H., int. Dec. 17, 1824.
Margarette O[liver. int.], and Rev. Edward A. Lawrence, May 20, 1839.*
Mary G., and [Rev. int.] Thomas Smith of Portland, Me., Sept. 27, 1822.*
Sophia, and William B. Hayden of New York City, June 23, 1841.*

**WOODWARD**, Arvilla, of Lowell, and Norris Nichols, int. Jan. 4, 1848.
Lydia Middleton, a. 25 y., b. Island of Ceylon, d. Henry and Lydia W., and James Fletcher of Danvers, a. 26 y., clergyman, b. Acton, s. John and Clarissa, of Acton, Oct. 10, 1849.*

**WOOLFENDEN**, James, and Ellen Duckworth of Salisbury, int. Apr. 21, 1845.

**WORCESTER** (see also Woster), Eldad, Capt., and Sarah Chickering, July 7, 1818.*
Osgood, of Chelmsford, and Phebe Farnum, Dec. 27, 1798.*

*Intention also recorded.

**WORDWILL** (see also Wardwell), Eliakim [Wardwell. C. R. 2.], and Mary Peavey, May 5, 1748.*
Jonathan [Wardwell. C. R. 2.], and Rachel Pevey, Apr. 5, 1748.*
Joshua, and [wid. int.] Mary Foster, Mar. 17, 1757.*
Mary [wid. int.], and Isaac Lovejoy, jr., Dec. 2, 1756.*

**WORTHLY,** Sarah C., of Billerica, and Isaac Hunt, Oct. 8, 1840.*

**WOSTER** (see also Worcester), Mehetebel, and Benjamin Collins, of Salisbury, May 30, 1722.*

**WRIGHT** (see also Write), Asher, and Martha Egerton of Randolph, Vt., int. Sept. 16, 1831.
Benjamin, soldier, and Mary Bennet, at Gloucester, Jan. 11, 1726.
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Parker, Oct. 6, 1702. C. R. 1.
Hanah, and John Abbot, Dec. 31, 1747.*
John, and Mercy Wardwell, Aug. 31, 1697.
John, and Hannah Johnson, July 27, 1725.*
John [jr. int.], and Mary Elot [Ellot. C. R. 1.], Apr. 7, 1748.*
John, of Middleton, and Phebe Barker, int. Oct. 24, 1778.
Lawrence T., a. 29 y., carpenter, s. Page and Sarah, and Sarah F. Bradley, a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Charlotte, Dec. 13, 1846.*
Malantha, of Middleton, and Will[ia]m Goodhue, int. Mar. 12, 1821.
Martha, and Joshua Barker [of Methuen, int.], Nov. 8, 1750.*
Mary, of Woburn, and Thomas Abbott, int. Nov. 13, 1728.
Mary, of Tewksbury, and Samuel O. Beard, int. Oct. 21, 1842.
Mercy [Write. int.], and John Willson, June 21, 1716. C. R. 1.*
Sally of Westford, and Ebenezer Needham, int. Mar. 17, 1832.
Samuel, jr., and Elizabeth Wilson, Feb. 16, 1775.*
Sarah, and Uriah Holt, Sept. 28, 1725.*
Sarah, and Uriah Abbot, jr., Apr. 26, 1757.*
Sarah, and Joseph Dalton, resident in Andover, Aug. 25, 1808.*
Susanna, and Oliver Holt, July 5, 1722.*
Walter, and Susanna Johnson, Feb. 26, 1667.
Walter, and Elizabeth Sadie, Sept. 9, 1684.
Walter, and Experience Hiller [Hilliard, of Charlestown. int.], May 23, 1704.*

*Intention also recorded.

WRITE (see also Wright), Dorathy, and William Wardwell, Nov. 25, 1706.*
Joseph, and Sarah Chandler, Jan. 12, 1712-13.*

WYMAN (see also Wimen, Wimon), Elezebith, of Pelham, and Samuel Abbot, jr., int. Sept. 14, 1754.

YALDEN, James, resident in Andover, and Hannah Parker, Oct. 1, 1801.*

YATES, William K., of Lawrence, a. 21 y., laborer, s. William, and Zilpha B. Dustin of Lawrence, a. 18 y., d. Chandler, Jan. 20, 1849.

YORK, Isaac, and Phebe Stevens, July 30, 1816.*
Jerusha, and Timothy Abbot, jr., Oct. 13, 1805.*

YOUNG, Benjamin, and Hannah Pierce, Sept. 19, 1776.*
Jeremiah S., Rev., of Dover, N. H., and Harriet F[letcher. C. R. 4.] Marland [d. Abraham and Mary. C. R. 4.], Apr. 14, 1840.*
Mary M., of Acton, Me., and John Mullen, int. Aug. 31, 1842.
Peter, and Deborah Lee, Aug. 28, 1821.*
Trypheny, of Pelham, N. H., and John Burt, int. Oct. 14, 1815.

## INDIAN

Pompey, an Indian, and Mary Green, a mulatto [resident in Andover. int.], Nov. 7, 1738.*

## NEGROES

Abraham, and Dido, a mulatto [servants to Mr. James Bridges. C. R. 1.], Oct. 31, 1744.*
Bette [Elizabeth. C. R. 2.], and Cuff, servants, Sept. 16, 1762.
Boassee [Bussen. C. R. 1.], and Moriah, servants to Sam[uel] Chickering, Feb. 15, 1755. [Feb. 13. C. R. 1.]*
Bristo, Sarah, and Zadock Lew of Dracut, May 15, 1794. [May 1. C. R. 1].*
Bristow, Lydia, and Cato Freeman, Dec. 24, 1789.*
Candace, and William, free negroes, resident in Andover, Jan. 23, 1781.

*Intention also recorded.

Cesar, "Servant of Mr. John Barker," and Phillis, "Servant of Mr. John Hale" of Boxford, at Boxford, May 27, 1772.*

Chadwick, Timan, and Flora Dole [residents in Andover. int.], Nov. 15, 1779.*

Clois, formerly servant of Dea. Thomas Hovey of Dracut, and William, formerly servant of Paul Moody of Byfield, now free residents in Andover, int. Dec. 21, 1780.

Cuff, and Bette [Elizabeth. C. R. 2.], servants, Sept. 16, 1762.

Dale, Catharine, and Prince Fields, int. Mar. 8, 1797.

Dido, a mulatto, and Abraham [servants to Mr. James Bridges. C. R. 1.], Oct. 31, 1744.*

Dole, Clohis, of Rowley, and Cesar Freeman, resident in Andover, int. Apr. 10, 1780.

Dole, Flora, and Timan Chadwick [residents in Andover. int.], Nov. 15, 1779.*

Drake, George, and Lucy Johnson, Sept. 14, 1820. [Sept. 4. C. R. 2.]*

Elfily, Mars, and Cloe Porter, free negroes [residents in Andover. int.], Apr. 4, 1780.*

Elvinah, and Jack, "slaves, Charleston, S. C.," June —, 1835. C. R. 3.

Fields, Prince, and Catharine Dale, int. Mar. 8, 1797.

Fortune, and Alce Smith, servants of Mr. Nathaniel Lovejoy, int. May 31, 1757.

Fortune and Lydia, servants, Dec. 27, 1762.

Freeman, Bristo, and Eunice Picket of Middletown, int. July 19, 1795.

Freeman, Cato, and Lydia Bristow, Dec. 24, 1789.*

Freeman, Cato, of Newburyport, and Rose Parker, int. Nov. 21, 1793.

Freeman, Cesar, resident in Andover, and Clohis Dole of Rowley, int. Apr. 10, 1780.

Freeman, Cesar, and Jenny Savery [residents in Andover. int.], June 12, 1782.*

Gilman, Antony, and Esther Nedson [resident in Andover. int.], Oct. 12, 1797.*

Green, Mary, a mulatto [resident in Andover. int.], and Pompey, an indian, Nov. 7, 1738.*

Hap, and Prince York, residents in Andover, int. June 1, 1784.

Jack, and Elvinah, "slaves, Charleston, S. C.," June —, 1835. C. R. 3.

Jenny, servant of Jerimiah Danford of Ipswich, and William, resident in Andover, formerly servant of Paul Moody of Byfield, int. Nov. 6, 1778.

*Intention also recorded.

Johnson, Lucy, and George Drake, Sept. 14, 1820. [Sept. 4. C. R. 2.]*

Jones, James, and Rhoda White, residents in Andover, June 16, 1807.*

Kate [servant of Mr. Moody Bridges. int.], and Pompey [late servant of Mr. Henry Phelps. int.], free negroes, Jan. 15, 1772. [Jan. 16. C. R. 1.]*

Levi, and Zurah, June 15, 1775.

Lew, Zadock, of Dracut, and Sarah Bristo, May 15, 1794. [May 1. C. R. 1.]*

Lydia, and Fortune, servants, Dec. 27, 1762.

Moriah, and Boassee [Bussen. C. R. 1.], servants of Sam[uel] Chickring, Feb. 15, 1755. [Feb. 13. C. R. 1.]*

Nan, servant to Capt. Joseph Osgood, and Primas, servant to Maj. John Osgood, Oct. 23, 1755.*

Nancy, a free woman [mulatto. C. R. 1; late servant of Capt. James Parker. int.], and Salem, a free negro [late servant of John Poor. int.], Nov. 4, 1771.*

Nedson, Esther [resident in Andover. int.], and Antony Gilman, Oct. 12, 1797.*

Parker, Rose, and Cato Freeman of Newburyport, int. Nov. 21, 1793.

Parker, Rose, and Prince Walker, Jan. 23, 1812.*

Phillis, "Servant of Mr. John Hale" of Boxford, and Cesar, "Servant of Mr. John Barker," at Boxford, May 27, 1772.*

Picket, Eunice, of Middletown, and Bristo Freeman, int. July 19, 1795.

Pompey, and Rose, servants to Capt. [William. int.] Lovejoy, and John Foster, Dec. 26, 1751.*

Pompey [late servant of Mr. Henry Phelps. int.], and Kate [servant of Mr. Moody Bridges. int.], free negroes, Jan. 15, 1772. [Jan. 16. C. R. 1.]*

Porter, Cloe, and Mars Elfily, free negroes [residents in Andover. int.], Apr. 4, 1780.*

Primas, servant to Maj. John Osgood, and Nan, servant to Capt. Joseph Osgood, Oct. 23, 1755.*

Rama, and Salem, servants, Oct. 16, 1760.

Rhoda, and Stafford, servants, May 7, 1761.

Rose, and Pompey, servants to John Foster and Capt. [William int.] Lovejoy, Dec. 26, 1751.*

Rose, and Thomas, servants of Mr. Oliver Peabody, Mar. 6, 1755.*

Salem, and Rama, servants, Oct. 16, 1760.

*Intention also recorded.

Salem, a free negro [late servant of John Poor. int.], and Nancy, a free woman [mulatto. C. R. 1; late servant of Capt. James Parker. int.], Nov. 4, 1771.*

Savery, Jenny, and Cesar Freeman [residents in Andover. int.], June 12, 1782.*

Smith, Alce, and Fortune, servants of Mr. Nathaniel Lovejoy, int. May 31, 1757.

Stafford, and Rhoda, servants, May 7, 1761.

Thomas, and Rose, servants to Mr. Oliver Peabody, Mar. 6, 1755.*

Walker, Prince, and Rose Parker, Jan. 23, 1812.*

White, Rhoda, and James Jones, residents in Andover, June 16, 1807.*

William, resident in Andover, formerly servant of Paul Moody of Byfield, and Jenny, servant of Jerimiah Danford of Ipswich, int. Nov. 6, 1778.

William, formerly servant of Paul Moody of Byfield, and Clois, formerly servant of Dea. Thomas Hovey of Dracut, now free residents in Andover, int. Dec. 21, 1780.

William, and Candace, free negroes, resident in Andover, Jan. 23, 1781.

York, Prince, and Hap, residents in Andover, int. June 1, 1784.

Young, Thomas J., of Boston, and Ann Kimball, Sept. 6, 1829.*

Zurah, and Levi, June 15, 1775.

*Intention also recorded.

# ANDOVER DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBET** (see also Abbot), Joseph, s. Georg, June 24, 1650.

**ABBETT** (see also Abbot), Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s and Sara, Mar. 16, 1666.

**ABBOT** (see also Abbet, Abbett, Abbott), Abiel ["occasioned by a fall," Aug. 16. C. R. 2.], Aug. 18, 1828, a. 68 y.
Abigail, w. Capt. John [fever. C. R. 2.], Feb. 1, 1807, a. 73 y. [a. 74 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.]
Abigail, wid. Nathan, commonly called Sergent Nathan, Aug. 27, 1812, in her 90th y.
Abigail [d. Job. G. R. 2.], July 15, 1822. [a. 23 y. G. R. 2.]
Abigail [B. C. R. 2.], d. Henry [and Dorcas. G. R. 2; fever. C. R. 2.], Mar. 6, 1834. [a. 14 y. C. R. 2.]
Abigil, w. Dea. Nehemiah, May 21, 1747.
Abner, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Mar. 11, 1758, in his 7th y.
Ann [consumption. C. R. 2.], May 9, 1828, a. 43 y.
Anna, d. Zebediah and Anna, Oct. 8, 1764.
Anna, w. Joseph, jr., Mar. 20, 1766.
Anna, wid. Zebediah, Sept. 5, 1770, in her 59th y.
Anna, d. Darius, bur. Oct. 14, 1775, a. 17 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Moses [dropsy. C. R. 2.], July 27, 1834. [a. 58 y. C. R. 2.]
Anstice [Anstress, Miss. G. R. 2.], Mar. 29, 1835, a. 23 y. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. Asa and Elizabeth, June 5, 1763.
Asa, s. Darius, bur. Sept. 12, 1775, a. 1 y. 8 d. C. R. 2.
Asa, "languishment brought on by a blow from an Ox's horn which put out his eye &c., 1791," bur. Dec. 24, 1796, a. 75 y. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Asa, Mar. 24, 1829.
Barachias [cancer. C. R. 2.], Oct. 2, 1784, a. 77 y. 4 m.
Benjamin, 4th, s. Benjamin, 3d and Elezebith, June 11, 1748.
Benjamin, Nov. 26, 1748, in his 63d y.

ABBOT, Benjamin, s. John, 3d and Phebe, Aug. 1, 1751.
Benjamin, s. David and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1753.
Benjamin, Oct. 20, 1835, a. 65 y.
Benj[amin], 3d, s. Col. Benj[amin] and Mary [at Providence, R. I., consumption, Aug. 22. C. R. 2.], Aug. 20, 1839, a. 41 y.
Benjamin, m., farmer, "fall from load of hay," July 9, 1846. [a. 65 y. C. R. 2.]
Betsey, d. Steven, bur. Aug. 5, 1778, a. 4 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Bezaleel, s. John, 4th and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1763.
Caleb [old age. C. R. 2.], Apr. 12, 1837, a. 86 y. G. R. 2.
Caleb O., s. Gardner and Rachel, typhus fever, Oct. 30, 1842, a. 16 y. [a. 17 y. C. R. 1.]
Caroline, d. Holton and Mary of Andover, Me., Mar. 25, 1829, a. 21 y. G. R. 6.
Castello C., s. Nathan, 4th and Mary E., Jan. 8, 1839, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Charles, s. Gardner and Rachael [G. G. R. 2; at Methuen while attending school. C. R. 1.], Sept. 27, 1839, a. 22 y.
Charles H., s. Samuel and Susan [B. G. R. 2.], scarlet fever, June 30, 1842, a. 20 m.
Cha[rle]s Jona[than], s. Nathan C. and Hannah B., Aug. 5, 1841, a. 19 m. 7 d. G. R. 3.
Daniel, Aug. 11, 1761, a. 37 y.
Daniel, s. Asa, in the Army, ——, 1776. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Caleb and Lucy [canker. C. R. 2.], Apr. 13, 1796, a. 7 y. [a. 6 y. 10 m. C. R. 2.]
David, Nov. 14, 1753.
David, June 21, 1823, a. 59 y.
Deborah, w. Dea. Joseph, July 21, 1773.
Deborah, w. Caleb, Dec. 7, 1819, a. 52 y.
Dolly, w. Isaac, Dec. 21, 1840, a. 32 y. [Dec. 20, a. 23 1-2 y. G. R. 2.]
Dorcas, w. Henry, jr., cancer, Mar. 25, 1842, a. 60 y.
Dorcas Hibbert, d. Jacob, bur. Aug. 14, 1784, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Dorcas Jane, d. Stephen and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1822, a. 2 y., G. R. 2.
Dorcis, d. Joseph, jr. and Deborah, Oct. 17, 1749, a. 1 y. 9 m.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1725.
Ebenezer [Ens. C. R. 2.], Jan. 14, 1761, a. 72 y.
Ebenezer, Dec. 19, 1771.
Edwin, s. Isaac and Dolly, Sept. 15, 1839, a. 12 d.
Ebezebith, d. Uriah and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1749-50, in her 22d y.
Elezebith, d. David and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1753.
Elisabeth, d. Nehemiah, bur. Dec. 7, 1782, a. 1 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.

ABBOT, Elisabeth Kneeland, d. Late Capt. Henry and Phebe, Aug. 29, 1812, a. 29 y. 7 m.
Elizabeth, wid. Thomas, Sept. 30, 1754, in her 73d y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, wid. Thomas, July 31, 1782, a. 82 y.
Elizabeth, w. Thomas, May 18, 1810.
Elizabeth, wid. Asa, Dec. 18, 1819, a. 93 y.
Elizabeth, Feb. 13 [Feb. 12. C. R. 2.], 1829, a. 60 y.
Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1835, a. 17 y. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, wid. Moses, Sept. 23, 1838, a. 96 y.
Ellen M[atilda. G. R. 2.], d. Henry, 3d [and Lucy F. G. R. 2.], Sept. 26, 1840. [a. 2 y. 2 m. G. R. 2.]
Enoch, s. Moses, dysentery, Sept. 26, 1842, a. 68 y.
Epharaham, June 8, 1748, a. abt. 64 y.
Ephraim, hernia, Apr. 23, 1809, a. 66 y. G. R. 2.
[Experience. C. R. 2.], wid. Wil[lia]m, Sept. 4, 1815, a. 92 y. [Sept. 3. C. R. 2; a. 98 y. G. R. 2.]
Ezra, s. Capt. John and Phebe, Sept. 15, 1760, a. 23 y.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1801, a. 5 y. G. R. 2.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Hannah [fever. C. R. 2.], Jan. 12, 1804. [a. 4 y. 9 m. C. R. 2.]
George, Nov. 23, 1724.
Geo[rge], Capt., Mar. 19, 1768, a. 76 y. G. R. 2.
George, Col., bur. Dec. 26 [d. 22. G. R. 2.] 1775, a. 51 y. C. R. 2.
George, Capt., Oct. 21, 1822, a. 37 y.
George, s. Capt. Geo[rge] and Ruth, Feb. [4. T. C.; Feb. 23. C. R. 2.], 1829, a. 16 y. [a. 15 y. C. R. 2.]
George, Dec. 7, 1829.
George P., s. Paschal and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1834, a. 19 m.
Gilbert, s. Benj[amin] and Rhoda, Jan. 1, 1835, a. 22 y. G. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, at Rumford, July 22, 1746, a. 45 y. 10 m. 12 d.
Hannah, w. John, 5th, Aug. 27, 1749, in her 22d y.
Hannah, w. Joseph, Mar. 4, 1755.
Hannah, wid. Thomas, Jan. 25, 1763, a. 89 y.
Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1764.
Hannah, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1772.
Hannah, w. Barakias, July 31, 1775, in her 66th y.
Hannah, d. Steven, bur. Sept. 5, 1775, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Darius, bur. Sept. 11, 1775, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Nehemiah, Sept. 27, 1778. [a. 42 y. C. R. 2.]
Hannah [old age. C. R. 2.], Jan. 8, 1788, a. 90 y.
Hannah, sister of Ephraim [mortification. C. R. 2.], Nov. 17, 1798, a. 64 y.
Hannah [unm. G. R. 2.], Mar. 12, 1813, a. 89 y. [a. 90 y. C. R. 2.]

Abbot, Hannah, wid. Col. George, Sept. — [8. C. R. 2.], 1813, a. 89 y.
Hannah, w. Jeduthun, Sept. 3, 1823.
Hannah, w. Capt. Jeduthan, Sept. 3, 1825, a. 70 y. G. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Barachias and Anna, Oct. 19, 1826. P. R. 117.
Hannah, w. Caleb, Sept. 4 [24. G. R. 2.], 1828, a. 52 y. [a. 54 y. G. R. 2.]
Hannah, w. Nathan, jr., Nov. 16, 1832. [a. 52 y. 7 m. P. R. 1.]
Hannah, wid. Capt. Stephen [affection of the liver and palsy. C. R. 2.], Jan. 3, 1840, a. 61 y. [and 4 m. G. R. 2.]
Hannah [Miss. C. R. 2.], d. Moses and Elizabeth [liver complaint. C. R. 2.], Apr. 13, 1840, a. 68 y.
Hannah (Chandler), w. George, June —, 1711, a. 82 y. G. R. 2.
Hannah J., d. Moody and Hannah W., Jan. 20, 1833, a. 10 m.
Henry, Capt. [diabetes. C. R. 2.], Feb. 21, 1805, a. 80 y. 1 m.
Henry, s. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Henry, jr. and Phebe, Sept. 10, 1770. [a. 2 m. G. R. 2.]
Henry, Lt., bur. Feb. 3, 1776, a. 79 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. William B. and Lucinda, June 21, 1836, a. 16 y. 4 m.
Hepsibah, w. Bigsby, May 20, 1796. [a. 40 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.]
Hepzebeth, w. John, 5th, July 2, 1752, in her 25th y.
Hepzibah, w. Isaac, jr. [childbed. C. R. 2.], Mar. 22, 1800, a. 27 y.
Hepzibeth, d. Maj. Benj[ami]n and Mary, May 20, 1821, a. 9 y.
Hermon, s. Hermon and Lydia [quinsy. C. R. 2.], Sept. 23, 1805. [a. 2 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.]
[Horace S. C. R. 2.], s. Sylvester and Rhoda B., dysentery, Aug. 14, 1849, a. 10 m. [Aug. 13. C. R. 2.]
Isaac, s. Thomas and Hannah, "sickness in ye Kings Service at Lewisburg," Nov. 3, 1745, a. 28 y. 8 m. 21 d.
Isaac, Dea., Aug. 9, 1784, a. 86 y. [a. 85 y. C. R. 2.]
Isaac, jr., ["Oct. 16, after a muster fell from his house & was never well afterwards." C. R. 2.], Dec. 27, 1806, a. 38 y. 18 d.
Isaac, Dea., May 21, 1836, a. 91 y.
Isaac N., s. Isaac and Dolly, Apr. 18, 1833, a. 3 y. 3 m.
Jacob, s. Moses, May 12, 1836, a. 55 y.
James, s. Timothy and Mary, Sept. 10, 1804. P. R. 117.
James [s. Job and Anna. G. R. 2.], "killed by the Splitting of his own Gun, on the Training field, immediately after the Company was dismissed" [May 5. G. R. 2.], bur. May 7, 1807, a. 20 y. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Capt. Stephen and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1822, a. 2 y.

ABBOT, James, s. Timothy and Mary, Jan. 12, 1831. P. R. 117.
Jeduthun, Capt., July 5, 1810, a. 61 y. [a. 62 y. G. R. 3.]
Jethro, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, May 2, 1764.
Job, s. Capt. Job and Lucy, Feb. 9, 1817, a. 3 y.
Job [jr., s. Job, of Wilton, N. H. G. R. 2.], Oct. 15, 1819. [a. 23 y. G. R. 2.]
Job, s. Capt. Job and Lucy, Oct. 18, 1826.
Joel, s. Barakias, jr. and Sarah, May 7, 1775. [a. 8 d. C. R. 2.]
Joel, at the almshouse, Nov. 11, 1826.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1703.
John, Dea., Jan. 1, 1754, in his 80th y.
John, 3d, small pox, Jan. 3, 1779, a. 53 y.
John, Capt., old age, [Nov. 10. G. R. 2.], bur. Nov. 12, 1793, a. 89 y. 3 m. C. R. 2.
John, s. Ezra and Hannah [canker rash. C. R. 2.], Aug. 6, 1803. [a. 2 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.]
John, Capt., Apr. 24, 1818, a. 83 y. [Apr. 4. G. R. 2.]
John [W[illia]m written over to John.], s. Capt. George and Ruth, Jan. 14, 1821, a. 8 m.
John K., s. Joeeph T. and Betsy, Aug. 28, 1834, a. 1 y. 15 d.
John L., Rev., suddenly [of Boston. C. R. 2.], Oct. 17, 1814, a. 30 y. 10 m. 18 d.
Jonathan, fever [May 31, 1794. G. R. 2.], a. 79 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, Capt., Apr. 10, 1817, in his 78th y.
Jonathan, Capt., Dec. 26 [25. G. R. 2.], 1821, a. 82 y.
Jonathan, Lt., May 21, 1830, a. 70 y.
Jonathan, Mar. 8, 1838, a. 36 y. G. R. 3.
Joseph, Jan. 9, 1757, in his 81st y.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, " taken Captive by the Indians at Lake George, Sept. 19, 1756, and carry'd to Canada and dyed in prison at Quebeck sometime in Jan. 1758," in his 24th y.
Joseph, s. John, 4th and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1763.
Joseph, Dec. 10, 1766, in his 43d y.
Joseph, " killed by y^e^ blowing up of the drying House & Magz^n^ of y^e^ Powder Mill", June 1, 1778. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Bixby, bur. Aug. 19, 1778, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Joseph, small pox, Jan. 5, 1779, a. 14 y.
Joseph F., s. Isaac and Dolly, Apr. 21, 1833, a. 9 m. 17 d.
Joshua, s. Zeb[ediah], bur. May 21, 1773. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Dea. Z[ebediah] and R[ebecca], Nov. 20, 1773, a. 19 d. G. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Mar. 26, 1775. [a. 4 m. 12 d. C. R. 2.]

ABBOT, Joshua, 4th, s. Dea. Z[ebediah] and R[ebecca], July 26, 1782, a. 5 m. 25 d. G. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Capt. Jona[than] and Mary, July 9, 1784. [a. 1 m. C. R. 2.]
Joshua, s. Dea. Nathan, canker, bur. Jan. 30, 1796, a. 11 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Hannah, wid., Nov. 15, 1753.
Louisa D., unm., d. Gardner and Dorcas [Rachel. G. R. 2.], consumption, Apr. 1, 1849, a. 37 y. [Mar. 31. G. R. 2.]
Lucy, d. Capt. Jeduthon and Hannah [nervous fever. C. R. 2.], Aug. 16, 1798. [a. 22 y. 10 m. C. R. 2.]
Lucy, w. Caleb [fever. C. R. 2.], Feb. 21 [Mar. 21. G. R. 2.], 1802, a. 44 y. [bur. Mar. 24, a. 42 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.]
Lucy, d. Timothy, jr. and Jerusha [spotted fever. C. R. 1.], July 13, 1811, a. 5 y.
Lucy Ann, d. Herman M. N., Sept. 1, 1841, a. 11 m. 7 d. G. R. 3.
Luther, ch. Darias, bur. Sept. 14, 1773. C. R. 2.
Lydia, w. Ephraim [dropsy. C. R. 2.], July 3, 1788, a. 37 y.
Lydia, wid. Dea. Isaac, old age, bur. Mar. 2 [d. Feb. 28. G. R. 2.], 1791, a. 87 y. C. R. 2.
Lydia, wid. Thomas [lung fever. C. R. 2.], Nov. 16, 1798. [a. 67 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.]
Lydia, wid. Nehem[ia]h, Feb. 13, 1814, a. 69 y.
Lydia [F. G. R. 2.], w. Hermon, Apr. 27, 1838, a. 62 y.
Lydia Clark, d. Capt. John L. and Phebe [canker. C. R. 2.], Mar. 16, 1796, a. 4 y. 8 m.
Margaret W., d. George and Ruth, Aug. 25, 1813, a. 2 y. 6 m. 16 d.
Martha, w. Moses, jr. [childbed, d. in Salem. C. R. 2.], Sept. 15, 1804, a. 32 y. [bur. Aug. 16. C. R. 2.]
Martin [B. G. R. 2.], s. Charles and Dorcas, Mar. 6, 1827, a. 6 y.
Mary, d. George, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1752.
Mary, w. Samuel, Apr. 15, 1754, in her 55th y.
Mary, d. John, 4th and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1763.
Mary, d. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Henry, jr. and Phebe, Aug. 17, 1769. [a. 17 m. G. R. 2.]
Mary, wid., bur. Aug. 31, 1784, a. 84 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid. Capt. George [Oct. 4, 1785. G. R. 2.], a. 91 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Jona[than], Aug. 8, 1792, in her 70th y. G. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jona[than] and Dorcas, Jan. 31, 1796, in her 6th y. G. R. 2.
Mary, w. Bixby, Mar. 27, 1805, a. 48 y. G. R. 3.
Mary, w. Capt. Benj[ami]n, May 26, 1816, a. 37 y.
Mary, "commonly called Aunt Molly" [d. Stephen and Mary. G. R. 2.], Sept. 15, 1820, a. 76 y.

Abbot, Mary, wid. Capt. Jona[than], Apr. 23, 1824, a. 84 y.
Mary, w. Dea. Paschal [consumption. C. R. 2.], Oct. 27, 1828, a. 37 y.
Mehetible, d. Barachias and Anna, Mar. 25, 1835. P. R. 117.
Mehitable [Hephzibah. C. R. 2.], w. Jonathan, 3d, Jan. 1, 1777.
Micah, s. Isaac, jr. and Susanna, Aug. 16, 1767. [Aug. 17. G. R. 2]
Moody, s. Henry and Judith, decline, Sept. 12, 1842, a. 19 y.
Moses B., unm., laborer, s. Jacob and Betsey, tumor, Feb. 11, 1849, a. 34 y.
Nathan [internal abscess. C. R. 2.], June 23, 1798, a. 80 y. [a. 79 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.]
Nathan, Dea., hepatic, bur. Mar. 9, 1801, a. 48 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Nathan, jr., Feb. 13, 1837, a. 58 y. 5 m. 19 d.
Nathaniel, Mr., Dec. 1, 1749, in his 79th y.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, July 11, 1774. [a. 8 w. C. R. 2.]
Nehemiah, Jan. 1, 1784, in his 28th y. G. R. 1.
Nehemiah ["one of the Trustees of Phillips Academy," stranguary. C. R. 2.], Oct. 13, 1808, a. 77 y. 1 m. 19 d.
Nehemiah, Dec. 13, 1822, a. 66 y.
Nemiah, Dea., Sept. 16, 1750, in his 84th y.
Noah, s. Noah [dysentery, Sept. 14. C. R. 2.], Sept. 17, 1840, a. 31 y. 8 m.
Obadiah, s. Dea. Joseph and Deborah, Feb. 8, 1749-50.
Orlando, Oct. 4, 1834, a. 47 y. [a. 52 y. G. R. 2.]
Pamelia, d. Capt. Jeduthon and Hannah [cholera morbus. C. R. 2.], Aug. 31, 1798. [a. 5 y. 10 m. C. R. 2.]
Parker Clark, s. Nehemiah, bur. Dec. 1, 1783, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Paschal G., s. Dea. P., cholera infantum, Aug. 31, 1834, a. 19 m. C. R. 2.
Paschal G., s. Paschal and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1836, a. 7 m.
Patty, d. Jona[than], jr., white swelling, bur. June 5 [d. June 4. G. R. 2.], 1797, a. 12 y. C. R. 2.
Phebe, w. [Dea. G. R. 2.] Isaac, Dec. 17, 1751, a. 35 y. 10 m. 27 d.
Phebe, d. Isaac and Phebe, Nov. 8, 1772. [in her 6th y. G. R. 2.]
Phebe, w. [Dea. C. R. 2.] Isaac [jaundice and dropsy. C. R. 2.], July 6, 1800, a. 58 y. 1 m.
Phebe, wid. Capt. John [fever. C. R. 2.], Dec. —, 1802, a. 90 y. [bur. Dec. 7. C. R. 2.]
Phebe, d. John L., Esq. and Phebe, Nov. 11, 1811. [a. 22 y. C. R. 2.]
Phebe, d. the late Isaac, jr. and Mary, Feb. 20, 1821, a. 18 y. [a. 17 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.]
Phebe, ——, 1825. C. R. 2.
Phebe, Sept. 16, 1827.

ABBOT, Phebe, wid. Capt. Henry, June 29 [27. C. R. 2.], 1833, a. 85 y. [87 y. C. R. 2.]
Polly, d. Jonathan, jr., canker, bur. Feb. 1, 1796, a. 5 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Priscilla, unm. [old age. C. R. 2.], May 24, 1791, a. 100 y. "wanting 35 days."
Priscilla, w. Moses, jr., Apr. 5, 1811, a. 27 y.
[Priscilla. G. R. 3.], wid. David, Feb. 19, 1831. [a. 62 y. G. R. 3.]
Prisey, Feb. —, 1830. C. R. 2.
Rebeccah, wid. Dea. Zebediah, Sept. 15 [14. C. R. 2. and G. R. 2.], 1821, a. 77 y. [a. 78 y. G. R. 2.]
Rebekah, d. Capt. Jeduthon and Hannah [fever. C. R. 2.], Sept. [8. G. R. 3.] 1798. [bur. Sept. 9, a. 3 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.]
Rhoda [d. Barachias and Hannah. C. R. 2.], Aug. 11, 1775, in her 29th y. [a. 27 y. C. R. 2.]
Ruben, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1768.
Sally B., w. Albert, Aug. 10, 1834, a. 20 y.
Samuel, Oct. 29, 1762, in his 66th y. [Oct. 9. G. R. 2.]
Samuel, s. Stephen and Mary [killed by a cart. G. R. 2.], Aug. 10, 1768. [1769, a. 6 y. G. R. 2.]
Sam[ue]l, s. Abner and Ruth [quinsy. C. R. 2.], Oct. 1, 1793, a. 18 m. 6 d. G. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Caleb and Lucy [canker. C. R. 2.], Apr. 14, 1796, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Samuel, Esq., Apr. 30, 1812, a. 80 y. 2 m. 5 d.
Samuel, s. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Stephen and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1834. [a. 23 y. 7 m. G. R. 2.]
Samuel K., s. Maj. Benj[ami]n, Apr. 17, 1820.
Sarah, w. Uriah, May 9, 1750, in her 48th y.
Sarah, w. Mr. Stephen, Dec. 28, 1750, in her 70th y.
Sarah, d. Stephen, canker, bur. Jan. 24, 1776. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. John, 3d, May 17, 1776, in her 48th y.
Sarah, d. Stephen, bur. June 18, 1778, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, wid. Ephraim, Oct. 29, 1812, a. 65 y.
Sarah, wid. Sam[ue]ll, Esq., Feb. 12, a. 89 y.
Sarah, w. Abel, Dec. 1, 1821, a. 32 y.
Sarah ["who lived a single life." G. R. 2; "found dead in bed," C. R. 2.], Mar. 20 [Mar. 30. C. R. 2. and G. R. 2.], 1831, a. 93 y.
Sarah Barnard, Mrs., apoplexy, Aug. 10, 1834, a. 20 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah Frances, d. Abel, jr. and Apphia L., Jan. 17, 1840, a. 9 m. 7 d.
Sarah P., Feb. 17, 1821.

ABBOT, Sarah P., d. Capt. Jeduthan and Hannah, Feb. —, 1822, in her 40th y. G. R. 3.
Serena, d. David and Priscilla, Sept. 20, 1805, a. 2 m. 12 d. [a. 10 m. C. R. 2.]
Solomon, Sept. 24, 1840. [a. 68 y. G. R. 3.]
Stephen, Nov. 8, 1768, in his 50th y. [in 51st y. G. R. 2.]
Stephen, s. Capt. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1822, a. 19 y.
Temperance R[ussell (Jordan). C. R. 5.], w. Stephen, cancer, Oct. 9, 1842, a. 48 y.
Theodore, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, May 14, 1764.
Thomas, —— 25, 1753. G. R. 1.
Thomas, July 11, 1774, a. 76 y.
Thomas, Mar. 29, 1775, in his 46th y.
Thomas, suddenly [fell over the fence and broke his neck. C. R. 1.], Apr. 30, 1817.
Timothy, July 10, 1766, in his 74th y.
Timothy, s. Barachias and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1772.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sarah [fell into the well and drowned. P. R. 8.], Aug. 17, 1777. [a. 2 y. 10 m. C. R. 2.]
Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, May 10, 1816. P. R. 117.
Timothy, Mar. 22, 1826, a. 81 y. [Mar. 31, a. 82 y. P. R. 8.]
Timothy B., Nov. 22, 1820.
Uriah, Apr. 7, 1770, in his 79th y.
Warren, ——, 1825. C. R. 2.
William, s. Dea. Isaac and Phebe, Sept. 29, 1768.
William [consumption. C. R. 2.], Jan. 2, 1798, a. 73 y.
Will[ia]m Lovejoy, s. Capt. John L. and Phebe [fits. C. R. 2.], Mar. 27, 1796, a. 1 y. 2 m.
William T., s. Joseph T. and Betsy, Sept. 23, 1836, a. 6 m. 8 d.
Zebadiah, Dea., bilious fever [Nov. 24, 1793. G. R. 2.], a. 54 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Zebadiah, Dea., May 3, 1836, a. 66 y. [a. 67 y. G. R. 3.]
Zebediah, Sept. 9, 1767, in his 73d y.
Zebediah, s. Zebediah and Sarah [fever. C. R. 2.], Oct. 7, 1808, a. 3 y. 4 m. 18 d.
——, s. Mr. Isaac and Phebe, Nov. 14, 1747.
——, s. David and Prudence, Mar. 2, 1756.
——, young ch., Jona[than], 3d, bur. Nov. 21, 1772. C. R. 2.
——, ch. [s. P. R. 102.] Nathan, jr. [and Sarah. P. R. 102.], bur. June 17, 1780, a. 5 d. C. R. 2.
——, ch. [s. P. R. 102.] Nathan, jr. [and Sarah. P. R. 102.], bur. Apr. 3, 1781, a. 1 d. C. R. 2. [d. Mar. 22. P. R. 102.]
——, w. Josiah, child bed fever, bur. Feb. 16, 1788, a. 26 y. C. R. 2.

ABBOT, ——, s. John L., bur. July 12, 1791, a. 2 h. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Solomon and Lucy, Dec. 30 [bur. Dec. 8. C. R. 2.], 1796, a. 3 w. [a. 24 d. C. R. 2.]
——, s. Moses and Martha, bur. Oct. 1, 1804, a. 20 d. C. R. 2.
——, s. Nathan, jr., fits, bur. Nov. 26, 1804, a. 3 d. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Nathan, jr., chin cough, bur. Jan. 25, 1806, a. 5 w. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 27, 1807. P. R. 117.
——, ch. Moses, bur. Mar. 26, 1810, a. 11 m. C. R. 2.
——, s. Nathan, bur. May 17, 1811, a. 2 d. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Jacob and Betsy, Aug. 21, 1816, a. 16 h.
——, d. Jacob and Betsy, Dec. 13, 1827, a. 2 w.
——, boarder at wid. Spofferd's, Dec. —, 1829. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Isaac, throat distemper, Apr. 17, 1833. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Isaac, throat distemper, Apr. 21, 1833. C. R. 2.
——, s. Jonathan and Lydia, June 1, 1833, a. 1 d.
——, d. Hervey and Caroline, Nov. 17, 1833. P. R. 117.
——, s. Joel and Mary, Mar. 22, 1834.
——, s. Hervey and Caroline, Nov. 3, 1836. P. R. 117.
——, ch. Abel, jr., Jan. 17, 1840. C. R. 2.
——, d. Joel and Mary, Sept. 7, 1840, a. 8 w.

**ABBOTT** (see also Abbot), Aaron, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1730.
Abbie A., w. Geo[rge] Murphy, Aug. 24, 1846, a. 23 y. 1 m. G. R. 2.
Abiel, Mr., s. Dea. John and Elisabeth, May 18, 1739, a. 23 y. 4 m. 11 d.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1733.
Abigail, m., fit, July 14, 1848, a. 56 y.
Ann Eliza, d. Samuel and Susan [B. G. R. 2.], cholera infantum, Sept. 9, 1845, a. 2 y. 8 m. 15 d.
Anne, d. Zebadiah and Anne, Apr. 3, 1738.
Asa, Dec. 23, 1707, a. 75 y. G. R. 2.
Barachias, s. Barachias and Hannah, June 24, 1738.
Barachias, Jan. 29, 1812. P. R. 117.
Belinda Ann, d. Joel F. and Mary [cholera infantum. C. R. 2.], Aug. 15, 1839, a. 9 m. G. R. 2.
Benjamine, Corp., Mar. 30, 1702-3.
Caleb, s. Timothy and Mary, Sept. 7, 1738.
Catherine, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1744.
Charles A., s. David and Mary G., cholera infantum, Sept. 21, 1844, a. 4 m. 19 d.
Charles Otis, s. Jonathan and Lydia, May 2, 1839, a. 3 w.

Abbott, Chloe Manning, wid. Abiel, spine injured by fall, Feb. 19 [Feb. 18. C. R. 2.], 1847, a. 75 y.
Costello, s. Nathan and Mary E., Jan. 8, 1839, a. 1 y. 11 d. G. R. 2.
Darcas, wid. Capt. George, Feb. 18, 1739-40.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Deborah, July 9, 1736.
Deborah, d. Dea. Joseph and Deborah, Nov. 22, 1745.
Dorcas, w. Lt. Nathaniel, Feb. 16, 1742-3.
Dorcas, wid. [Jonathan. G. R. 2 ; old age. C. R. 2.], Mar. 3, 1844. [a. 85 y. 6 m. C. R. 2 ; a. 87 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.]
Dorcas, Mrs., Mar. 31, 1847, a. 59 y.
Dorothy, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1678.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, July 18, 1721.
Elisabeth, w. Ebenezer, Apr. 14, 1744, in her 51st y.
Eliza, d. Isaac and Dolly, scarlet fever, July 10, 1842, a. 5 y. 3 m.
Eliza, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1843, a. 12 y. P. R. 117.
Elizabeth, w. George, jr., May 6, 1706.
Elizabeth, w. William, Nov. 26, 1712.
Elizabeth, w. Benjamine, Sept. 3, 1718.
Elizbeth, d. George and Mary, Jan. 7, 1726-7.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1739.
Ephraim, jr., Apr. 14, 1745, in his 36th y.
Ezara, s. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1712.
Ezra, Dec. 4, 1793. P. R. 4.
Ezra, "instantaneous death," Jan. 22, 1844, a. 83 y.
[Frances A. G. R. 2.], d. Charles F. and Frances A., Oct. 13, 1840, a. 9 m.
Frances Ann, w. Charles F., Jan. 25, 1840, a. 29 y. [24 y. G. R. 2.]
George [b. in England, was one of the first settlers of Andover, 1643. G. R. 2.], Dec. 24, 1681. [a. 66 y. G. R. 2.]
George, Mar. 22, 1688-9.
George, s. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1690.
George, s. William and Elisabeth, Dec. 30, 1691.
George, Capt., Feb. 26, 1735-6, in his 81st y.
George, s. Joel and Judith, Feb. 3, 1839, a. 21 y. P. R. 117.
George A[lfred. C. R. 2.], s. James [Alfred. C. R. 2.] and Mary [J. G. R. 2.], burn, Sept. 4 [Oct. 4. G. R. 2 ; Oct. 5. C. R. 2.], 1849, a. 5 y. 10 m. 11 d.
George H., July 7, 1841, a. 3 1-2 y. G. R. 2.
Hannah, d. David and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1721-2.
Hannah, w. Timothy, Nov. 5, 1726.
Hannah, w. John, May 23, 1733.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Exper[ienc]e [consumption. C. R. 2.], July 7, 1792, a. 40 y. G. R. 2. [a. 39 y. C. R. 2.]

ABBOTT, [Hannah. G. R. 2.], w. Abiel, Oct. 12, 1821, a. 54 y.
Hannah, unm., consumption, July 27, 1847, a. 75 y.
Hannah B[elcher. G. R. 2.], d. Henry, 3d [and Lucy F. G. R. 2.], fever, Aug. 15, 1847, a. 3 y. 3 m. 16 d.
Henry, s. Capt. H[enry] and Phebe, May 19, 1776, in his 5th y. G. R. 2.
Henry, jr., widr., farmer, s. Moses, consumption, Sept. 23 [24. C. R. 2; 23. G. R. 2.], 1845, a. 67 y.
Hepzibah, w. Isaac, jr., Mar. 22, 1800, in her 27th y. G. R. 2.
Hermon Alfred, s. [twin. G. R. 2.] Joseph and Caroline, Aug. 24 [Aug. 19. G. R. 2; 20. C. R. 2.], 1843, a. 1 y.
Isaac, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1740.
James H[oratio. C. R. 1.], unm., yeoman, s. Gardiner [and Rachel. G. R. 2.], suicide, Sept. 29, 1844, a. 24 y. [a. 23 y. C. R. 1; a. 24 1-2 y. G. R. 2.]
Jerusha [Thurston (York). C. R. 5.], w. Timothy, consumption and decay, Jan. 31, 1845, a. 72 y.
Joel, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Mar. 23, 1742-3.
John, Dea., Mar. 19, 1720-21.
John [Prof. in Bowdoin Col. G. R. 2], dropsy, July 2, 1843, a. 84 y.
John, s. Joel and Judith, May 10, 1848, in his 43d y. P. R. 117.
John Lovejoy [old age. C. R. 2], Nov. 1, 1837, a. 80 y.
John Taylor, s. Daniel and Sally, chol[era] infantum, Aug. 23, 1843, a. 15 m.
Jonathan, s. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1837, a. 29 y.
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s and Sara, Mar. 7, 1667.
Joseph, s. George and Hannah, "killed by ye Indians," Apr. 8, 1676.
Joseph, s. Nehemiah and Abigaiel, Nov. 1, 1726.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Deborah, Sept. 14, 1741.
Joshua, s. Joseph and Deborah, Dec. 31, 1736.
Joshua, s. Joseph and Deborah, Oct. 15, 1739.
Joshua, s. Nathan and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1786, in her 12th y. G. R. 2.
Josiah, Sept. —, 1835. P. R. 117.
Judith J., w. Asa, July 15, 1843, a. 67 y.
Laura L. [E. G. R. 2], d. Sam[ue]l [and Susan B. G. R. 2.] consumption, Jan. 3, 1846, a. 8 m. C. R. 2. [a. 7 m. 23 d. G. R. 2.]
Leutitia [Lititia. C. R. 1; Leretetia. G. R. 6.], w. Orlando [consumption. C. R. 1.], Sept. 12, 1837, a. 24 y.
Lydea, d. Thomas, jr. and Elezebith, June 2, 1749, a. 5 y. 7 m. 23 d.
Lydia, w. Capt. Jonathan, July 16, 1839, a. 34 y.

ABBOTT, Martha, d. George and Dorcas, Dec. 4, 1683.
Martha, d. Ephriam and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1733.
Martha, d. Joseph T. and Betsy, scarlet fever, Apr. 26, 1842, a. 4 y. 10 m.
Martha D., d. W[illia]m B. and Lucinda F., Mar. 18, 1832, a. 22 m. G. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1688.
Mary, d. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 28, 1718.
Mary, w. Benjamin, Jan. 19, 1725-6.
Mary, d. Henry and Mary, Jan. 27, 1734-5.
Mary, d. Uriah and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1736, a. 2 y. 11 m. 2 d.
Mary, w. Ephraim, 3d, Mar. 9, 1744-5.
Mary Ann [Mary N., w. Herman. G. R. 3.], m., b. Tewksbury, d. — Gray, consumption, at Reading, Nov. 19, 1845, a. 30 y. [Nov. 20. G. R. 3.]
Mehetebel, d. Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1728.
Micah, s. Isaac and Susannah, b. July 15, 1766, d. Aug. 17, 1767. G. R. 2.
Moses, Capt., Feb. 23, 1826.
Nathan, s. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1712-13.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Deborah, Apr. 5, 1740.
Nehemiah, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1727.
Newton, s. Isaac and Dolly, June 14, 1839, a. 4 y. 3 m.
Noah, m., farmer, s. Moses and Elizabeth, old age, July 13, 1849, a. 79 y.
Phebe, d. Josiah F. and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1835, a. 17 m. G. R. 2.
Ph[i]lip, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, "sickness in ye Kings Service at Lewisburg," Jan. 31, 1745-6.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Elezebeth, Dec. 8, 1725.
Sam[ue]l Flint, s. Enoch and Nancy, at Grossetete, La., Jan. 2, 1843, a. 28 y. G. R. 2.
Sarah, d. George and Dorcas, Nov. 17, 1679.
Sarah, wid. Thomas, Feb. 16, 1715-16, a. abt. 69 y.
Sarah, wid. Dea. John, Feb. 10, 1728-9, in her 83d y.
Sarah, w. Barachias, Feb. 11, 1808. P. R. 117.
Sarah, wid. Nathan, Aug. 20, 1825. [a. 70 y. P. R. 115.]
Sarah, wid. Timothy, Apr. 2, 1835, a. 85 y. G. R. 2. [Apr. 12, P. R. 8.]
Sarah, wid. [w. Zebediah. C. R. 3.], consumption, Mar. 4, 1847, a. 74 y.
Sarah, wid. Nehemiah ["Founder of Abbot Female Academy," G. R. 2.], influenza, Mar. 2, 1848, a. 86 y. [85 y. G. R. 2.]
Sarah E. M., d. Daniel and Sally, chol[era] morbus, Aug. 16, 1843, a. 9 y.

ABBOTT, Sarah F., w. Dea. Zeb[ediah], Mar. 4, 1847, a. 74 y. G. R. 3.
Stephen, Capt., Oct. 1, 1835, a. 56 y.
Susan B. [w. Samuel. C. R. 2.], consumption, Feb. 22, 1847, a. 34 y. 2 m.
Thomas, May [15. T. C.], 1695.
Thomas, sr., Apr. 28, 1728, in his 62d y.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 19, 1728-9.
Timothy, Sept. 9, 1730, in his 67th y.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 26, 1745, a. 25 y. 5 m.
Timothy, s. Barachias and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1837, in his 64th y. P. R. 117.
Tim[othy] B., Nov. 27, 1820, a. 22 y. G. R. 2.
Uriah, s. Uriah and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1729.
William, sr., Oct. 21, 1713.
William, jr., s. Will[ia]m, Oct. 28, 1713.
William, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1730.
William, s. Col. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 3, 1835, a. 27 y.
William B., Capt., May 19, 1840, a. 48 y.
W[illia]m Henry, s. W[illia]m B. and Lucinda F., June 21, 1836, a. 16 1-3 y. G. R. 2.
Zebadiah, s. Thomas, deceased, May 17, 1745, in his 37th y.
Zebediah, s. Z[ebediah] and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1808, a. 3 y. 4 m. G. R. 3.
——, s. stillborn, Mr. Isaac and Phebe, July 21, 1741.
——, s. Amos and Esther M., Dec. 10, 1821.
——, ch. William, Sept. 22, 1825.
——, wid. John L., Esq., Oct. 1, 1825.
——, w. Caleb, "instantaneous death," Sept. 4, 1828. C. R. 2.
——, s. Isaac, erysipelas, Sept. 15, 1839, a. 2 w. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Henry, 3d, dysentery, Sept. 26, 1840, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
——, s. Abel [jr. C. R. 2.], Mar. 9, 1841, a. 2 m.
——, s. Chandler, Aug. 5, 1841, a. 19 m.
——, ch. Samuel, scarlet fever, June 30, 1842, a. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 2.
——, brother Ezra, July 29, 1843, a. 84 y. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Mary Ann, Aug. 21, 1843.
——, ch. [s. G. R. 2.], Abiather and Harriet [N. G. R. 1.], Oct. 2, 1847, a. 2 d.

**ABRAHAM**, Martha, wid. W[illia]m, Sept. 17, 1783, a. 85 y. G. R. 1.

**ADAMS**, Amos, s. John, 3d and Susanna, Apr. 25, 1808, a. 7 y.
Charles, s. John and Eliza, Sept. 17, 1842, a. 5 m.
Dorcas [(Faulkner). C. R. 5.], w. Maj. John [erysipelas. C. R. 1.], Sept. 23, 1837, a. 71 y.

ADAMS, Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Eliza[beth], Sept. 29, 1788, a. 2 y.
Elizabeth, w. John [principal of Phillips Academy, b. Mar. 19, 1776. G. R. 5.], Feb. 23, 1829, a. 52 y.
Emaline Osgood, d. Maj. John and Dorcas, Mar. 21, 1810, a. 2 y. [2 y. 1 m. 21 d. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. Dea. John and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1763, a. 2 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.
Hannah, w. John, Oct. 22, 1771. [in her 57th y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, 2d w. Dea. John, Jan. 22, 1774, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.
Henry, s. John, jr., Apr. 4, 1816, a. 1 y.
Isaac, s. Lt. John, jr. and Dorcas, Oct. 27, 1801, a. 3 y.
John, Dea. [farmer, black jaundice. C. R. 1.], June 27, 1813, a. 78 y.
John, jr. [a native of West Cambridge, angina pectoris. C. R. 1.], Nov. 20, 1834, a. 60 y.
John, Maj. [apoplexy. C. R. 1.], Sept. 28, 1839, a. 73 y.
John O[sgood. C. R. 1.], s. Maj. John and Dorcas [he was residing at N. York, pursuing the study of medicine, died of inflammation of the bowels. C. R. 1.], Jan. 1, 1832, a. 20 y.
Joshua, s. Isarel and Tabitha, Dec. 7, 1757, in his 19th y.
Mary [H. C. R. 1.], wid. Dea. John, Nov. 9, 1829, a. 89 y.
Sarah, d. Israiel and Tabitha, Aug. 30, 1746, a. 2 y. 1 m. 4 d.
Sarah, d. Dea. John and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1763, a. 1 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.
Susan, w. John, jr., June 30, 1834, a. 59 y. G. R. 6.
Susan C., d. John, jr. and Eliza, May 29, 1838, a. 14 m. 14 d.
Susannah, w. John [jr. C. R. 1.], June 30, 1834.
——, s. stillborn, Israel and Tabitha, July 26, 1744.
——, quinsy, Feb. 19, 1820, a. 8 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, jr., June —, 1838, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.

**ADLINGTON**, James, of Boston, sometime resident in Andover, at B. Ames' jr., bur. Feb. 16, 1804, a. 65 y. C. R. 2.

**ALLEN** (see also Allin), Abigail, wid. Asa, Aug. 2, 1825.
Andrew [jr., small pox. dup.], Oct. 24, 1690. [9ber. 26, 1690. dup.]
Andrew, Jan. 12, 1777, in his 23d y.
Arthur W., b. Salem, N. H., s. John [A. G. R. 6.] and Eunice B., canker, Aug. 30, 1848, a. 7 m. 8 d.
Asa, s. Asa, measles and fever, bur. Feb. 9, 1790, a. 8 m. 2 w. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. James and Deborah, Oct. 11, 1769.
Deborah, wid. James, Aug. 7, 1806, a. 92 y.

ALLEN, [Edward Payson. G. R. 2.], s. John C. and Hannah croup. C. R. 2.], Mar. 29, 1834.
Elizabeth [old age. C. R. 1.], July 2, 1827, a. 83 y.
Hannah E[liza. G. R. 2.], only d. John C. [and Hannah J. G. R. 2.], scarlet fever, Jan. 31, 1844, a. 9 y.
James, Aug. 13, 1758, in his 45th y.
James, Dec. 7, 1774, in his 34th y.
John, s. John and Mercy, May 10, 1687.
John, small pox, Nov. 26, 1690.
John C[lark, s. Rev. Will[ia]m. C. R. 1.], June 26, 1834, a. 22 y.
Mary, wid. Andrew, Feb. 19, 1772, a. 85 y.
Mary Jane, w. Edward H[enry. C. R. 4.], Mar. 3, 1840, a. 22 y.
Mehitable [maiden lady, complication of diseases. C. R. 1.], Sept. 8, 1813, a. 64 y. [a. 63 y. C. R. 1.]
Mercy, w. John, small pox, Dec. 25, 1690.
Nancy, of Salem, at Capt. William Johnson's, Apr. 17, 1806.
Samuel [J. G. R. 6.], s. Joseph and Lucy, ["Samuel Allen, John Stevens, and George Taply were ploughing. They ploughed up Hemlock, called also snake weed and eat it, thinking it indian root. Allen died in one hour. The others recovered." C. R. 1.], May 10, 1832, a. 17 y. [a. 16 y. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. Andrew and Elisabeth, small pox, Dec. 18, 1690.
Wilkes, Rev., b. Shrewsbury, clergyman and gentleman, tumor on the bladder, bur. at Chelmsford, Dec. 2, 1845, a. 69 y. 4 m. 22 d.
——, Miss, d. John C., scarlet fever, Feb. 1, 1844.
——, ch. ——, bowel complaint, Aug. 31, 1848, a. 7 m. C. R. 1.

**ALLIN** (see also Allen), Andrew, "sickness in the Kings Service at Lewisburg," Dec. 15, 1745.
Andrew, s. James and Deborah, Apr. 3, 1748, a. 9 m. 20 d.
Andrew, Sept. 22, 1749, in his 64th y.
Elisabeth, wid. Andrew, May 2, 1745, in her 79th y.
Elezebith, May 31, 1750.
James, Apr. 18, 1707.
John, Apr. 20, 1712, in his 24th y. G. R. 1.

**AMBROSE,** [Sarah Elizabeth. C. R. 2.], d. [twin. C. R. 2.] John and Mary Ann, fits, Oct. 28 [27. G. R. 2.], 1848, a 1 y. [a. 13 m. 3 W. G. R. 2.]

**AMES** (see also Eames), Benjam[i]n, s. Benjam[i]n, jr. and Pheobe, Oct. 10, 1775, a. 2 y. 7 m.

AMES, Benjamin, Capt. [old age. C. R. 2.], Jan. 20 [bur. Jan. 14. C. R. 2.], 1809, a. 85 y. [and 7 m. C. R. 2.]
Benja[min], suddenly, Nov. 23 [24. G. R. 2.], 1813, a. 64 y.
Benj[amin], Capt., Jan. 10, 1819, a. 85 y. G. R. 2.
Chandler, s. Capt. Benjamin and Hepsibah, Sept. 24, 1766.
Dorcas, d. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Benj[ami]n and Dorcas, Sept. 28, 1775. [a. 2 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.]
Dorcas, wid. [Capt. Benjamin. G. R. 2.] fall, June 25, 1843, a. 94 y.
Elizabeth, d. Benj[ami]n and Hepsebah, Nov. 1, 1760, a. 3 m.
Hepsibah, w. Capt. Benj[ami]n, Jan. 19, 1768, a. 42 y.
Phebe, w. Benjamin, jr., June 19, 1798, a. 43 y. 8 m. [a. 44 y. 3 m. C. R. 2; 44 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.]
Prince, Apr. 21, 1816.
Richard, s. Benjamin and Hepsebath, Oct. 6, 1754.
Richard, s. Benj[ami]n and Hephsibah, Sept. 8, 1758.
Rhoda, d. Benjam[in], jr. and Phoebe [sore mouth. C. R. 2.], Jan. 31, 1792, a. 3 —. [a. 19 d. C. R. 2.]
Sampson, s. Prince and Eunice [consumption. C. R. 2.], Mar. 18, 1830, a. 24 y.
Simeon, jr., s. Simeon, June 22, 1831. [a. 31 y. G. R. 3.]
Simeon, m., farmer, dropsy, Sept. 29, 1849, a. 77 y. 6 m.

ANDERSON, Abigail, wid., dropsy, Oct. 29, 1847, a. 58 y.
Allen, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1826.
Edward [consumption. C. R. 2.], Oct. 23, 1831, a. 16 y. [15 y. C. R. 2.]
Jane, d. Sam[ue]l and Isabella, July 2, 1847, a. 6 d. G. R. 4.
John, "a Pauper at the Hardy house," Nov. 22, 1826.
Mary Jane, unm., consumption, Nov. 4, 1847, a. 22 y.

ANDREWS, Charlotte M., b. Lawrence, d. Meuzies C. and Martha, scarlet fever, Dec. 7, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m. 20 d.
Hulda, w. Lilborn, May 31, 1786, a. 28 y.
Mary, wid., deranged and consumption, at Capt. Abiel Chandler's, bur. at Boston, Mar. 7, 1809, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Richard and Mary, lung fever, Nov. 1, 1848.

ANGER (see also Angier), Dan[ie]l, [bef. Mar. 10], 1836. C. R. 1.

ANGIER (see also Anger), [Ellen E. G. R. 7.], ch. Asa A. [jr. G. R. 7.] and Lucy T., dropsy, June 15 [17. C. R. 2 and G. R. 7.], 1846, a. 11 m. [9 m. C. R. 2.]
Lucy T., w. Asa A., lung fever, Jan. 16, 1846, a. 29 y.
——, d. Asa and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1835, a. 41 y.

**APPLETON,** Mary, w. Mr. Samuel, of Haverhill, d. Rev. Samuel and Hannah Phillips, Nov. 24, 1737, a. 25 y. wanting 6 d.
——, d. stillborn, Mr. Samuel and Mary, of Haverhill, abt. Nov. 18, 1737.

**ARDUAWAY** (see also Ordway), Isaac [Ordway. C. R. 2.], s. Daniel and Deborah, Sept. 7, 1778, a. 3 1-2 y.

**ARMITAGE,** Mary Ann, d. Moses [drowned, by falling from a plank crossing the brook on the way to school. C. R. 1.], Sept. 27, 1831, a. 5 y.

**ARNOLD,** George H., Oct. 23, 1839, a. 20 y.

**ASLEBE,** John, Lt., June 19, 1728, in his 72d y.
Mary, wid. Lt. John, Feb. 13, 1739-40 [1739. G. R. 1.], in her 84th y.

**ASLET** (see also Aslett), Samuell, s. John and Rebecka, Dec. 20, 1669.

**ASLETT** (see also Aslet), Elizabeth, d. John and Rebecka, Mar. 15, 1667.
John, June 6, 1671.

**ASTEN** (see also Austin), Lucy, wid. Mr. Sam[ue]l, June 25, 1759, a. 88 y.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Eunice, May 17, 1764.

**ASTIN** (see also Austin), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 16, 1739.
Daniel, Sept. 14, 1776, a. 65 y.
Mary, Dec. 27, 1774, in her 74th y.
Phenihas, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 10, 1739.
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 4, 1739.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bur. Dec. 23, 1777, a. 20 y. C. R. 2.

**AUSTEN** (see also Austin), John, Mar. 13, 1764, a. 68 y.
Samuel, Sept. 28, 1753, a. abt. 84 y.
Samuel, Dec. 31, 1764, a. 70 y.
——, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 9, 1729.

**AUSTIN** (see also Asten, Astin, Austen), Dorcas, w. John, at Salem, Feb. 26, 1839, a. 69 y.
Eliza T., d. David M. and Mary C., croup, Apr. 26, 1846, a. 7 m. 18 d.
Elizabeth, Miss, at John Kneeland's, Esq., Apr. 21, 1818, a. 60 y.
Eunice, wid. Daniel, Dec. 27, 1819.
Harriot, d. John and Dorcas, Mar. 24, 1819, a. 25 y.
John, widr., cordwainer, s. Daniel, old age, June 3, 1847, a. 83 y.
Mehitable, wid., Aug. 26, 1778.
Sam[ue]l, Dec. 3, 1765, in his 71st y. G. R. 1.
Samuel [laborer, fit. C. R. 1.], June 9, 1826.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, May 16, 1732.
Sarah, w. Thomas, cancer, bur. Feb. 14, 1785, a. 61 y. C. R. 2.
Thomas, "drowned in Merrimake River going home from Meeting on the Sabbath Day," Mar. 23, 1711-12.

**AVERHILL** (see also Averill), Bridges, "boy in Maj. Adams' family, killed by cart turning on him," May —, 1828, a. 15 y. C. R. 1.

**AVERILL** (see also Averhill), Betsy [(Austin). C. R. 1.], wid. John [disease of the heart. C. R. 1.], Nov. 13, 1826, a. 54 y.
John [nervous fever. C. R. 1.], Dec. 7, 1818, a. 40 y. [a. 42 y. 21 d. P. R. 13.]
John, June —, 1838, a. 60 y. C. R. 1.
Jonathan B., May 17, 1828, a. 15 y.
Paul, 2d, ——, 1804. P. R. 14.
——, wid., Dec. 27, 1826. C. R. 1.

**AVERY**, John, June 16, 1838, a. 62 y. G. R. 7.

**AYER** (see also Ayres, Eires), Francis S. [b. Haverhill. C. R. 1.], s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 9, 1816. [a. 6 y. C. R. 1.]

**AYRES** (see also Ayer), Samuell, s. John and Mary, Sept. 5, 1670.

**BACHELDER** (see also Batchelder), Lydia, ——, 1818. C. R. 2.

**BACHELLER** (see also Batchelder), ——, wid., at the almshouse, Apr. 20, 1818, a. 85 y.

**BACHELLOR** (see also Batchelder), John, s. Joseph and Judith, Mar. 26, 1763.
Judith, d. Jos[ia]h and Judith, Apr. 7, 1763.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Judith, Apr. 4, 1763.
Mary, d. Joseph and Judith, Apr. 10, 1763.

**BADGER,** Milton, s. Rev. Milton and Clarissa M. [cholera infantum. C. R. 2.], Sept. 22, 1832, a. 20 m.
Milton, s. Rev. Milton and Clarissa [M. G. R. 2; scrofula. C. R. 2.], July 30, 1834, a. 19 m.

**BAILEY** (see also Bailie, Baily), Albert [N. G. R. 2.], s. John T. and Orilla [N. G. R. 2.], July 24, 1837. [a. 1 m. G. R. 2.]
Anna, w. W[illia]m, Feb. 13, 1834, a. 66 y. G. R. 3.
Betsy, w. Nathan, Oct. 24, 1817. [a. 37 y. G. R. 3.]
Calvin, s. Luther, fever, bur. Dec. 11, 1807, a. 29 y. C. R. 2.
Charles [s. John Moar and Elizabeth. P. R. 38.], cordwainer, typhus fever, Nov. 4, 1847, a. 26 y.
Cynthia, d. wid. ——, Dec. 5, 1822.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Sophia, Aug. 22, 1811.
Daniel, July 3, 1826.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sophia, Aug. 22, 1827, a. 14 m.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sophia, Nov. 2, 1834.
Daniel, m., s. Daniel and Mary, laborer, consumption, Dec. 6, 1845, a. 61 y.
Eben, unm., laborer, typhoid fever, Sept. 24, 1847, a. 28 y.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Betsy, Oct. 4, 1817. [a. 12 y. G. R. 3.]
Elizabeth, w. Lt. Moses, Mar. 17 [16. G. R. 3.], 1818. [a. 70 y. G. R. 3.]
George, s. James and Abigail F., Jan. 26, 1846, a. 2 y. 6 m. 11 d.
George L., s. Daniel, drowned, Jan. 16, 1838, a. 5 y.
Hannah, w. William, Sept. 13 [17. G. R. 3.], 1817. [a. 61 y. G. R. 3.]
Hepzibeth, w. Joshua, Aug. 7, 1813. [in 41st y. G. R. 3.]
James, consumption, bur. June 20, 1807, a. 49 y. 10 m. C. R. 2.
James, in Oregon Territory, July 12, 1842, a. 28 y. G. R. 3.
John, July 6, 1835, a. 45 y. P. R. 38.
John M[oar. P. R. 38.], Apr. 3, 1836, a. 51 y.
Joseph Otis, s. Joseph and Lucy, croup, Dec. 14, 1845, a. 6 y. [8 m. G. R. 3.]
Joshua, Oct. 13, 1820, a. 50 y. 2 m.
Lucy, wid. James, fever, Aug. 23, 1843, a. 76 y.
Lucy Jane [Ann. G. R. 3.], d. Joseph and Lucy, Aug. 19, 1837, a. 4 w.

BAILEY, Lydia, w. Luther, May 21, 1818.
Lydia, Mrs., formerly w. Jo[siah] Blanchard, May 21, 1819, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.
Mary, wid. Nathan [old age. C. R. 2.], Oct. 5, 1800, a. 88 y. [a. 87 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.]
Mary, ——, 1817. C. R. 2.
Miram, Feb. 25, 1836, a. 44 y.
Moses [Lt. G. R. 3.], old age, Mar. 14, 1842, a. 97 y. [a. 98 y. G. R. 3.]
Moses, Mar. 27, 1848, a. 29 y. G. R. 3.
Nancy, w. William, at the almshouse, Feb. 13, 1834.
Nathan, Jan. 18, 1775, a. 67 y.
Nathan, s. Moses and Eliza[beth], Nov. 2, 1776, a. 21 m.
Rebecca, w. William [cancer. C. R. 2.], Apr. 18, 1805, a. 63 y.
Rufus, Capt., Apr. 24, 1823, a. 31 y.
Sally T., w. Samuel, June 14, 1843. P. R. 36.
Samuel, July 8, 1831. P. R. 36.
Sarah, Jan. 3, 1775, in her 17th y.
Theodore, m., brickmaker, consumption, Dec. 10, 1848, a. 50 y.
Theodore J., s. Theodore K. and Lavina, inflammation of lungs, June 10, 1842, a. 14 y. 11 m.
William, s. W[illia]m, jr. and Rebecca [fever, bur. Dec. 19. C. R. 2.], Nov. 15, 1807, a. 11 m.
William, Mar. 12, 1836, a. 88 y.
——, s. James, fits, bur. Aug. 31, 1801, a. 11 y. 9 m. C. R. 2.
——, w. Luther, bur. Sept. 10, 1809. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Samuel, Feb. 27, 1828.
——, malignant fever, Nov. 2, 1834, a. 22 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. ——, whooping cough, July 25, 1837, a. 4 w. C. R. 2.
——, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1840, a. 16 m.

**BAILIE** (see also Bailey), William J., a Foreigner [a native of Coagh, Tyrone Co., Ire. G. R. 6; at Capt. Hodge's factory. C. R. 1.], May 22, 1831, a. 29 y.

**BAILY** (see also Bailey), Joseph, bur. July 15, 1782, a. 74 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Sam[ue]l, bur. Feb. 3, 1774. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Nathan, bur. Nov. 4, 1776, a. 1 y. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Samuel, killed in Battle at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. C. R. 2.
Samuel, cancer, bur. Jan. 5, 1784, a. 79 y. C. R. 2.
Thirsa, d. "ye late Sam[ue]l, jr., Slain ye battle of Charlestown," bur. Sept. 12, 1775, a. 1 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.
——, wid., bur. at Tewksbury, ——, 1777. C. R. 2.

BAILY, ——, d. James, bur. Dec. 2, 1786, a. 1 m. C. R. 2.
——, d. Samuel, curvature of spine, bur. June 26, 1802, a. 3 w. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Daniel, bur. Aug. 20, 1811, a. 14 m. C. R. 2.

**BAKER,** Henry Gray, consumption, bur. Mar. 10, 1802, a. 35 y. C. R. 2.
Leonard Woods, only ch. A. R. and Harriette W. and grands. Rev. Leonard Woods, D. D., June 29, 1837, a. 7 m. G. R. 5.
Lydia, wid. Dr. Symonds, Feb. 23, 1821, a. 73 y.
Simon [Symonds. C. R. 2.], Dr., July [3. C. R. 2.], 1815. [in his 30th y. P. R. 116.]
Simon Eps, Mar. 21, 1819. [Mar. 22, in his 41st y. P. R. 116.]
Thomas, Aug. 3, 1817, in his 26th y. P. R. 116.

**BALARD** (see also Ballard), Mehetebel, w. Uriah, jr., Aug. 29, 1749, in her 34th y.

**BALDWIN** (see also Bawldwin), Mary Ann, w. William, consumption, Sept. 23, 1842, a. 32 y.
——, infant chn., twins, John, bur. Oct. 5, 1773. C. R. 2.
——, Mrs., dropsy, May 25, 1843.

**BALLARD** (see also Balard), Benjamine, s. Joseph and Rebecka, Feb. 21, 1703-4.
Dorcas, d. [Dea. C. R. 2.] Hezekiah and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1775, in her 18th y. [in her 19th y. C. R. 2.]
Dorcas, d. Hezekiah, jr., canker, bur. Jan. 19, 1796, a. 2 y. 1 m. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, w. Uriah, June 22, 1741, in her 63d y.
Eliza, b. Hooksett, N. H., d. Gayton and Mary, Jan. 18, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, July 27, 1692.
Elizabeth, d. John and Rebecka, Dec. 9, 1715.
Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1804, a. 64 y.
Grace, wid. William, Apr. 27, 1694.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1702-3.
Hannah, w. Joseph, bur. May 29, 1784, a. 34 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, Oct. 12, 1796, a. 20 y.
Hannah, Jan. 9, 1833, a. 59 y.
Hezeciah, Mr., Nov. 4, 1751, in his 70th y.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah, jr., canker, bur. Jan. 21, 1796, a. 9 y. C. R. 2.

BALLARD, Hezekiah, Dea., fever and old age, Dec. 31, 1801, a. 81 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.
Hezekiah, widr., farmer, lung fever, Oct. 4, 1847 [1848. G. R. 2.], a. 85 y.
John, s. Will[ia]m and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1706.
John, h. Rebecka, Dec. 18, 1715, a. abt. 62 y.
John, s. Timothy and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1736.
Jonathan, Dr., Feb. 1, 1764.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecka, Aug. 29, 1703.
Joseph, Ens., Sept. 29, 1722.
Joseph, Sept. 1, 1732, in his 65th y.
Joseph, s. Uriah, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1739.
Joseph, s. Timothy and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1746-7.
Joseph, Feb. 15, 1819, a. 70 y.
Joshua, s. Hezekiah and Rebeca, Dec. 12, 1724.
Joshua, s. Hezekiah and Rebeca, Jan. 17, 1729-30.
Joshua, s. Hezekiah and Lydea, Jan. 31, 1755.
Josiah, bur. Dec. 26, 1780, a. 81 y. C. R. 2.
Lydia, w. Dea. Hezekiah, Nov. 9, 1803.
Mary, d. Hezekiah and Mary [grandd. wid. Mary Ballard, dysentery. C. R. 2.], Nov. 8, 1803, a. 14 y. 9 m.
Mary, wid., dysentery, bur. Nov. 10, 1803, a. 83 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Mary [d. Joseph. C. R. 2.], Oct. 20, 1812.
[Mary. G. R. 2.], w. Hezekiah [consumption. C. R. 2.], Mar. 17, 1834. [Mar. 16, a. 70 y. G. R. 2.]
Mary, wid. Timothy [consumption. C. R. 2.], Mar. 30, 1834, a. 71 y. [a. 70 y. C. R. 2.]
Nathan, s. Hezekiah and Mary, Oct. 22, 1803.
Phebe F[rancelia, d. John A. and Jane. G. R. 3.], scarlet fever, Apr. 21 [20. G. R. 3.], 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Priscilla, wid., bur. Oct. 25, 1784, a. 45 y. C. R. 2.
Rebeca, wid., Jan. 22, 1754, in his 62d y.
Rebecca, wid. Ens. Joseph, Feb. 11, 1739-40.
Rebecka, w. John, Dec. 1, 1715.
Ruth, d. John and Rebecka, Dec. 2, 1715, in her 22d y.
Samuel, d. Joseph and Rebecka, Sept. 13, 1718.
Samuel, s. Hezekiah and Rebeca, Jan. 12, 1730-31.
Sarah, d. John and Rebecka, Nov. 27, 1715, in her 19th y.
Sarah, d. Ens. Joseph and Rebecka, Jan. 3, 1715-16, a. abt. 22 y.
Sarah, w. Uriah, jr., Sept. 25, 1739.
Sarah, d. Hezekiah, jr., fever, bur. Apr. 15, 1801, a. 7 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. [wid. C. R. 2.] Tim[othy], Aug. 2, 1809, a. 77 y. G. R. 2. [a. 76 y. C. R. 2.]

BALLARD, Sarah, suddenly, Nov. —, 1818.
Sarah, Miss, Nov. 25, 1819, a. 73 y. G. R. 3.
Sybil Eliza, d. Gayton and Sybil, Jan. 17, 1849, a. 17 m. G. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1687.
Tabitha, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1690-91.
Timothy, jr., July 12, 1768, in his 37th y. [in 30th y. G. R. 2.]
Timothy, bur. Oct. 30, 1773. C. R. 2.
Timothy, "who cut his own throat," Feb. 29, 1828, a. 70 y. 7 m.
Willia[m], sr., July 10, 1689.
William, s. Ens. Joseph, Sept. 2, 1707.
William, bur. Feb. 25, 1782, a. 58 y. C. R. 2.
Will[ia]m, s. Capt. Joshua and Phebe [dysentery. C. R. 2.], Sept. 25, 1828, a. 3 y. 4 [m.].
——, w. Josiah, bur. Apr. 3, 1779, a. 75 y. C. R. 2.
——, w. W[illia]m, at Isaac Abbot's, Sept. 12, 1819.
——, w. Daniel S., Jan. 24, 1834, a. 46 y. C. R. 2.

BAMFORD, Charles R., s. Jesse and Marcy, scarlet fever, July 21, 1848, a. 1 y. 10 m.
——, Mrs. [bet. May 29 and Sept. 27], 1839. C. R. 1.

BARDEN, Sarah Elizabeth, d. Bradford and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1839, a. 9 1-2 m. G. R. 2.

BARKER, Abigail, d. Benjamin and Mehetable, Oct. 18, 1736.
Abigail, d. Philemon and Mary, Oct. 3, 1739.
Abigail, w. Ebenezer, Oct. 16, 1743.
Abigail, w. Phineas, Oct. 22, 1804, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.
Allice [Mrs. G. R. 1.], d. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1729. [in 32d y. G. R. 1.]
Asa, s. Timothy and Mehetabel, Nov. 9, 1746.
Augusta [P. G. R. 6.], d. Henry and Lois, June 15, 1833, a. 2 y. [8 m. G. R. 6.]
Benjamin, Lt., Oct. 11, 1750, in his 87th y.
Benjamin, Dec. 6, 1752, in his 62d y.
Benjamin, Oct. 6, 1765, in 70th y.
Bethiah, w. Nathan, Apr. 24, 1760, a. 77 y.
Deborah, Oct. 12, 1842, a. 90 y.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Abigall, June 7, 1687.
Ebenezer, s. Philemon and Mary, Mar. 20, 1735-6.
Ebenezer, Mr., Jan. 22, 1746-7, in his 96th y.
Elisabeth, d. John and Sarah, June 8, 1738, in her 4th y.
Elizabeth, wid. Dea. Samuel, June 18, 1799, a 82 y. [in 88th y. G. R. 1.]

BARKER, Ephraim, s. Lt. John and Mary, Feb. 21, 1694-5.
Ephraim, s. Capt. John, Feb. 9 [10. G. R. I.], 1717-18. [in 22d y. G. R. I.]
Ephraim, s. John and Sarah, "in the Kings Service at Lewisburge," Sept. 12, 1745.
[Geo[rge] W. G. R. 6.], s. Henry and Lois, June 22, 1833, a. 5 w.
George W., s. Henry and Lois, Jan. 6, 1835, a. 9 w.
Hananiah, Nov. 12, 1767, in his 83d y.
Hannah, w. [Lt. G. R. I.] Benjamin, Jan. 14, 1732-3. [in 65th y. G. R. I.]
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Mehetabel, Dec. 29, 1736.
Hannah, w. Abiel, June 6, 1737.
Hannah, wid. Lt. Richard, Jan. 2, 1743-4.
Hannah, d. John and Phebe, July 18, 1836, a. 46 y.
Hannah, w. Richard, July 11 [7. G. R. 3.], 1840, a. 64 y.
Harriott, d. John, Sept. [15. C. R. I.], 1820.
Henry O[sgood. C. R. I.], ch. Sam[ue]l F. and Lydia [throat distemper. C. R. I.], Aug. 7, 1827. [a. 21 m. G. R. 6.]
Isaac, Sept. 20, 1833, a. 77 y.
Isaac A[llen. P. R. 25.], s. Sam[ue]l and Lydia [throat distemper. C. R. I.], July 11, 1827, a. 3 y. 8 m. G. R. 6.
Isaac H[enry. G. R. 6.], s. Samuel F. [and Lydia. G. R. 6.], inflammation of bowels, June 8, 1842, a. 10 y. [a. 9 [y. C. R. I.]
James, s. Phineas and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1764.
Joanna, d. John and Sarah, July 24, 1736. [in 19th y. G. R. I.]
Joanna, d. Richard and Mehetabell, Sept. 25, 1762.
Johannah, w. Richard, Apr. 11, 1687.
John, s. William and Mary, Apr. 13, 1689.
John, inf. s. John and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1713.
John, inf. s. John and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1714.
John, Dea., small pox, Jan. 3, 1721-2.
John [Quartermaster. G. R. I.], Mar. 19, 1750-51, in his 78th y.
John, s. John, jr. and Mehetebel, Aug. 26, 1756, in his 4th y.
John, s. John, jr. and Mehitabel, Feb. 16, 1763.
John, Oct. 24, 1764, a. 75 y.
John, Lt., July 19, 1792, a. 71 y.
John, jr., s. Lt. John and Mehitable, Nov. 25, 1799.
John, "a Revolutionary Soldier and Patriot," ["Fought at the battle of Bunker Hill." C. R. I.], s. Stephen and Sarah [natural decay. C. R. I.], Oct. 6 [5. C. R. I.], 1839, a. 86 y.
Jonas, s. Nathan and Ann, Jan. 8, 1737[-8].
Jonathan, s. Richard, jr. and Mehetebel, Dec. 25, 1748.

BARKER, Joseph, Nov. 10, 1733.
Joshua, s. Quartermaster John and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1724-5.
Joshua, s. Quartermaster John and Sarah, July 30, 1727.
Joshua, s. Samuel, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1727. [Sept. 27, a. 3 w. G. R. 1.]
Joshua, s. Samuel, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1730. [in 2d y. G. R. 1.]
Joshua, Oct. 30, 1820, a. 38 y.
Judeth, d. Benjamin and Mehetabel, Oct. 14, 1736.
Lydia Ann, d. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1847, a. 4 w. G. R. 6.
Lydia M[erriam. G. R. 6.], m., b. Bolton [w. Sam[ue]l F. C. R. 1.], d. Simon and Phebe Merriam, fever, Aug. 29, 1846, a. 54 y.
Margaret, wid. Stephen, Esq. of Methuen, dysentery, Sept. 4, 1842, a. 84 y.
Martha, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mehetable, Apr. 23, 1745, in her 23d y.
Mary, w. Serg't. [Capt. G. R. 1.] John, May 1, 1703. [a. 52 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 4, 1706-7.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1722-3.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Apr. 16, 1725.
Mary, wid. William, sr., Apr. 29, 1744, in her 89th y.
Mary, wid., Feb. 10, 1752.
Mary, w. Nathan, sr., July 22, 1767, a. 65 y.
Mary, d. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1778.
Mary, wid. Phineas, May 1, 1821, a. 67 y. [a. 64 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary Ann, unm., d. Michael and Mehitable, consumption, Dec. 6, 1846, a. 22 y.
Mehetebel, d. Richard, jr. and Mehetebel, July 9, 1747, a. 2 y. 4 m.
Mehetebel, wid., Dr. John, Dec. 4, 1752, in her 64th y.
Mehitable [Miss. G. R. 1.], May 22, 1833, a. 80 y. [May 21. G.R. 1.]
Nabby [Nancy. G. R. 1; Abigail, maiden lady, lung fever. C. R. 1.], Nov. 11, 1815, a. 62 y. [Nov. 18, a. 63 y. C. R. 1.]
Nathan, s. Capt. Jo[h]n and Mary, drowned, Dec. 5, 1709.
Nathan, s. Nathan, 3d and Mary, Oct. 21, 1743.
Nathan, Mar. 28, 1789, a. 76 y.
Nathan, Dec. 17, 1821, a. 53 y.
Phebe, d. Abiel and Ann, Sept. 23, 1746.
Phineas, Mar. 18, 1817, a. 72 y.
Phineas, July 17, 1844, a. 70 y. G. R. 6.
Phineas, unm., yeoman, s. Phineas and Elizabeth, killed by a fall, July 23, 1844.
Polly Crane, d. Dr. Moses and Ruth, Feb. 8, 1778.
ude[illegible]ce, d. John and Sarah, June 14, 1738, in her 2d y.

BARKER, Reuleh, Mrs., Feb. 21, 1842, a. 47 y.
Richard, sr., Mar. 18, 1692-3.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1698.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, July 25, 1706.
Richard, sr., Dec. 12, 1729.
Richard, jr., July 28, 1751.
Richard, typhus fever, Apr. 18, 1843, a. 66 y.
Samuel, Dea., Oct. 1, 1766, in his 84th y.
Samuel, May 13, 1770, in his 79th y. [in his 69th y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Nathan and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1796, a. 3 y.
Samuel, Dea., Nov. 11, 1796, a. 82 y.
Samuel, Dec. 5, 1823, a. 80 y.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, jr., Sept. 29, 1703, in her 16th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. quartermaster John, Nov. 2, 1726. [in 41st y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Samuel, jr., Nov. 23, 1743, a. 43 y. 1 m.
Sarah, w. John, July 3, 1761, a. 66 y.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1763.
Sarah, w. Dea. Sam[ue]ll, Sept. 22, 1764. [in 78th y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Phineas and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1764.
Sarah [wid., lung fever. C. R. 2.], Jan. 31, 1803, a. 88 y. [a. 86 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, w. Stephen, Jan. 14, 1806.
Sarah, wid. Nathan, dropsy, July 8, 1843, a. 75 y. [July 9. P. R. 101.]
Sarah H., d. Nathan and Sarah, May 12, 1790. P. R. 110.
Stephen, s. William and Mary, small pox, Dec. 26, 1721.
Stephen, Apr. 20, 1811, a. 87 y.
Susan F., d. Jedediah H. and Abigail, June 22, 1838, a. 11 y. 10 m.
Susannah, w. Samuel, Sept. 7, 1822, a. 74 y.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Priscilla, Oct. 7, 1736.
Timothy, s. Stephen and Mary, May 28, 1707.
Timothy, s. William and Mary, Nov. 25, 1718.
Timothy, Aug. 24, 1752, in his 32d y.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Mehetabell, Nov. 1, 1762.
William, sr., Mar. 4, 1717-18, in his 73d y.
William, Jan. 16, 1744-5; in his 67th y.
W[illia]m, "student," bur. Nov. 29, 1809, a. 22 y. C. R. 2.
——, s. twin, Abiel and Ann, Nov. 2, 1742.
——, s. twin, stillborn, Abiel and Ann, Nov. 3, 1742.
——, s. Abial, Jan. 12, 1749-50.
——, h. Mehetebel, —— 1750 or 51.
——, h. Mehetebel [Aug.?], 1752.

BARKER, ——, s. Samuel F. and Lydia, July 11, 1827.
——, ch. [d. P. R. 25.] Sam[ue]l F. and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1827.
——, inf. ch. I. A. [bet. Aug. 8 and Nov.], 1827. C. R. 1.

**BARNARD** (see also Barnerd), Abigail, w. Mr. Thomas, Aug. 13, 1702.
Abigal, wid., Apr. 29, 1752.
Anna, wid., July 9, 1845, a. 67 y.
Charles [W. G. R. 3.], s. Hermon and Elizabeth, Nov. 27 [25. G. R. 3], 1838, a. 8 y. [7 y. 9 m. G. R. 3.]
David, s. James, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1817, in his 23d y.
David, Sept. 17, 1838. [a. 64 y. G. R. 6.]
David, yeoman, s. David and Lydia, typhus fever, Feb. 18, 1845, a. 36 y.
David, m., cordwainer, consumption, Apr. 17, 1847, a. 50 y.
Elisabeth, w. Mr. Thomas, Oct. 10, 1693.
Elisabeth, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1732.
Elisabeth, d. Mr. John and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1736.
Elisabeth, consumption, bur. Sept. 24, 1790, a. 41 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Stephen, May 4, 1724.
Hannah, d. Theoder and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1736, a. 12 y. 2 m. 23 d.
Hannah, bur. Aug. 17, 1781. C. R. 2.
Hannah, w. John, Aug. 29, 1826.
Harriet, w. Orrin, consumption, Feb. 12, 1849, a. 27 y.
Henry O[sgood. G. R. 3.], s. Osgood and Martha, Mar. 21 [20. G. R. 3.], 1832, a. 13 m. 8 d.
Jacob, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1730.
James, s. James and Abigaiel, Nov. 21, 1722.
James, Dec. 8, 1731.
James, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, June 2, 1747.
James, s. James, jr. and Hannah [quinsy. C. R. 2.], Mar. 2, 1799. [a. 2 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.]
James, bur. Dec. 10, 1811, a. 44 y. C. R. 2.
James, at Palfray Downings, Nov. 26, 1832.
John, s. [Rev. G. R. 1.] John and Sarah, Oct. 5 [4. G. R. 1.], 1739. [a. 16 y. G. R. 1.]
John, Mr., Jan. 31, 1756.
John, Rav., "in the 39 year of his ministry," June 14, 1757, a. 67 y. 3 m. 8 d.
John, fever, bur. Feb. 27, 1802, a. 84 y. C. R. 2.
John, Jan. 4 [14. G. R. 3.], 1842, a. 82 y.
Jonathan, s. Robert and Rebeca, June 3, 1721.
Lois, wid. Rev. T., D. D., of Salem, July 9, 1819.

BARNARD, Lydia, w. John, Dec. 5 [5. G. R. 3; 26. C. R. 3.], 1826. [a. 60 y. G. R. 3.]
Lydia, m. [wid. David. C. R. 1.], d. Theophilus and Lucy, broken bone [asthma. C. R. 1.], Dec. 23, 1846, a. 64 y. [a. 63 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1737-8.
Mary, d. twin, John, jr. and Allice, Jan. 29, 1747-8.
Mary E., unm. [d. Jacob and Hannah. G. R. 3.], typhus fever, Nov. 1, 1849, a. 19 y. 1 m.
Mehetable, w. John, jr., June 27, 1739.
Mehitable, Apr. 23, 1824.
Naomy, wid. John, June 25, 1762, a. 90 y.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, June 24, 1747.
Phebe, d. John, bur. July 31, 1781, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Phoebe, d. John, bur. Sept. 10, 1778, a. 11 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.
Rebeca, wid. Stephen, Apr. 15, 1725.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, June 21, 1747.
[Sarah. G. R. 1.], d. Rev. John and Sarah, May 18, 1719. [a. 20 d. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1724.
Sarah, w. John, Mar. 31, 1732.
Sarah, w. James, Sept. 20, 1760, in her 37th y. G. R. 2.
Sarah, w. James, Sept. 20, 1769, a. 30 y.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1774. [a. 10 1-2 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, fever, bur. Jan. 19, 1802, a. 84 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Sarah, wid. John, Jan. 9, 1832, a. 93 y.
Sarah [W. G. R. 3.], d. Osgood and Martha, May 26 [27. G. R. 3.], 1839, a. 20 d.
Stephen, Feb. 12, 1721-2, in his 74th y.
Stephen, July 31, 1758.
Susanna, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, May 17, 1747.
Theoader, Feb. 16, 1724-5.
Theoader, s. Theoader and Hannah, Feb. 22 [20. G. R. 1.], 1724-5. [a. 2 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]
Theodore, s. Rev. Tho[ma]s, Feb. 14, 1724, in his 33d y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, Rev., Pastor of the North Church, Oct. [13. G. R. 1.]
—, 1718, in his 60th y. [62d y. G. R. 1.]
——, ch. Mahitabel, bur. July 4, 1778, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
——, ch. John, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1823.
——, d. John, jr., Mar. 1, 1841, a. 5 m.

**BARNERD** (see also Barnard), Stephen, s. twin, Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1718.

**BARROW**, Sarah, m., b. Rawtenstall, tumor, Apr. 10, 1847, a. 29 y.

**BATCHELDER** (see also Bachelder, Bacheller, Bachellor, Batcheler, Batchellor), Anna, w. Jos[eph], jr., Nov. 25, 1776.

**BATCHELER** (see also Batchelder), ——, ch. Capt. Jeremiah, Feb. 23, 1818, a. 4 h.

**BATCHELLOR** (see also Batchelder), Judith, w. Joseph, Sept. 24, 1775, a. 53 y.

**BATES**, Henry, Oct. 25, 1836, a. 31 y. G. R. 5.

**BATTLES**, Winslow, m., b. Plymouth, machinist, s. Caleb and Lucy, consumption, Oct. 13, 1844, a. 36 y. 9 m.

**BAXBE** (see also Bixby), Experance, w. Joseph, Sept. 9, 1757, in her 60th y.

**BAXBY** (see also Bixby), Daniel, May 7, 1717, a. abt. 66 y.
David, s. twin, Mephibosheth and Mary, Apr. 23, 1718.
Hannah, wid. Daniel, Nov. 20, 1730.
Jonathan, s. twin, Mephibosheth and Mary, Apr. 17, 1718.
Sarah, d. Dan[ie]ll and Hannah, —— [1712].

**BAWLDWIN** (see also Baldwin), Martha, wid. Henry [of Shrewsbury. C. R. 1.], Jan. 8, 1792. [in her 64th y. G. R. 1.]

**BEAVENS** (see also Bevins), Mary, d. Edward and Mary, Sept. 2, 1738.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, Dec. 10, 1742.
Nathaniel, s. Edward and Mary, Sept. 17, 1738.

**BEAVERLY** (see also Beverly), ——, ch. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. [20], 1814, a. 30 d. [bur. Mar. 2. C. R. 2.]

**BENNETT**, Fanny, d. Charles and Mary Ann, Oct. —, 1843, a. 14 m.

**BERRY**, Ambrose, s. Benjamin, fever, bur. Mar. 12, 1804, a. 8 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, Dec. 31, 1830, a. 73 y.

BERRY, Elijah, June 6, 1834, a. 57 y.
Eunice, w. John, Jan. 12 [22. C. R. 1 and G. R. 1.], 1838, a. 84 y. [85 y. C. R. 1.]
Hannah Osgood, Oct. 1, 1812. P. R. 15.
Hiram, s. Jacob and Susannah, Oct. 15, 1819, a. 1 y.
Jacob, jr., inflammatory fever, Oct. 10, 1837, a. 19 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Polly [diving into the River struck his head agt. & injured the spine of his neck. C. R. 2.], Aug. 21, 1798, in his 21st y.
John, Oct. 26 [25. G. R. 6.], 1832. [a. 77 y. G. R. 6.]
John, m., farmer, s. John and Eunice, consumption, Aug. 3 [25. G. R. 6.], 1849, a. 66 y. 10 m.
[Mary. G. R. 6.], w. Hermon, July 18, 1834. [a. 21 y. G. R. 6.]
Putnam, consumption, Aug. 4, 1837. C. R. 1.
[Rebbecca. P. R. 39.], w. Sam[ue]l, Mar. [9. P. R. 39.], 1828.
——, s. Benjamin and Priscilla, July 29, 1743.
——, ch. Jacob, Mar. —, 1823, a. 9 m. [May. C. R. 1.]
——, Miss, d. Elijah, Oct. 31, 1833.
——, s. Jacob, chin cough, Nov. 22, 1837, a. 10 w. C. R. 1.

**BEST**, ——, inf. ch. William, Sept. 21, 1846.

**BEVERLY** (see also Beaverly), Daniel, Dec. 19, 1823.
David, s. David and Hannah, June 9, 1738.
David, s. Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1826, a. 14 y.
Hannah, d. David and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1728-9.
James, unm., laborer, s. Daniel, consumption, June 20, 1849, a. 29 y.
John, s. David and Hannah, May 26, 1738.
John [bilious colic. C. R. 1.], Dec. 12, 1811.
John E., s. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1819, a. 1 y.
Lydia, wid. John [dropsy. C. R. 1.], Apr. 5, 1821, a. 67 y.
Mary Ann, d. John and Sally [scarlet fever. C. R. 1.], Aug. 8, 1838, a. 13 y. [12 y. 19 d. G. R. 6.]
——, d. Dan[ie]l, bur. Jan. 14, 1811, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. stillborn, Daniel and Hannah, Feb. —, 1814.
——, inf. ch. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1815.

**BEVINS** (see also Beavens), Andrew, s. Edward and Mary, Apr. 13, 1747.

**BILL**, William, m., b. Scotland, operative, dysentery, Aug. 30, 1849, a. 28 y.

**BILLINGS**, [Sarah W. G. R. 5.], Miss [b. Apr. 6, 1812. G. R. 5.], consumption, Oct. 18, 1844.

**BISHOP**, Susan Bragg (Stevens), w. David H., Apr. 8, 1841, a. 24 y. 1 m. 14 d. C. R. 5.
——, b. Medford, "insane, hung himself," Nov. 27, 1812, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Mr., Sept. 1, 1837, a. 7 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. ——, Dec. —, 1837, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.

**BIXBY** (see also Baxbe, Baxby), [Emeline. C. R. 1; Emily Ann, G. R. 6.], d. Moses [and Hannah. G. R. 6; typhus fever. C. R. 1.], Dec. 26, 1844, a. 11 y. [a. 12 y. C. R. 1.]
Hannah P., b. Dracut, wid. Moses, consumption, Nov. 16, 1849, a. 58 y.
Moses, m., b. Salem, N. H., s. Dudley and Nancy, consumption, [lung fever. C. R. 1.], Dec. 20, 1846, a. 54 y.

**BLACHEAD**, Daniell, [Blackhead. CT. R.], "ye servant of Christopher Osgood, killed by ye Indians at Black Point," June 29, 1677.

**BLACK**, Jeams, Aug. 6, 1756. P. R. 114.

**BLACKBURN**, Olive G. [w. Buckley. G. R. 6.], b. Newbury, d. —— and Sarah Janvrin, insanity, Oct. 29, 1846, a. 36 y. [Nov. 30. G. R. 6; Dec. 1, C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Richard, Sept. 1, 1821, a. 10 w.

**BLACKHEAD**, see Blachead.

**BLANCHARD** (see also Blancherd), Abel, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1818. P. R. 129.
Abial, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 15, 1739.
Abiel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 28, 1742-3.
Abner, s. James and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1765.
Amos, Dea., m., b. Wilton, N. H., s. Joshua, consumption, Aug. 17, 1847, a. 74 y.
Ann, w. Jona[than], Feb. 29, 1723, in her 65th y. G. R. 2.
Anna, d. James and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1769.
Anne, w. Jonathan, Feb. 29, 1723-4.
Annis, d. Stephen and Deborah, Oct. 15, 1749.
Bathsheba, wid., and d. Dea. Jos[eph] Abbot, bur. Dec. 8, 1784, a. 49 y. C. R. 2.

BLANCHARD, Betsey, d. twin, Thomas, sore mouth, bur. Jan. 7, 1789, a. 22 d.c. R. 2.
Daniel, bur. Mar. 19, 1776, a. 40 y. C. R. 2.
David, Oct. 13, 1732, in his 45th y.
David, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 19, 1739.
David, s. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 10, 1740.
Dorcas, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 13, 1739.
Edward, s. [Dea. G. R. 2.] Amos and Elizabeth [consumption. C. R. 2.], June 2, 1834, a. 19 y.
Edward, s. Rev. Amos and C. R. D., Aug. 21, 1841, a. 11 m. G. R. 2.
Edward, s. Rev. Amos and C. R. D., May 26, 1848, a. 8 m. G. R. 2
Elezebith, d. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1752.
Eliza J[ane, w. Joshua. G. R. 2.], d. Benj[amin] and Eliza Haywood, consumption, Apr. 9, 1845, a. 31 y. [32 y. G. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1733.
Elizabeth, wid. Thomas, Apr. 22, 1783, a. 71 y. [a. 72 y. C. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, w. Joshua, July 14, 1817. P. R. 129.
Elizabeth, wid. [Dea. G. R. 2.] Amos, influenza, Jan. 4 [3. G. R. 2.], 1849, a. 71 y. 11 m.
Eloner, w. Aaron, consumption, bur. May 7, 1788, a. 45 y. C. R. 2.
Ezra, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, June 4, 1805. P. R. 129.
Fanny, Apr. 11, 1820.
Hannah, w. Thomas, June 25, 1724.
Hannah, wid. Sam[ue]l, July 10, 17-5, in her 79th y. G. R. 2. [1725. P. R. 129.]
Isaac, s. Tho[ma]s and Rose, Jan. 25, 1721-2, in his 20th y.
Isaac, s. Thomas, jr. and Elezebith, Dec. 8, 1749.
Isaac, s. Josiah, jr., bur. Sept. 3, 1778, a. 2 y. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Stephen and Deborah, Nov. 27, 1752.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1759.
James, Mar. 11, 1769, a. 34 y.
James, s. James and Mary A., Sept. 9, 1834, a. 11 m.
Jerusha, bur. Aug. 8, 1779, a. 18 y. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 16, 1739. —
Jonathan, Oct. 19, 1742, in his 79th y.
Jona[athan], Sept. 21, 1748, in his 63d y. G. R. 2.
Jonathan, Feb. 21, 1748-9.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Dinah, Dec. 3, 1758, in his 5th y.
Joseph, bur. Mar. 22, 1776, a. 45 y. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, July 23, 1810. P. R. 129.
Joshua, Oct. 10, 1818. P. R. 129.
Josiah, bur. Apr. 12, 1783, a. 79 y. C. R. 2.

BLANCHARD, Josiah, bilious fever [Apr. 30. G. R. 2.], 1790, a. 49 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Aaron and Nelly, Sept. 3, 1775, a. 1 1-2 y.
Lydea, d. Thomas, jr. and Elezebith, Nov. 28, 1749.
Lydia, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1801. P. R. 129.
Martha Ann, d. John and Nancy, Aug. 22, 1830.
Mary, d. Aaron and Nelly [consumption. C. R. 2.], May 15, 1786, a. 21 y.
Mary, d. Aaron, bur. July 30, 1786, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Nelle, w. Aaron, May 5, 1788, a. 44 y. 11 m. G. R. 2.
Nelly, d. Aaron and Nelly, Sept. 26, 1775, a. 5 y. 6 m.
Phebe, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1749, in her 8th y.
Priscy, d. twin, Thomas, sore mouth, bur. Jan. 1, 1789, a. 13 d. C. R. 2.
Roas, w. Thomas, Aug. 26, 1714, a. abt. 40 y.
Roase, d. Thomas, Nov. 22, 1724.
Samuel, June 17, 1754, in his 74th y.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1729.
Sarah, w. Joseph, Nov. 11, 1757, in her 56th y.
Sarah, wid. Samuel, Aug. 10, 1769.
Sarah, wid., bur. Dec. 6, 1776, a. 75 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, Sept. 9, 1777. P. R. 129.
Sarah, w. Josiah, bur. Sept. 13, 1778, a. 67 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah [d. Josiah and Sarah. P. R. 129.] bur., Mar. 29, 1782, a. 50 y. C. R. 2.
Solomon, s. Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, Jan. 21, 1759.
Solomon, s. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 23, 1765.
Solomon, s. Samuel, jr. and Lucy [worms. C. R. 2.], Apr. 12, 1796, a. 5 y.
Stephen, Jan. 8, 1769, a. 67 y.
Susanna, d. Aaron and Nelly, Sept. 4, 1775, a. 7 y. 3 m.
Susanna, d. Aaron and Nelly, Aug. 20, 1783, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Susannah, d. Aaron, bur. Feb. 5, 1785, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.
Thomas, 3d, at Lake George, Oct. 9, 1758.
Thomas, Mar. 17, 1759, in his 85th y.
Thomas, bur. Nov. 26, 1778. C. R. 2.
Thomas, Nov. 25, 1779, a. 79 y. 10 m.
Unice, d. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1749.
Unice, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1777. P. R. 129.
——, ch. Tho[ma]s, bur. Jan. 5, 1784, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
——, wid., at the almshouse, bur. Nov. 26, 1811, a. 74 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. James and Mary Ann, Oct. 30, 1831.
——, ch. —— of Boston, Aug. —, 1830. C. R. 2.
——, s. Amos, cholera infantum, Sept. 9, 1834, a. 11 m. C. R. 2.

**BLANCHERD** (see also Blanchard), Henry, ch. Jer[emiah], bur. Aug. 30, 1773. C. R. 2.
Samuell, Apr. 22 [12. G. R. 3.], 1707, a. abt. 80 y. [in his 78th y. G. R. 3.]

**BLOOD,** George B., s. Albert and Elizabeth, dysentery, Sept. 18, 1848, a. 5 m. 17 d.
Julia, d. Rodgers and Martha, Mar. 22, 1841, a. 13 d.
Nathan, s. Rodgers and Martha, July 30, 1838, a. 21 m.
Nathan, s. Rodgers and Martha, July 31, 1839, a. 2 y.
——, ch. Rogers, Mar. 22, 1841, a. 2 w. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Marshall, July 8 [9. C. R. 2.], 1843.
——, ch. ——, dysentery, Sept. 18, 1848, a. 2 y. 6 m. C. R. 1.

**BLUNT,** Angeline [Angelina L. G. R. 2.], d. Samuel [P. G. R. 2.] and Persis, Dec. 14, 1831 [1832. G. R. 2.], a. 17 m.
Anne, d. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, —— [1707 or 1708].
Charles C., s. Samuel [P. G. R. 2.] and Persis [influenza. C. R. 2.], Jan. 2, 1833, a. 4 m.
David, s. David and Lydea, Apr. 11, 1729.
David, Apr. 21, 1752, in his 53d y.
David, s. David and Molly, Aug. 7, 1814, a. 2 y. 2 m. 2 d.
David, Lt., May 11, 1820.
Elisabeth [unm. G. R. 2.], consumption [Mar. 24. G. R. 2.], 1801, a. 48 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, w. Willia[m], July 11, 1689.
Francisca, ch. Samuel [P., of New York. C. R. 2.] and Sarah H., infantile, Sept. 22, 1849, a. 4 d.
Isaac [fever. C. R. 2.], Jan. 6, 1798, a. 86 y. [a. 85 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.]
Isaac [Capt. C. R. 2.], Oct. 17, 1833, a. 67 y.
Lois, w. [wid. C. R. 2; Capt. G. R. 2.] Isaac, fever [connected with broken limb, Feb. 17. C. R. 2.], Feb. 10, 1849, a. 82 y.
Lydea, w. David, May 5, 1731.
Mary, w. Isaac, Apr. 20, 1760, a. 35 y.
Mary, wid., bur. June 10, 1773, a. 71 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid. [Isaac. G. R. 2.], numb palsy [Mar. 27. G. R. 2.], 1801, a. 71 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Ruth, w. David, Dec. 8, 1802, a. 54 y. [bur. Dec. 31. C. R. 2.]
Sam[ue]ll, s. William and Elizabeth, July 18, 1684.
Sarah, w. William, sr., Sept. 11, 1701.
Sarah, wid. William, Dec. 6, 1760, a. 84 y.
Sarah H[insdale. G. R. 2.], b. New York [New Jersey?], w. Sam[ue]l [W. G. R. 2.], childbirth, Sept. [Aug. 18. G. R. 2.] 18, 1849, a. 27 y.

BLUNT, William, Apr. 3, 1709, a. abt. 67 y.
William, Mr., July 7, 1738, a. 67 y.
——, s. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 13, 1757.

BOARDMAN, William J., ——, 1849. C. R. 6.

BODWELL, George F., s. Hiram and Harriet, consumption, Aug. 26, 1848, a. 11 m.
Harriot [unm. G. R. 6.], d. William, May 21, 1832, a. 25 y. [26 y. G. R. 6.]
Henery, s. twin, Henery and Bethia, Jan. 29, 1685.
Josiah, s. twin, Henery and Bethia, Jan. 30, 1685.
Sarah, wid. James, Sept. 18, 1769.
William M., fever, Aug. 1, 1842.
——, Sept. 12, 1819, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.

BOLLES, see Bowls.

BOLMAN, ——, wid. [Bowman. C. R. 1.], at Elijah Long's, May 27, 1829.

BOND, Edwin G., s. William and Sally, Apr. 13, 1823, a. 1 y. 4 m. 25 d.

BONGAR, Lewis Le Count, student, bur. Jan. 6, 1810, a. 22 y. C. R. 2.

BOOTH, John W., s. James and Sarah, Aug. 2 [4. C. R. 1.], 1843, a. 10 w. 3 d. G. R. 6.

BOWIE, W[illia]m Joseph, Oct. 29, 1841, a. 17 y. 6 m. G. R. 6.

BOWLS, Sarah, unm., May 14, 1743.
——y, d. John and Mary, June 24, 1739.

BOWMAN, see Bolman.

BOWTHER, Sarah, w. Ethan, brain fever, June 15, 1843, a. 22 y.

BOYNTON, David, Mar. 26, 1826, a. 42 y. [1825?]
Hannah, w. Thomas, Dec. 20 [21. C. R. 3. and G. R. 3.], 1831. [a. 80 y. G. R. 3.]

BOYNTON, Louisa, d. Benja[min] and Belinda, Mar. 3 [4. G. R. 3.], 1840, [a. 13 y. 10 m.
[Rebecca. G. R. 3.], w. Thomas, jr., May 9, 1830. [a. 50 y. G. R. 3.]
Samuel, s. Thomas and Hannah [canker. C. R. 2.], Aug. 2, 1787. [a. 1 y. 9 m. C. R. 2.]
Samuel, s. Thomas and Hannah [fever. C. R. 2.], Jan. 11, 1792. [1793. G. R. 2; a. 6 m. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, Miss, Apr. 14, 1844. C. R. 3.
Thomas. Mar. 10, 1833, a. 86 y.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin and Belinda, Oct. 10, 1824.

**BRAAK**, Charles, s. David, water in head, Mar. 28, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 m. 21 d.

**BRADBURY**, Daniel, unm., laborer, b. Haverhill, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, consumption, Oct. 6, 1849, a. 55 y.

**BRADLEY**, Caroline L., d. George and Louisa, consumption, Oct. 17, 1842, a. 14 y.
George, s. Jonathan and Sarah, 2d w., Jan. 22, 1797.
Jonathan, Feb. 23, 1818. [a. 73 y. G. R. 6.]
Joseph, Mar. 21, 1802, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, Dec. 10, 1802.
Joseph, pulmonary consumption, Apr. 6, 1842.
Louisa, w. George, Mar. 6, 1839, a. 34 y. 2 m. [31 y. G. R. 7.]
Mary, wid. Joseph [paralytic. C. R. 1.], Aug. 10 [9. G. R. 6.], 1840, a. 85 y. [86 y. G. R. 6.]
Sarah, w. Jonathan, Sept. 14, 1790. [a. 40 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid. Jona[than], Sept. — [Oct. 20. G. R. 6.], 1820. [a. 65 y. G. R. 6.]
Thomas, Oct. 12, 1821.
William, s. Jonathan and Sarah, July 12, 1784.
William [consumption. C. R. 1.], Aug. 19, 1838. [a. 43 y. G. R. 6; 44 y. C. R. 1.]
William [Osgood. C. R. 1.], s. George and Louisa, convulsions, July 10, 1842, a. 3 y. [a. 4 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Geo[rge], May 4, 1826.

**BRADSTREET**, An, w. Mr. Simon, Sept. 16, 1672.
Anne, d. Dudley and Anne, Nov. 12, 1681.
Dudley, Col., Nov. 13, 1702.

**BRAG** (see also Bragg), Dorcis, d. Thomas and Dorathy, Dec. 12, 1748.

**BRAGG** (see also Brag), Sarah, d. Thomas and Dorathy, Nov. 26, 1758, in her 2d y.

**BRECK**, ——, ch. ——, influenza, Dec. 19, 1839, a. 2 1-2 y. C. R. 2.

**BRIALEY** (see also Brierly), James, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1832.

**BRIDGES** (see also Briges), Elliner, w. James, jr., May 5, 1736.
Enoch, s. Mr. Moody and Naama, June 7, 1764. [a. 1 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. James and Mary [Hannah. G. R. 6.] [b. June 18, 1794. G. R. 6.], July 24, 1819, a. 25 y.
Hannah, w. James, b. Mar. 1, 1758, d. Mar. 17, 1835. G. R. 6.
Isaac, Capt., at Fayal, Apr. 19, 1805, a. 53 y. G. R. 1.
James, Mr., Apr. 24, 1739, in his 67th y.
James, "melted with the heatt," July 17, 1747, in his 51st y.
James, b. Nov. 24, 1756, d. Dec. 14, 1819. G. R. 6.
James, jr., Nov. 23, 1789, a. 38 y. 8 d.
James, Jan. 20, 1810, a. 80 y. 7 1-2 m.
James [mechanic, wagon run over him. C. R. 1.], Dec. 14, 1819, a. 63 y. [a. 65 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. Moody, Nov. —, 1818, a. 85 y.
Mary, wid. Capt. James, Mar. 15, 1835, a. 78 y. [a. 73 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary L., wid. Capt. Isaac, Oct. 29, 1821.
Moody, July 14, 1801. [in his 79th y. G. R. 1.]
Naama, w. Moody, Nov. 12, 1779, a. 53 y.
Sarah, w. Mr. James, sr., Sept. 18, 1736.
Sarah, d. James, jr. and Elener, Oct. 1, 1738.

**BRIENT** (see also Bryant), H. B., ch. Stillman and Mary, typhus fever, Sept. 22, 1845, a. 5 y.

**BRIERLY** (see also Brialey, Brily), Benjamin F., s. John and Sarah, Sept. —, 1838, a. 1 y.
John [H. G. R. 7.], s. David [and Alice. G. R. 7.], July 5, 1841, a. 20 y. [21 y. G. R. 7.]
Nancy, d. John and Sarah, fits, Jan. 29, 1846, a. 2 m. 4 d.
——, ch. ——, Oct. 10, 1840, a. 16 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. stillborn, Edmond, July 7, 1844.

**BRIGES** (see also Bridges), Sarah, d. Moodey and Nama, Feb. 16, 1754, a. 3 y. 9 m. [Feb. 14. G. R. 1.]

**BRIGGS,** Harriet S[wan (Dana). C. R. 5.], b. Woodstock, Vt., w. Rev. William T., consumption, Mar. 7, 1849, a. 30 y.
Harriet E., d. Rev. William T. and Harriet S., infantile complaint, Sept. 29, 1849, a. 6 m. 22 d.

**BRILY** (see also Brierly), John, consumption [bet. July 13 and Aug. 1], 1831, a. 27 y. C. R. 1.

**BRISTER,** Eunice, wid., consumption, Dec. 5, 1849, a. supposed 90 y.

**BROOKS** Cha[rle]s E., s. David and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1849, a. 22 m. 22 d. G. R. 4.

**BROWN** (see also Browne), Anlelia, unm., Dec. 3, 1835, a. 27 y.
Elizabeth F[iske. C. R. 4.], d. John J[ames. C. R. 4.] and Emily J. [Willard. C. R. 4.], scarlet fever, Dec. 13 [12. G. R. 4.], 1849, a. 1 y. 25 y.
Emily Fish [Fiske. C. R. 4.], d. John J. and Emily, scarletine, June 18, 1844, a. 1 y. 4 m.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Ruby, Oct. 4, 1827, a. 8 m.
James Willard, s. John J. and Emily, cholera infantum, Aug. 27 [29. G. R. 4.], 1845, a. 9 m. [11 m. G. R. 4.] 10 d.
Jane E., d. William and Elizabeth, dropsy, Apr. 17, 1848, a. 77 d. [*sic.*]
Martha Ann, d. William and Elizabeth, debility, Aug. 4, 1845, a. 1 m. 23 d.
Mary, d. Jacob and Ruby, Mar. 22, 1828.
Ruth, wid. Feb. 11, 1830, a. 80 y.
Sarah, d. Walter, Sept. 9 [8. G. R. 2.], 1832, a. 7 y. [7 m. G. R. 2.]
William, s. Hugh, Nov. 14, 1827, a. 16 m.
William, yeoman, consumption, Jan. 14, 1845, a. 34 y.
——, d. James and Phebe, Nov. —, 1739.
——, twin chn., Ja[mes] and Phebe, Apr. 20, 1740.
——, inf. ch. Joseph and Clarissa, June 26, 1837.
——, inf. ch. John and Louisa, Aug. 10, 1838, a. 4 m.

**BROWNE** (see also Brown), Nathanael, "killed by Indians," Feb. 22, 1697-8.

**BRYANT** (see also Brient), Stillman N., s. H. B. and M. A., Sept. 23, 1845, a. 5 y. 5 m. G. R. 6.

**BUCKLEY,** Elmira, d. James and Ann, Nov. 4, 1843, a. 3 y. G. R. 6.
Geo[rge], s. Phineas and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1833, a. 3 y. G. R. 4.
Hannah, wid., b. Ashtan Undertine, Eng., lung fever, Dec. 7, 1847, a. 52 y. 9 m.
Hannah, w. William, Dec. 5, 1848, a. 53 y. G. R. 4.
James, m., b. England, operative, s. James and Betsey, fit, June 21, 1849, a. 42 y. [47 y. G. R. 1.]
John, s. Phineas and Anna, bur. Dec. 10 [Sept. 9. G. R. 4.], 1840, a. 15 y. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. James and Ann, July 15, 1839, a. 5 y. G. R. 6.
Joseph, s. Phineas and Hannah, croup, Dec. 27, 1847, a. 3 y. 9 m.

**BUDLONG,** Charlotte [cholera infantum. C. R. 2.], July 27, 1844. [a. 2 y. 3 m. 9 d. G. R. 2.]

**BULLARD,** Lydia, w. Daniel, Jan. 24, 1834, a. 46 y.

**BURBANK,** ——, mother Mr., visitor in town, Sept. —, 1828. C. R. 1.

**BURCH,** Rachael [wid. C. R. 2.], at the almshouse, July 14, 1812. [a. 77 y. C. R. 2.]

**BURNAM** (see also Burnham), ——, d. Zacheus, quinsy, bur. Dec. 11, 1803, a. 1 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.

**BURNET,** Thomas, s. Robert and Margaret, Apr. 15, 1837, a. 2 y. 5 m. 11 d.

**BURNHAM** (see also Burnam), George, s. Zacheriah [Zacheus. G. R. 2.] and Dolly [throat distemper. C. R. 2.], Apr. 8 [7. C. R. 2.], 1835, a. 22 y.
John, s. John and Diantha, Apr. 21, 1840, a. 3 y.
John A., s. John and Diantha, scarlet fever, Jan. 31, 1849, a 5 y. 3 m.
Zacheus, m., farmer, fever, May 26 [24. C. R. 2.], 1845. [a. 70 y. G. R. 2; 71 y. C. R. 2.]
——, Mr., at Palfray Downings, July 14, 1819.

**BURNS,** Elias, consumption, Oct. 3, 1842. [a. 51 y. C. R. 2.]

**BURRILL,** Harriet, w. John, of Boston, and d. Ezra and Dolly Ingalls, June 7, 1839, a. 25 y. G. R. 3.

**BURT** (see also Burtt), [Abiah. G. R. 3.], wid. Joseph, Oct. 7, 1828. [a. 87 y. G. R. 3.]
Charles F., s. Jed[edia]h and Mary, Aug. 18 [17. G. R. 3.], 1831, a. 7 m.
Fanny Mooar, d. Joseph, bur. Mar. 10, 1780, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph, " killed by the Sweep of a Cyder Mill," bur. Juné 6, 1791, a. 9 y. 10 m. C. R. 2.
Jedediah, s. Jedediah, canker, bur. May 24, 1794, a 10 m. C. R. 2.
Jedediah, Dec. 24, 1831. [a. 62 y. G. R. 3.]
Joseph, Dec. 29, 1810, a. 84 y. G. R. 3.
Joseph, Oct. 18 [17. G. R. 3.], 1812, a. 47 y.
Mary, wid. Joseph, Mar. 31 [30. G. R. 3.], 1825. [a. 70 y. G. R. 3.]
Mary Louisa, d. Jed[ediah] and Mary, Nov. 4, 1840, a. 2 y. 7 m. G. R. 3.
Sally, d. Jedediah, bur. Jan. 2, 1813. C. R. 2.
[Sarah. G. R. 3.], w. Jedediah [consumption. C. R. 2.], Feb. 16, 1828.[a. 53 y. G. R. 3.]
W[illia]m, Feb. 5, 1840, a. 30 y. G. R. 3.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. July 10, 1776, a. 7 d. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Ebenezer, bur. Apr. 24, 1793, a. 2 h. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Warren, bur. June 19, 1805, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.

**BURTT** (see also Burt), ——, s. Henry and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1845, a. 3 d. G. R. 2.

**BUSWELL,** Catharine, d. Eben[eze]r, May 14, 1831, a. 3 m.

**BUTTERFIELD,** John Barker, s. Charles A. and Mary Ann, Feb. [Mar. G. R. 7.] 13, 1840, a. 2 m. 19 d.
Joseph B., s. Charles and Mary A., hydrocephalus, May 4, 1842, a. 1 y.
Mary, wid., old age, bur. Jan. 31, 1799, a. 87 y. C. R. 2.
[Ruth, wid. William. G. R. 2.], disease of heart, Apr. 24, 1844. [a. 77 y. G. R. 2.]
——, s. Charles A. and Mary Ann, thrush, Mar. 18, 1848, a. 16 d.

**BUTTERS,** Mehitable [wid., palsy. C. R. 2.], Dec. 17, 1839, a. 88 y.

**BUTTERWORTH,** Charles L., b. Norwich, N. H., s. John and Mary, measles, July 14, 1849, a. 5 m.

**BUXTON,** David, Dec. 4, 1847, a. 59 y. G. R. 2.

**CALDWELL,** Eben[eze]r B., ——, 1819. C. R. 6.

**CALLAHAN** (see also Callehan, Callyham, Challayhan), Edward, s. Rob[er]t and Dorcas [dropsy in the head. C. R. 1.], Sept. 19, 1815, a. 2 y. 3 m. 1 d. G. R. 1.
[Louisa G. G. R. 2.], [d.] William and Hannah [B. G. R. 2.], Aug. 20 [17. G. R. 2.], 1845. [a. 10 w. 12 d. G. R. 2.]
[William E. G. R. 2.], inf. s. William and Hannah [B. G. R. 2.], Jan. 26 [24. G. R. 2.], 1844. [a. 22 d. G. R. 2.]
——, d. James and Emily, cholera infantum, Sept. 23, 1848, a. 2 m.

**CALLEHAN** (see also Callahan), Catherine, w. James, May 5 [6. G. R. 2.], 1835, a. 25 y. [24 y. G. R. 2.]
Lydia, [old age, Aug. 15. C. R. 2.], Aug. 17, 1835, a. 93 y. [a. 91 y. C. R. 2.]
William, s. James and Catherine, Aug. 7, 1835, a. 4 m.

**CALLYHAM** (see also Callahan), Maria, d. Rob[er]t [and Dorcas. G. R. 2; dysentery. C. R. 2.], Sept. 14, 1828. [a. 9 y. G. R. 2.]
Partrick, Apr. 23, 1824.

**CAMPBELL,** Sophia, of Boston, at Lt. Cyras Marble's, Sept. 28, 1809, a. 15 y.

**CANE,** Matho M., b. Ireland, laborer, fever, Sept. 15, 1848, a. 22 y.

**CARLETON** (see also Carlton), Benjamin, Sept. 7, 1840, a. 95 y.
[George C. G. R. 6.], s. John D[ean. dup.] and Hannah, June 2, 1844. [a. 6 m. G. R. 6.]
Henry I. [J. C. R. 1.], unm., farmer, s. Dean and Martha, consumption, Sept. 3, 1846, a. 25 y. 6 m. [Sept. 1. G. R. 6.]
James G., s. James and Mary D. [bowel disease. C. R. 1.], Sept. 28, 1840, a. 16 m.
John, m., farmer, s. Peter and Sarah dropsy [consumption. C. R. 1.], July 21, 1845, a. 68 y. [a. 67 y. C. R. 1.]

CARLETON, John D[ean. C. R. 1.], m., farmer, s. Dean and Susan, consumption, Mar. 15, 1846, a. 30 y.
Marcy, wid. Ezekiel, Aug. 27, 1781, in her 70th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid. Daniel, Nov. 7, 1828, a. 69 y. G. R. 1.
Octavia A., d. James C. and Mary D., Sept. —, 1837. P. R. 23.
Sally, w. Lt. Leonard, and d. Nathan and Sarah Barker, Nov. 23, 1821. P. R. 110.
Sally, unm., Nov. 26, 1843, a. 69 y. G. R. 6. [Nov. 25, a. 68 y. C. R. 1.]
Sally, unm., d. Benjamin and Sarah, consumption, Dec. 18, 1846, a. 66 y.
——, inf. ch. Isaac, Oct. 7, 1831. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Isaac, July 29, 1833. C. R. 2.
——, s. Isaac, cholera infantum, Aug. 21, 1834, a. 3 w. C. R. 2.

CARLTON (see also Carleton, Caurlton), Abigail, wid. [Isaac. G. R. 1.], June 20, 1810, in her 91st y.
Amos, July 26, 1809, a. 30 y. 6 m.
Amos, Capt., drowned at Cutler, Me., July 20, 1837, a. 35 y. G. R. 6.
Asenath, consumption, Jan. —, 1827. C. R. 1.
Augusta A., d. Amos and Abiah [dyspepsia. C. R. 1.], Jan. 27 [26. C. R. 1.], 1849, a. 19 y. G. R. 6.
Benjamin, s. Christopher and Martha, "Sickness in Kings Service at Lewisbug," Jan. 4, 1745-6, in his 20th y.
Benj[amin], jr., May 16, 1835. C. R. 1.
Chloe, w. John [wid. C. R. 1.], fits [disease of the heart. C. R. 1.], Feb. 16, 1846, a. 62 y. 2 m. 25 d.
Christopher, Feb. 15, 1800.
Christopher, Dec. 30 [31. G. R. 7.], 1822, a. 71 y.
Christopher [consumption. C. R. 1.], Oct. 1 [Sept. 23. G. R. 7.], 1835, a. 25 y.
Cristefer, June 2, 1748, a. 56 y.
Cristefer, s. Cristefer and Elezebith, June 18, 1750, in his 8th m.
Daniel, May 2, 1795, in his 88th y.
Daniel, Dec. 9, 1801, a. 63 y.
Daniel, May 23, 1807. [a. 47 y. G. R. 1.]
David, s. Christo[phe]r and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1763.
David, s. Christo[phe]r and Eliz[abe]th, Sept. 2, 1775, a. 7 m.
Dean [found dead in his barn. C. R. 1.], Feb. 14, 1827, a. 68 y.
Deborah, w. Dean, Mar. 21, 1823, a. 60 y.
Dorcas, w. Ezekiel, Dec. 1, 1821, a. 71 y. [72 y. G. R. 6.]
Elisabeth Stevens, d. Christopher and Mary, Sept. 22, 1812, a. 3 m.

CARLTON, Eliza K., d. Jacob and Phebe, Oct. —, 1816. [Oct. 8, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Peter, Sept. 1, 1759.
Elizabeth, w. Michael, Sept. 27, 1779.
Elizabeth, July 24, 1799, a. 46 y.
Elizabeth, wid. Christopher, Nov. 5, 1804, a. 82 y.
Elizabeth A., May 12, 1839, a. 36 y.
Emma, w. Frederick, May 23, 1826, a. 26 y. G. R. 6.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Marcy, Aug. 12, 1738.
Ezekiel, Aug. 26, 1775, a. 74 y.
Ezekiel, Jan. 1, 1831, a. 88 y. [Dec. 31, 1830, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.]
Ezekiel, widr., laborer, s. Ezekiel and Dorcas, lung fever, May 20, 1849, a. 73 y.
Frederick, s. Frederic and Emma, buried in Danvers [182–?], a. 22 m. G. R. 6.
George How, s. Daniel, Mar. 20, 1837.
Guy, s. Isaac and Martha, May 28, 1829. [May 27, a. 7 y. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1721.
Hannah, w. John, jr., Jan. 22, 1733-4.
Hannah, w. John, sr., Feb. 13, 1733-4.
Hannah, w. Michael, Sept. 13, 1805, a. 38 y.
Helen S., d. James C. and Mary D., fever, May 23, 1849, a. 1 y.
Henry, s. Christopher and Mary [fell through the ice and was drowned. C. R. 1.], Feb. 11 [13 G. R. 7.], 1829, a. 10 y.
Isaac, May 7, 1771. [a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]
Isaac, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 13, 1782, a. 4 y.
Isaac, May 27, 1816, a. 65 y. [a. 63 y. G. R. 1.]
Isaac, jr., June 13, 1816, a. 43 y.
Jacob, Sept. —, 1822. C. R. 1.
Joanna, w. Phineas, Dec. 26, 1827, a. 48 y.
John, s. Christopher and Martha, at sea, Nov. 15, 1740.
John, Mr., Oct. 5, 1745, in his 87th y.
John [s. Isaac and Abigail. G. R. 1.], May 23, 1828, a. 70 y. [73 y. C. R. 1.]
John B., s. Isaac and Desire, dysentery, July 27, 1849, a. 2 y. 1 d.
John I., M. D., s. Dean [delirium tremens. C. R. 1.], May 4, 1832, a. 40 y.
Jonathan, s. Isaac and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1763.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1763.
Joseph, s. Michael and Hannah [fever. C. R. 1.], Feb. 28, 1818, a. 16 y. [Feb. 27, a. 15 y. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, Nov. 3, 1829.
Lucretia, w. Daniel, Jan. 26, 1825.

CARLTON, Lydea, d. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 13, 1747.
Marcy, d. Ezekiel and Marcy, Aug. 27, 1738.
Martha, wid. Christo[pher], Jan. 24, 1761.
Martha, d. Isaac and Abigail, May 30, 1771.
Martha, w. Isaac, Apr. 13, 1830, a. 32 y. [Apr. 9, a. 31 y. G. R. 2.]
Martha, w. Col. Dean, Apr. 13, 1833. [a. 44 y. G. R. 6.]
Mary, d. John and Hannah, June 10, 1738.
Mary Ann, w. Isaac, Aug. 3, 1838, a. 26 y.
Mercy [(Carlton). C.R. 1.], wid. Daniel [general debility. C. R. 1.], Mar. 20, 1814, a. 74 y.
Michael [lung fever. C. R. 1.], Mar. 26, 1838, a. 77 y. 4 m.
Molly, d. Daniel, 3d and Molly, May 2, 1792.
Molly, wid. Daniel [consumption. C. R. 1.], Nov. 7, 1828, a. 69 y.
Pamelia [unm. C. R. 1.], d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1826, a. 32 y. 5 m.
Parker, of Blue Hill, Me., a member of Phillips Academy, Nov. 24, 1823, a. 23 y. G. R. 5.
Peter, Feb. —, 1805, a. 69 y. [Feb. 21, 1804. G. R. 1.]
Peter, s. John, jr. and Chloe [fever. C. R. 1.], Oct. 13, 1814, a. 6 y. 3 m. 21 d. [Oct. 14. G. R. 1.]
Peter, at Sally Carltons, May 29, 1822, a. 64 y.
Phebe, d. Christo[phe]r and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1761.
Phebe, d. Christopher and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1794.
Phebe [w. Ezekiel. G. R. 6, consumption. C. R. 1.], July 14, 1828. [June 14. dup.; a. 49 y. G. R. 6.]
Phineas, Dec. 13 [10. G. R. 6.] 1831, a. 73 y.
Putnam, s. Amos, late deceased, and Hannah, Jan. 19, 1811, a. 4 y. [Jan. 20. G. R. 1.]
Ruben, s. Michael and Eliz[abe]th, July 25, 1772.
Ruth (Lovejoy), Mrs., Jan. —, 1825. C. R. 1.
[Sally M. G. R. 6.], d. Frederick and Emma, June [21], 1820, [a. 3 m. G. R. 6.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1776, a. 2 y. 5 m.
Samuel Walter, s. John D. and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1841, a. 11 m.
Sarah, w. Benja[min], Nov. 15, 1803, a. 42 y. 10 m.
Sarah, wid. Peter, July 2, 1831, a. 95 y. [92 y. G. R. 6.]
Sarah, b. Boxford, w. Michael, mortification, July 27, 1847, a. 76 y.
Theoder, s. Christopher and Martha, Dec. 9, 1732.
Walter F., s. Col. Dean and Mary [killed by an accidental explosion of a gun. C. R. 1.], May 29, 1839, a. 11 y.
——, twin sons Hannah and Orlando Abbot, Aug. 22, 1812.
——, inf. ch. E., jr., Mar. 1, 1813. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch., E., jr., Mar. 2, 1813. C. R. 1.

CARLTON, ——, ch. [twin. in pencil.] Ezekiel, jr. and Phebe, Feb. 28, 1814, a. 1 d.
——, ch. [twin in pencil.] Ezekiel, jr. and Phebe, Mar. 1, 1814, a. 2 d.
——, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Phebe [lung fever. C. R. 1.], Apr. 12, 1815. [a. 4 w. C. R. 1.]
—— [(Snow). C. R. 1.], w. Fredrick, May [23. C. R. 1.], 1820.
——, w. Daniel, May —, 1823. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Kimball and Betsey, Feb. 19, 1826.
——, ch. Isaac and Mary Ann, Oct. 7, 1831.
——, ch. Isaac and Mary Ann, Oct. 8, 1831, a. 7 d.
——, s. Isaac and Mary Ann, July 30, 1833, a. 4 w.
——, s. Isaac and Mary Ann, Aug. 22, 1834, a. 19 d.
——, s. Isaac and Mary Ann, bur. Dec. 21, 1837, a. 3 w. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John D., consumption, Sept. 16, 1845, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.

CARNES, Dolly, d. late wid. Martha, Jan. 18, 1821.
Martha, wid., May 4, 1820, a. 34 y.

CARNEY, Charles H[enry. G. R. 2.], s. Bartholomew [and Jane. G. R. 2.], croup, Dec. 27 [26, 1846. G. R. 2.], 1845, a. 2 y. 3 m.
Mary Ann, d. Bartholomew [and Jane. G. R. 2.], croup, Jan. 11, 1846, a. 4 y. 7 m. 22 d.

CARROLL, Elizabeth, wid. Jared [twin to Mrs. Abigail Holt. G. R. 2.], at Boston, May 5, 1825, a. 58 y.

CARTER, Adoni, suddenly, bur. Oct. 6, 1802, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.
Edwin, s. Richard and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1823. [a. 1 y. G. R. 2.]
Gad, Feb. 6, 1836.
Geo[rg]e Edwin, s. H. R. and R. B., Mar. 1, 1846, a. 3 m. G. R. 2.
[Gilbert. P. R. 18.], s. Richard, Mar. 17, 1827, a. 12 y.
Hannah [R. G. R. 2.], w. Richard B., dropsy, at Danvers, Dec. 17 [18. G. R. 2.], 1846, a. 28 y. 8 m.
Henry [Jaques. P. R. 18.], s. Richard and Abigail, July 10, 1839, a. 6 y.
Richard, m., consumption [fever. C. R. 2.], Aug. 20 [12. C. R. 2.], 1845. [a. 54 y. C. R. 2.]
——, b. Danvers, [ch] Richard B. and Hannah, at Danvers, Mar. 2, 1846.

— CARY, Eliz[abet]h, Mrs., late of Charlestown, Sept. —, 1788, in her 66th y. G. R. 1.

**CASLEFRANE,** Frances, m., typhus fever, Aug. 16, 1847, a. 27 y.

**CASSIDY,** Mary, w. Michael, Aug. 3, 1837, a. 28 y.

**CASSWELL,** Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Jan. 17, 1796, a. — m. G. R. 2.

**CAURLTON** (see also Carlton), Priscilla, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1712-13.

**CELLARS,** Phillip, a foreigner, at Capt. Henery Ingall's, Dec. 5, 1801.

**CEYZER,** Rebecca, wid. Apr. 18, 1718, a. abt. 90 y.

**CHADWICK,** Anna [Hannah. C. R. 2.], d. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 20, 1776. [a. 20 y. C. R. 2.]
Dinah [lost by reason of insanity of H[arriet] D[ole], bur. Feb. 18, 1840. C. R. 2.], Dec. 16, 1839, a. 78 y.
Mary, wid., Nov. 7, 1824, a. 99 y.

**CHALLAYHAN** (see also Callahan), Lydia, d. Robert and Lydia, May 30, 1781, a. 9 y. G. R. 1.

**CHAMBERLIN,** Alexander, late of Boston, bur. Mar. 8, 1776, a. 74 y. C. R. 2.

**CHANDLER,** Abiall, s. Capt. John, Sept. 1, 1711.
Abiel, wid., bur. June 29, 1780, a. 68 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Abiel, Maj., at Boston, Nov. 2, 1833, a. 73 y. G. R. 3.
[Abigail]. G. R. 2.], w. Isaac, Oct. 2, 1824, a. 66 y.
Abigail, ——, 1825. C. R. 2.
Abigal, d. Isaac [jr. C. R. 2.] and Abigal [quinsy. C. R. 2.], Sept. 20, 1788. [a. 6 y. 9 m. C. R. 2.]
Abijah, May 6, 1754, in his 34th y. G. R. 2.
Alice, at the almshouse, Oct. 11, 1833.
Benjamine, s. William and Elener, Mar. 23, 1705-6.
Bridgett, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 22, 1711.
Bridgett, d. Joseph and Mehitable, Aug. 20, 1736, in her 17th y.
Chloe, at the almshouse, Aug. 24, 1821, a. 50 y.
Daniel, s. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1752, in his 25th y.
Darcus, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1727.
David, s. Thomas and Mary, 19th 7 ber, 1699.

CHANDLER, David, Lt., small pox, at Cambridge, bur. Feb. 11, 1776, a. 51 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Deborah, wid., apoplexy, bur. May 22, 1799, a. 74 y. C. R. 2.
Dorcas, wid. Joshua, Dec. 21, 1830, a. 53 y.
Ebenezer [mortification in his leg. C. R. 2.], at the almshouse, Sept. 19, 1808. [a. abt. 70 y. C. R. 2.]
Elezebeth, d. Philemon and Elezabeth, Feb. 21, 1720-21.
Elezebeth, d. William and Elezabeth, Aug. 19, 1731.
Elisabeth, w. William, July 1, 1735.
Elisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, Jan. 1, 1738-9.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 15, 1739-40.
Elisabeth, wid., bur. Sept. 7, 1775, a. 80 y. 1 m. C. R. 2.
Eliza, Apr. 12, 1821, a. 22 y. [in 19th y. G. R. 3.]
Elizabeth, unm., dysentery, Sept. 22, 1848, a. 85 y. [a. 82 y. dup.]
Ezra, s. Nath[anie]l and Phebe "died coming out of ye army," Sept. 10, 1778. [a. 17 y. 3 m. C. R. 2.]
Ezra, s. Nathan, fits, bur. Dec. 5, 1793, a. 1 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Hanah, d. John and Tabitha, Aug. 4, 1728.
Hannah, wid. Capt. Thomas, Oct. 25, 1717, in her 88th y.
Hannah, w. John, Aug. 1, 1727.
Hannah, wid. Capt. John, Mar. 2, 1740-41, in her 91st y.
Hannah, wid. Aug. 5, 1781, a. 71 1-2 y.
Hannah, w. Joshua [jaundice. C. R. 2.], Feb. 14, 1791, a. 55 y.
Hannah, d. Isaac, fever, bur. May 2, 1807, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, wid. Philemon, Dec. 25, 1812, a. 74 y.
Hannah, wid. [Joshua, formerly w. Obadiah Foster. G. R. 2.], Dec. 22, 1838, a. 90 y.
Hepzibah, wid. Timothy, Mar. 17, 1783. [a. 94 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.]
Holbrook, s. Ralph H. and Phebe, Mar. 25, 1816, a. 8 m. [and 14 d. G. R. 2.]
Isaac, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1724-5.
Isaac, s. Philemon and Elisabeth, "sickness in ye Kings Service at Lewisbug," Feb. 18, 1745-6, in his 19th y.
Isaac, Sept. 28, 1813, a. 29 y.
Isaac, Mar. 6, 1817, a. 84 y.
Isaac, Jan. 12, 1832. [a. 78 y. C. R. 2.]
Isaac, Sept. 29, 1843, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Philemon and Elezebith, July 3, 1756.
James [2d. G. R. 3.], s. James, Oct. 12, 1831. [a. 43 y. G. R. 3.]
James, "a Revolutionary Soldier," Dec. 1, 1835, a. 74 y.
John, s. John and Hannah, July 10, 1679.
John, s. William and Mary, Dec. 29, 1681, a. 16 y.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 23, 1716-17.

CHANDLER, John, Capt., Sept. 19, 1721.
John, Capt., May 3, 1741, in his 62d y.
John, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1748-9.
John, May 11, 1759, in his 38th y.
John, s. Philemon and Kitturah, Jan. 5, 1766, in his 26th y.
John N., s. Ralph H. and Phoebe, Oct. 5, 1839, a. 5 y. P. R. 113.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 23, 1724-5.
Jonathan, s. Josiah and Sarah, "in the Kings Service at Lewisburg," Oct. 25, 1745.
Joseph, Apr. 22, 1734.
Joseph, jr., Mar. 31, 1745, in his 25th y.
Joseph, killed in Battle at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. C. R. 2.
Joseph, Nov. 4 [3. C. R. 2.], 1815. [a. 57 y. G. R. 3.]
Joseph, s. Ralph H. and Phebe, July 17, 1818, a. 47 d.
Joseph, s. Ralph H. and Phebe, Nov. 7, 1820, a. 2 y.
Joseph, m., yeoman, s. Joseph and Mary, consumption, Feb. 4, 1845, a. 61 y.
Joshua, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1733-4, in his 29th y.
Joshua, age and debility, Mar. [15. G. R. 2.], 1807, a. 74 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Joshua, Esq., Nov. 26, 1817, a. 59 y. 3 m. 8 d.
Joshua [consumption. C. R. 2.], May 15, 1833. [a. 44 y. G. R. 2.]
Josiah, Mr., Aug. 12, 1752, in his 69th y.
Katury, w. Philemon [scrofula. C. R. 2.], June 30, 1786, a. 69 y.
Loes, d. Stevens, at the almshouse, bur. Feb. 13, 1811, a. 13 y. C. R. 2.
Lucy, w. Nathan, June 8, 1827, a. 67 y. 2 m. 4 d. P. R. 115.
Lucy, wid., Oct. 6, 1841, a. 83 y.
Mary, w. William, May 10, 1679.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1728.
Mary, d. Philemon and Elisabeth, Aug. 1, 1738.
Mary, w. Wiliam, June 17, 1750, in her 25th y.
Mary, w. Tho[ma]s and d. Dea. Joseph Stevens, Sept. 2, 1751, in her 73d y. G. R. 2.
Mary, w. Mr. Thomas, Oct. 4, 1751.
Mary, wid., July 21, 1753, in her 86th y.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Mehetabel, May 27, 1761.
Mary, d. Ralph and Phoebe (Kimball), July 17, 1818. P. R. 111.
Mary, w. Joseph, Feb. 29, 1832. [a. 48 y. G. R. 3.]
Mary, wid. N. [wid. Maj. Abiel at Saugus. G. R. 3.], old age, May 19 [21. G. R. 3.], 1845, a. 83 y.
Mehitabel, d. Henery and Lydia, Mar. 30, 1717.
Mehitable, d. W[illia]m, bur. Sept. 4, 1775, a. 14 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Nathan, Lt., July 31, 1784, a. 76 y. 7 m. 28 d.

CHANDLER, Nathan [jaundice. C. R. 2.], Apr. 30, 1786. [a. 57 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.]
Nathan, s. the late Joseph and Mary, May — [17. G. R. 3.], 1817, a. 19 y. 10 m.
Nathan, Jan. 27, 1837, a. 80 y. 7 m. 11 d. P. R. 115.
Phebe, d. Joseph and Mehetable, May 13, 1737, in her 23d y.
Phebe, wid., July 26, 1812, a. 79 y. 3 m. 12 d.
Phebe, w. Ralph H., Jan. 18, 1836, a. 40 y.
Phebe, wid. James, old age, Dec. 10, 1843, a. 82 y. [a. 81 y. C. R. 1.]
Phoeby, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 3, 1719-20.
Philemon, s. William and Mary, May 6 [1668. CT. R.].
Philemon, July 22, 1760, in his 71st y.
Philemon [fever. C. R. 2.], Dec. 18, 1798, a. 81 y. 2 m.
Priscilla, wid., old age, bur. Nov. 25, 1803, a. 95 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.
Prudence, w. John, Nov. 15, 1745.
Rebecca, wid. W[illia]m, June 9 [8. G. R. 2.], 1814, a. 89 y. 6 m.
Rebecca, May 25, 1826.
Samuel, s. twin, John and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1717.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1723.
Sara, d. William and Mary, May 12 [1668. CT. R.].
Sarah, wid. Serg't William, Oct. 9, 1735, in her 74th y.
Sarah, wid., Feb. 13, 1754, in her 69th y.
Sarah, w. Zebadiah, Mar. 6, 1754, in her 74th y.
Sarah, wid. Joshua, Mar. 28, 1768, in her 61st y.
Sarah, Apr. 13, 1797.
Sarah, at Maj. Chandler's, bur. July 7, 1812, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, at the almshouse, Aug. 26, 1817.
Stephen, Aug. 7, 1776, in his 22d y. [a. 21 y. 10 m. C. R. 2.]
Stephen, at the almshouse, Dec. 19, 1814, a. 76 y.
Stevens, bur. Nov. 10, 1814. C. R. 2.
Susan, d. Joshua and Susan, Nov. 8, 1819, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 6, 1659.
Thomas, s. William and Mary, Oct. 6, 1670.
Tho[ma]s, Capt., Jan. 15, 1702-3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 10, 1714, in his 24th y.
Thomas, Mr., Jan. 26, 1736-7, in his 73d y.
Thomas, Mr., Nov. 7, 1751, in his 75th y.
Unice, d. Thomas and Elezebith, May 20, 1749.
William, Sergt., Oct. 27, 1727, in his 67th y.
William, Apr. 15, 1741.
William, jr. [consumption. C. R. 2.], June 9, 1797. [a. 50 y. C. R. 2.]
William [numb palsy. C. R. 2.], June 29, 1800. [a. 77 y. 3 m. C. R. 2.]

CHANDLER, Zachariah, s. Philemon and Elezebith, Apr. 25, 1750, in his 18th y.
Zebadiah, Lt., July 30, 1775, in his 46th y.
Zebediah, June 20, 1766, in his 84th y.
Zebediah, jr., Jan. 6, 1835, a. 55 y.
Zebediah, Feb. 5, 1835, a. 82 y.
——, s. Joseph and Mehetebel, Sept. 16, 1726.
——, ch. William, jr., bur. Dec. 16, 1783, a. a few minutes. C. R. 2.
——, grandch. [or ch.?] Lydia, died soon after birth, bur. Feb. 7, 1784. C. R. 2.
——, twin chn. Nathan, 3d, bur. May 24, 1784, a. a few minutes. C. R. 2.
——, w. W[illia]m, jr., s. Thomas, of Tewksbury, consumption, bur. June 6, 1795, a. 27 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.
——, a woman at Maj. Chandler's, bur. Mar. 29, 1812. C. R. 2.
——, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, July 15, 1815, a. 5 d.
——, w. Zebadiah, at the almshouse, Jan. 16, 1826.

CHAPMAN, Marietta J., b. Lowell, d. Jonathan I., fits, Mar. 17, 1847, a. 1 y. 10 m. 10 d.

CHASE, [E. B. G. R. 3.], s. Capt. John and Anna, Feb. 21 [Feb. 22. G. R. 3.], 1823, a. 4 1-2 m.
Emery, consumption, bur. Aug. 19, 1788, a. 41 y. C. R. 2.
Enoch, Sept. 19, 1830, a. 81 y. [a. 80 y. G. R. 3.]
Franklin A., s. Samuel and Harriet T., measles, Oct. 7 [8. G. R. 7.], 1849. [a. 10 m. G. R. 7.]
John, Feb. 24, 1843, a. 58 y.
Joshua, Dec. 30, 1837, a. 50 y.
Sarah, w. Enoch, Jan. 18, 1829, a. 73 y. [a. 76 y. G. R. 3.]
——, ch. Emery, canker, bur. Jan. 24, 1776, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Emery, bur. Sept. 5, 1783, a. 4 m. 2 w. C. R. 2.
——, w. ——, consumption, Aug. 6, 1847. C. R. 1.

CHECKERIN (see also Chickering), Zechariah, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 11, 1729. [a. 1 m. 29 d. G. R. 1.]

CHEEVER (see also Chever), James, m., farmer [fever. C. R. 2.], Apr. 20, 1845, a. 72 y.
Mary, d. James and Lydia, Aug. 16, 1829.
Samuel [found dead in his bed. C. R. 2.], Sept. 20 [19. C. R. 2.], 1834. [a. 69 y. C. R. 2.]
——, "a child at Samuel Cheevers," Apr. 24, 1828.

**CHENEY**, Almira E., d. Ariel P. and Emily F., Nov. 11, 1845, a. 11 m. G. R. 7.

**CHEVER** (see also Cheever), Peter, Feb. 4, 1801. [a. 69 y. C. R. 2.]

**CHICKERING** (see also Checkerin), Augusta, d. Jacob [and Sarah J. G. R. 3.], typhus fever, Sept. 20, 1845, a. 3 y. 6 m. 9 d.
Ceeres, s. Zach[ariah] and Mary O. [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Aug. 12, 1817, a. 2 y. 11 d.
Charles I., s. Charles and Priscilla, croup, Jan. 20, 1849, a. 12 y. 1 m.
Dane, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Feb. 15, 1768. [in his 9th y. G. R. 1.]
Daniel, May 20, 1834, a. 57 y. [59 y. G. R. 6.]
Eliz[abe]th, w. Capt. John, Feb. 11, 1741, in her 42d y. G. R. 1.
[Emma Jane. C. R. 2.], d. William and Fanny, whooping cough, Sept. 28 [29. G. R. 2.], 1846. [a. 1 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.]
[Fanny M. C. R. 2.], d. William and Fanny [brain fever. C. R. 2.], Apr. 28, 1840, a. 18 m. 20 d.
Hannah, w. Sam[ue]l, and d. John Osgood, Esq., Mar. 16, 1761, in her 51st y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Feb. 28, 1768. [in 6th y. G. R. 1.]
Horris [Horace. C. R. 1.] D., s. Charles and Priscilla, croup, Jan. 12, 1849, a. 10 y. 7 m.
Jefferson, s. Dean and Sarah, July 23, 1802.
John, s. John and Mary, Nov. —, 1816, a. 3 d. G. R. 1.
Joseph, Dr., s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Aug. 23, 1797, in his 25th y. G. R. 1.
[Maria C. G. R. 1.], d. John and Mary, Mar. 23, 1817, a. 3 m. 23 d.
Mary, w. John [consumption. C. R. 1.], Feb. 11 [10. G. R. 1.], 1817. [a. 22 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary [(Dean). C. R. 1.], wid. Samuel, June 25, 1824, a. 91 y. [a. 92 y. C. R. 1.]
Sally, d. Daniel and Susanna, Aug. 30, 1808, a. 17 m.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Esther [sore mouth. C. R. 2.], May 4, 1787, a. 3 w. [bur. May 12. C. R. 2.]
Sam[ue]l [b. Middleton. C. R. 1.], s. Sam[ue]l and Mary [asthma. C. R. 1.], Mar. 7, 1812. [Apr. 4. C. R. 1.]
Samuel [farmer, fever. C. R. 1.], Mar. 16, 1814, a. 82 y.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Aug. 31, 1802, in her 57th y. G. R. 1.

CHICKERING, Sarah, w. Capt. Dean, Dec. 10, 1837, a. 70 y.
Susan, unm., d. Isaac and Susan, consumption, Aug. 12, 1845, a. 32 y.
Susanna, d. Daniel and Susanna, Jan. 25, 1802.
Susannah, w. Daniel, Oct. 7, 1822. [a. 51 y. G. R. 6.]
William Henry, s. William and Fanny, Sept. 4 [3. G. R. 2.], 1837, a. 2 m.
William W[allace. C. R. 2.], s. William and Fanny, inflammation of brain, Feb. 22, 1843, a. 1 y. 7 m. 13 d.
Zacheriah, June 30 [July 1. G. R. 6.], 1841, a. 78 y. [77 y. G. R. 6.]
——, ch. Daniel and Susannah, Jan. 17, 1806.
——, ch. John [fits. C. R. 1.], Nov. 7, 1815, a. 2 d. [Nov. 3, a. 4 d. C. R. 1.]
——, w. Isaac, apoplexy, Dec. 10, 1837. C. R. 1.

CHIN, ——, ch. Sam[u]el, bur. Dec. 25, 1775, a. 14 d. C. R. 2.

CHOTE, Jeremiah, b. Salisbury, s. Aaron and Sophia, inflammation of viscera, Feb. 11, 1845, a. 13 y. 3 m. 17 d.

CHUBB, Hannah, w. Capt. Pascol, "killed by Indians", Feb. 22, 1697-8.
Pascol, Capt., "killed by the Indians", Feb. 22, 1697-8.

CHURCH, Sarah, wid., b. Hancock, N. H., d. George and Elizabeth Knights, insane, at Lowell, May 24, 1848, a. 26 y.

CLAP, Eleazer, Dr., of Boston, at Dr. Swift's, Aug. 27, 1817, a. 32 y.

CLARK (see also Clarke), Abigail W., w. Ebenezer, Oct. 11, 1847, a. 38 y. 3 m. 25 d. G. R. 2.
Abijah, May 25 [24. G. R. 2.], 1818. [a. 76 y. G. R. 2.]
[Caroline C. R. 2.], d. W[illia]m [and Mary C. R. 2.], Nov. 2, 1814.
Catharine B., d. Hobart and Elizabeth, Aug. 17 [16. C. R. 2.], 1829, a. 22 m.
Charles, s. Capt. Samuel, fever, bur. Sept. 15, 1791, a. 11 m. C. R. 2.
[Charles. C. R. 1.], s. Otis M. and Lydia, May 14, 1844, a. 4 y. [a. 3 y. C. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Elisabeth, May 19, 1747.
Elisabeth, consumption, bur. Jan. 19, 1791, a. 44 y. 9 m. C. R. 2.

CLARK, Eliza Ann, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah Ann, Aug. 25, 1835, a. 14 m. 27 d.
Elizabeth S., d. Hobart, Esq., and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1817, a. 3 m. 18 d.
Ellen, dysentery, Oct. 13, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Ezra, Oct. 25, 1812. [a. 30 y. C. R. 2.]
Frank D[arracott. C. R. 4.], s. Francis and Sarah [F. C. R. 4.], consumption [b. Oct. 21, 1846. G. R. 4.], July 10, 1847, a. 8 m. 20 d.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m, consumption, bur. Oct. 14, 1796, a. 20 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Abijah, July 24, 1816, a. 64 y.
Jeremiah [Jeremy. dup.], s. John and Jenney, Oct. 17, 1787.
John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 25, 1738.
John, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1744.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 21, 1738.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1738.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 24, 1739.
Lydea, w. Dr. Parker, d. Rev. Samuel Phileps, Nov. 4, 1749, a. 32 y. 4 m. 25 d.
Marcellus, s. Benjamin and Elmira, Apr. 20, 1838, a. 5 m.
Rebecca, w. William, Apr. 7 [17. G. R. 2.], 1777. [a. 31 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.]
Rhoda M., d. adopted John Mann, Sept. 27, 1844, a. 12 y. C. R. 2.
Samuel, Capt., Nov. 6, 1824, a. 77 y.
Sarah, ——, 1824. C. R. 2.
Sarah F[isher. P. R. 76.], w. Dr. Francis, dropsy on the heart [b. Mar. 7, 1817. G. R. 4.], June 8, 1849, a. 32 y.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1738.
Thomas, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Samuel and Sarah, drowned, June 16, 1798. [a. 15 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.]
Thomas, Jan. 12, 1811, a. 59 y.
Thomas H[enry. G. R. 2.], s. Thomas and Sarah A., Feb. 11, 1839, a. 6 y. [and 4 m. G. R. 2.]
——, s. Samuel, jr., bur. Dec. 25, 1793, a. abt. 1 h. C. R. 2.
——, ch. W[illia]m, bur. Aug. 31, 1809, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
——, ch. W[illia]m, bur. July 6, 1810, a. 6 w. C. R. 2.
——, inf. s. John and Margarett, Nov. 25, 1834, a. 15 d.
——, ch. Thomas and Sarah Ann, Jan. 9, 1836, a. 24 hrs.
——, ch. Mrs., July —, 1840. C. R. 1.
——, dysentery, June 1, 1847, a. 1 y. 1 m.

CLARKE (see also Clark), Charles H., s. William and Polly, June 28, 1840, a. 11 y.

CLARKE, Elizabeth O., d. Thomas and Sarah Ann, dysentery, Sept. 9, 1847, a. 10 m. 2 d.
Henry N[ewton. C. R. 2.], s. Thomas and Sarah A., Nov. 27, 1840, a. 16 m.
Matilda, b. Tewksbury, inflammatory fever, Sept. 27, 1844, a. 12 y.

CLEGG, James E., s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1846, a. 18 d.

CLEMANT [see also Clement), [Morillia D. G. R. 5.], w. Jonathan, Mar. 6, 1823. [1828, a. 22 y. G. R. 5.]

CLEMENT (see also Clemant), Abba, d. [Rev. C. R. 1.] Jonathan and Phebe F., of Chester, N. H. ["visiting at its Grandmothers Mrs. Phillips". C. R. 1.], Nov. 17, 1834, a. 5 y. [a. 3 y. C. R. 1.]
Charles Augustus, d. Moses and Caroline H., Mar. [24. G. R. 2.], 1839, a. 10 w. C. R. 4.
——, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 4 [3. C. R. 2.], 1828, a. 4 m.

CLOUGH, Ezra, bur. Apr. 12, 1846, a. 25 y. C. R. 4.
Jorul, m., b. England, wool comber, consumption, Apr. 8, 1846, a. 24 y.

COBURN, Clarrissa [b. Tyngsborough, laboured in families, inflammation in the head. C. R. 1.], at Dr. Kittredge's, Feb. 21, 1826.
Molly, at Phillip Frye's, Oct. 10, 1807.

COCHRAN (see also Cockran), Eunice [S., w. Henry. G. R. 3.], d. Enoch and Sarah Chase, suicide, Nov. 3, 1845, a. 53 y.
Hannah, w. Samuel, Feb. 15, 1805, a. 25 y.
Henry, fever, Nov. 14, 1843, a. 30 y. [29 y. G. R. 3.]
James, jr., Feb. 6, 1821.
James, s. Capt. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Feb. 15, 1822, a. 7 m. G. R. 3.
James, Apr. 1, 1837, a. 85 y. [86 y. G. R. 3.]
Joseph, "from Reading," Dec. 18, 1819.
Julia Ann, d. Henry and Sophia, Oct. 16, 1842, a. 21 m. G. R. 3.
Lucy, w. Samuel, puerperal fever, bur. Feb. 19, 1805, a. 25 y. C. R. 2.
Martha Jane, d. Capt. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Feb. 15, 1829, a. 7 m. G. R. 3.

Cochran, [Mary. G. R. 3.], wid. Samuel, fever, Oct. 27, 1843, a. 57 y.
Saloma [wid. James. G. R. 3.], July 12, 1841, a. 88 y.
Samuel, s. Samuel, "by first wife," Mar. 12, 1829. [Feb. 12, a. 21 y. G. R. 3.]
Samuel, Capt., s. James, July 29, 1840, a. 68 y. [a. 66 y. G. R. 3.]
——, Capt. Samuel, Feb. [27], 1820, a. 7 m.
——, s. James H., Oct. 15, 1847, a. 5 d.

**COCHROFT,** William, s. William and Grace, Aug. 10, 1843, a. 1, m. [Aug. 9, a. 4 m. G. R. 2; a. 5 m. C. R. 4.]

**COCKRAN** (see also Cockran), ——, s. Capt. Samuel, July 20, 1830.

**COGSWELL,** Benj[ami]n Punchard, s. twin, Francis and Mary, bur. Oct. 25, 1845, a. 1 y. 3 m. 6 d. C. R. 4.
[Eliz[abe]th. G. R. 2.], w. Sam[ue]l, May 8, 1814, a. 69 y. 6 m.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Elizabeth [nervous fever. C. R. 2.], Oct. 5, 1798. [a. 21 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.]
Mary, w. Sam[ue]l, May 31, 1841, a. 70 y. G. R. 2.
Mary, wid. [lung fever, June 1. C. R. 2.], May 31, 1845, a. 70 y.
Polly, d. Samuel, jr., canker, bur. Jan. 19, 1796, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Sally, Miss, Aug. 26, 1835, a. 40 y. G. R. 2.
Samuel [old age, the oldest man in town, Dec. 9. C. R. 2.], Dec. 8, 1834, a. 92 y. 9 m.
Samuel, Feb. 23, 1839, a. 71 y. [and 4 m. G. R. 2.]
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary [cancer. C. R. 2.], Aug. 24, 1835, a. 40 y.
Thomas, s. Sam[ue]l, jr., fever, bur. Nov. 14, 1800, a. 1 y. 1 m. C. R. 2.

**COLEBE** (see also Colbe), Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1738.

**COLBE** (see also Colebe), Sarah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1747.

**COLLEN,** James M., at the almshouse, Sept. 23, 1825.

**COLMAN,** Martha, w. W[illia]m, consumption, Nov. 9, 1844.

**CONEY** (see also Cony), Emma, w. Ephraim, Apr. 29, 1820, a. 72 y.
Ephraim, at the almshouse, Dec. 5, 1820.

**CONGAN,** Lewis Le Count, of Newark, N. J., a member of Divinity College, Jan. 6, 1810, in his 22d y. G. R. 5.

**CONNAR,** Ann, May 12, 1754.

**CONVERS,** Castilo D., s. Augusta and Pamela, Oct. —, 1826, a. 4 y.

**CONY** (see also Coney), Mary, unm., Feb. 7, 1836, a. 97 y.

**COOLIDGE,** Sarah, Mrs., Feb. 18, 1789, in her 52 y. G. R. 1.

**COOPER,** Betsy, w. Samuel [T. G. R. 2; consumption. C. R. 2.], July 9, 1840, a. 49 y.
Jane Alice, d. James and Mary Ann, inflammation, Sept. 6, 1847, a. 1 y.
Margarett, Mrs. [wid. C. R. 2.], lung fever, Feb. 19, 1844, a. 81 y. [83 y. C. R. 2.]
——, s. Joseph, Oct. 26, 1841, a. 5 m.

**CORNELL,** James T., unm., b. Tewksbury, farmer, s. Polly, drowned, June 29, 1845, a. 24 y.
Thompson, drowned, June 29, 1845, a. 24 y. C. R. 2.

**CORNISH,** John, Esq., Sept. 30, 1814, a. 60 y.

**CORSIER,** Kama, Apr. 16, 1824.

**CORY,** Abiel, s. Mrs. Mary [consumption, May 10. C. R. 2.], May 8, 1787, a. 17 y. G. R. 2.
Mary, Miss, Feb. 6, 1836, a. 97 y. G. R. 3.

**COWLES,** Eliz[abe]th R. (Adams), w. Rev. Geo[rge], d. John and Elizabeth Adams, b. Colchester, Conn., July 7, 1805, "perished in the wreck of Steamer Home near Cape Hateras," Oct. 9, 1837. G. R. 5.
Geo[rge], Rev., b. New Hartford, Conn., Mar. 11, 1789, "perished in the wreck of Steamer Home near Cape Hateras," Oct. 9, 1837. G. R. 5.

**CREASEY,** Maxy, at the almshouse, May 2, 1833, a. 60 y.

**CRINKLE,** ——, Mrs., dysentery, Aug. 31, 1842. C. R. 1.

**CROFORD**, Elizabeth, b. Scotland, d. John [teething. C. R. 2.], Aug. 7, 1848, a. 9 m.

**CROSBY**, Benjamin, s. John, fits, bur. May 3, 1802, a. 3 w. 3 d. C. R. 2.
Deborah, Aug. 2, 1818. C. R. 2.
Josiah, July 27, 1829. P. R. 109.
Martha, d. Josiah and Betsy, July 24, 1829. P. R. 109.
Rachel Ann, d. Josiah and Betsy, Nov. 5, 1826. P. R. 109.
Sarah Cummings, d. Josiah and Betsy, Sept. 8, 1830. P. R. 109.
Simon, Oct. 30, 1820.

**CROWELL**, Hannah H., w. Rev. Robert [and d. W[illia]m and Sarah Frost. G. R. 6.], Dec. 11, 1818, a. 28 y.

**CROWTHER**, Richard, "from England," Dec. 10, 1839, a. 42 y. G. R. 2.

**CRUMWELL**, John, "Simply and unadvisedly acting the Gesture of ye indeans Enemy was shot to death in the Woods Supposing him to be one of our enemys," Sept. 20, 1708.

**CUMMINGS** (see also Cummins), Abiather [s. Jonathan, consumption. C. R. 2.], Oct. 8, 1802. [a. 16 y. C. R. 2.]
Anna, wid. Capt. Tho[mas], Apr. 10, 1792, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.
Asa, s. Asa and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1786.
Daniel, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, June 25, 1778. [a. 2 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.]
Daniel, ——, 1827. C. R. 2.
Deborah, wid. Stephen [consumption. C. R. 1.], Jan. 21, 1820, a. 62 y.
Deborah G., Miss [consumption. C. R. 1.], Oct. 8, 1818. [Oct. 7, a. 24 y. G. R. 6.]
Helen Grace, b. Bradford, d. John L. and Elizabeth, croup, Dec. 20, 1847, a. 7 m.
Jacob Abbott, b. Hollis, N. H., "d. in Boston where he was a teacher and bookseller many years," Feb. 24, 1820, a. 48 y. G. R. 2.
Jonathan, nervous fever, bur. May 6, 1805, a. 61 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Jonathan [cancer. C. R. 2.], July 26, 1801, a. 59 y. [and 2 m. C. R. 2.]
Mary, wid. Jona[than], Apr. 15, 1826, a. 80 y.
Mary, w. Joseph, typhus fever, Dec. 2, 1845, a. 63 y.

CUMMINGS, Samuel, July 8, 1816. [a. 40 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.]
Sarah [J. G. R. 6.], d. John and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1828 [a. 1 y. 11 m. G. R. 6.]
Stephen, Apr. 16, 1797, a. 40 y.
——, ch. Jona[than], jr., bur. Dec. 1, 1773. C. R. 2.

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), John, May 22, 1756, in his 40th y.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 21, 1768.

CURRIER, Ebenezer, "killed by ye blowing up of the drying House & magz[n] of ye Powder Mill," June 1, 1778. C. R. 2.
John, bur. July 28, 1841, a. 60 y. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Arthur M. and Mary Ann, July 28, 1839, a. 16 m.
Mary Ann, d. Arthur M. and Mary Ann, Apr. 5, 1837, a. 14 m. G. R. 2.

CURTIS, Lillis, of Hanover, "under ye care of D[r] H." bur. Nov. 8, 1776, a. 16 y. C. R. 2.
Theodore, Capt., at James Stevens, Aug. 18, 1824, a. 44 y.

CUTLER, ——, Benjamin and Catherine, "killed by an Omnibus passing over him in Boston," Feb. 2, 1847, a. 5 y.

CUTTER, Geo[rge] Albert, s. Benj[amin] and Catherine F., Feb. 2, 1847, a. 4 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.

DALAND, Abigail [C. G. R. 2.], w. George, June 10, 1825. [a. 31 y. G. R. 2.]
Benj[ami]n, of Westford, Apr. 18, 1826, a. 63 y.
William B., s. George and Mary [C. G. R. 2.], Sept. 28 [27. G. R. 2.], 1831, a. 8 m. 22 d.

DALTON (see also Dolten), Eliza G., wid. [Dr. John. G. R. 2.], consumption, Aug. 30, 1845, a. 50 y.

DANE (see also Dean), Benjamin, Nov. 6, 1774, in his 27th y. [a. 25 y. C. R. 2.]
Benjamin, Feb. 7, 1828.
Benjamin, jr., Aug. 14, 1837, a. 33 y.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizebeth, Sept. 11, 1727.
Daniel, May 8, 1754, in his 71st y.
Deliverance, wid. Nathaniel, June 15, 1735, a. abt. 81 y.

DANE, Dorcis, w. Joseph, Jan. 31, 1754.
Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 21, 1746-7.
Elisabeth, w. Joseph, bur. Sept. 28, 1778, a. 47 y. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, w. Dea. John, old age, bur. Nov. 21, 1800, a. 82 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, wid. Daniel, Sept. 20, 1764.
Elizabeth, b. Newbury, wid. Henry, fits, June 24 [29. G. R. 3.], 1846, a. 78 y. [a. 76 y. G. R. 3.]
Francies, s. Francies and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1716.
Francies, Lt., Nov. 8, 1738, in his 82 d y.
Francies, s. John and Sarah, "sickness in the Kings Service at Lewesburg," Nov. 12, 1745, in his 20th y.
Francis [Deane. CT. R.], s. Francis and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1689.
Francis, Rev., "Teacher of the church of Andover, having been an officer in ye church 48 years," Feb. 17, 1696-7, a. 81 y.
Hannah, wid. Rev. Francies, June 2, 1711, a. abt. 82 y.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 9, 1738.
Hannah, wid. Lt. Francies, Feb. 17, 1745-6, in her 86th y.
Harriot, d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1825.
Henry, Jan. 26, 1840, a. 67 y. G. R. 3.
James, s. Moses, Aug. 28, 1805, a. 1 y. 22 d.
James, s. Moses [fits. C. R. 2.], May 18, 1806, a. 1 d.
James, m., b. Newburyport, yeoman, s. John and Mary, consumption, June 24, 1844, a. 75 y. 9 m. 28 d.
John, Mr., Jan. 10, 1763.
John, Dea., old age, bur. July 2, 1801, a. 84 y., 6 m. C. R. 2.
John, s. Moses and Priscilla, June 27 or 28, 1812, a. 14 h.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 30, 1718.
Joseph, s. Francis and Hannah, small pox, Dec. 27, 1721.
Joseph [dropsy. C. R. 2.], Sept. 19, 1807, in his 85th y. G. R. 3.
Lucy, d. Peter O. and Lucy, Aug. 20, 1836, a. 23 y. G. R. 3.
Lucy, w. P[eter] O., Mar. 14, 1842, a. 56 y. G. R. 3.
Lydia, w. Joseph, Nov. 16, 1718.
Mary, w. Mr. Francis, Feb. 18, 1688-9.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1732.
Mary, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 5, 1738.
Mary, w. William, Dec. 21, 1764, a. 35 y.
Mary, wid., bur. Sept. 21, 1793, a. 56 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Benjamin, Oct. 4, 1830, a. 16 y.
Mary Moody, d. Moses, bur. May 3, 1810, a. 16 y. C. R. 2.
Moody, s. Moses [consumption. C. R. 2.], Oct. 11, 1803, a. 1 m. 5 d.
Moses, jr., s. Moses, June 21, 1812, a. 14 y. 9 m. 11 d.
Moses, "found dead in his Bed," Aug. 14, 1842.

DANE, Moses, unm., cordwainer, s. Moses, pleurisy, Apr. 12, 1848, a. 32 y. [33 y. G. R. 3.]
Nathaniel, Apr. 14, 1725, in his 81 st y.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Elisbeth, July 27, 1738.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell and Deliverance, Oct. 16, 1674.
Peter O., Apr. 27, 1838, a. 53 y. G. R. 3.
Phebe, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1728, in her 14th y.
Philemon, May 13 [18. C. R. 2.], 1816, a. 74 y.
Polly Moody, d. Moses and Priscilla, May 3, 1810, a. 16 y. 6 m.
Priscilla, w. Philemon, languishment, bur. Sept. 9, 1799, a. 51 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Priscilla, Dec. 21, 1829, a. 32 y.
Priscilla, w. Moses, Jan. 22 [21. C. R. 2.], 1833. [a. 58 y. C. R. 2.]
Rebecca [P. C. R. 3.], b. Newburyport [w. James. C. R. 3.], lung fever, Nov. 18, 1847, a. 78 y. [74 y. G. R. 3.]
Sally, w. Benjamin, Dec. 18, 1826, a. 41 y.
Sarah, w. John, June 17, 1747.
Sarah, wid. Philamon, Oct. 14, 1826, a. 83 y.
——, ch. Francis, fits, bur. June 11, 1788, a. 1 m. C. R. 2.
——, s. Henry, fits, bur. June 25, 1800, a. 16 d. C. R. 2.
——, s. Moses, worms, bur. Aug. 30, 1805, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Moses, bur. June 27, 1812, a. 1 d. C. R. 2.

**DANFORTH**, John, at Greenbush, Sept. 29, 1758.

**DANVER**, ——, inf. s. Robert, Feb. 27, 1826.

**DARBY** (see also Derby), Catey, consumption, bur. Apr. 15, 1786, a. 36 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah, wid., apoplectic fit, bur. Dec. 6, 1787, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.

**DARLIN**, Jonathan, "at Lewesbug," Mar. —, 1746.

**DARLING**, Sarah, wid., July 2, 1757.
Sarah, at the almshouse, Feb. 10, 1822.

**DARRICOTT**, Julia M., d. Frank and Julia, Aug. 22, 1849, a 1 y. 10 m. 24 d.

**DASCOMB**, Fanny, w. Jacob, Feb. 14, 1839, a. 34 y.
Fanny J., w. Dea. Jacob, Oct. 14, 1839, a. 34 y. G. R. 2.

**DAVIDSON** (see also Davison), Andrew, Mar. 14, 1830.
James, Jan. 9, 1830.

**DAVICE** (see also Davis), ——, s. twin, Mark and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1736-7.
——,s. twin, Mark and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1736-7.

**DAVIS** (see also Davice), Caroline, Oct. 6, 1826, a. 24 y.
Cha[rle]s W., s. J. W. and H. A. [disease of brain. C. R. 2.], Sept. 7, 1842, a. 5 w. G. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Robert and Prudence, Oct. 4, 1773.
Hannah, d. Maria, at the almshouse, Dec. 29, 1819.
James, Nov. 30, 1829, a. 76 y.
James, Nov. 27, 1831, a. 76 y. G. R. 2.
John, s. Levi, jr., Apr. 25, 1828.
Louisa, b. Nottingham, N. H., d. Miles and Martha, typhus fever, Oct. 9, 1847, a. 10 y.
Maria, at the almshouse, Jan. 2, 1820.
Mary, w. Levi, jr., July 6, 1836.
Mary, w. Levi, dysentery, July 24, 1844, a. 73 y.
Nathan, s. Levi and Rebecca [cholera morbus, bur. July 8.], Apr. —, 1807, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Nathan, s. Levi, jr. and Mary, July 14, 1829, a. 22 m.
Nathaniel, s. Robert and Prudence, Oct. 18, 1773.
Rebeccah, d. Levi [and Rebeckah. G. R. 2.], Jan. 25 [24. G. R. 2.], 1822. [a. 22 y. C. R. 2.]
——, ch. Levi, jr., dysentery, July —, 1829, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.

**DAVISON** (see also Davidson), ——, Mrs., May 23, 1829.

**DAY**, Abigail, May 23, 1829, a. 49 y. G. R. 6.
Esther, putrid fever, Nov. 4, 1842, a. 20 y.
Isaac C., mem[ber] of T[heological] Sem[inary], May 7, 1817, a. 23 y. G. R. 5.
William, May 24, 1829.

**DEAN** (see also Dane, Deane), Abiel, s. Francis and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1686. ✓
Francis, s. Nathaniell and Deliverance, Nov. 3, 1679. ✓
Hannah, consumption, bur. July 2, 1802, in her 30th y. C. R. 2.
James, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1838, a. 26 y.
Peter, Dec. 22, 1825.

**DEANE** (see also Dean), Elizabeth [Dane. CT. R.], w. Mr. Francis, June 9, 1676.
Francis [Dane. CT. R.], s. Francis and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1683.

**DEARBORN,** Samuel, Oct. 5, 1803, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.

**DELAP** (see also Dunlap), ——, ch. John, bur. Oct. 19, 1781, a. 2 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.

**DELLEWAY** (see also Dillaway), Mary, wid. [William. G. R. 2.], Feb. 14, 1829, a. 81 y. [a. 80 y. G. R. 2.]

**DENNETT,** Horatio M., s. Horatio M. [and Mary. G. R. 6.], lung fever, Mar. 14, 1846, a. 1 y.

**DENNIS,** Rebecca, at the almshouse, Apr. 15, 1826.
William [pauper. C. R. 1.], Dec. 17, 1816, a. 57 y.

**DERBY** (see also Darby), ——, inf. ch. John and Rebecca P., Jan. 6, 1836.

**DESHON,** Mary, w. Elijah, July 10, 1841, a. 29 y. 1 m. 18 d. G. R. 2.

**DEVEREUX,** Mary, of Salem, at Timo[thy] Ballard's, May 25, 1822, a. 21 y.

**DILLAWAY** (see also Delleway), Wiliam, resident in Andover, Apr. 4, 1748, a. 74 or 75 y.
William [bilious colic. C. R. 1.], July 5, 1812. [a. 63 y. C. R. 1; a. 61 y. G. R. 1.]

**DOAN,** Hannah, at John Russel's, June 30, 1802.

**DODGE,** Ann, d. Enos and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1838, a. 15 y.
Asa [b. Salem. C. R. 1.], at Mrs. Elizabeth Poor's, Jan. 17, 1825.
Enos, July 17, 1838, a. 57 y.
Hannah, wid., old age, bur. at Beverly, Mar. 10, 1807, a. 88 y. C. R. 2.
Joel, consumption, Mar. 9, 1835, a. 20 y. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Enos and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1830, a. 25 y. [a. 24 y. C. R. 2.]
Lydia, wid. Enos [consumption. C. R. 2.], Jan. 5 [4. C. R. 2.], 1840, a. 58 y.
Susan, d. Enos and Lydia [consumption. C. R. 2.], June 4, 1834. [a. 17 y. C. R. 2.]

**DOLE,** Caroline E., d. —— and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 6, 1848, a. 10 y.
Dudley, at the almshouse, Nov. 24, 1835, a. 59 y.
Greenleaf, Feb. 2, 1829.
Harriet [insane and perished in the snow. C. R. 2.], Dec. 16, 1839.
Jane, w. Dudley, bur. Apr. 15, 1812, a. 49 y. C. R. 2.

**DOLLOFF** (see also Dolloph), John, m., b. Epsom, N. H., painter, s. John and Julia, dysentery, July 31, 1848, a. 32 y. 1 m. 20 d.
John M., s. John and Caroline P., scarlet fever, Dec. 15 [14. C. R. 2. and G. R. 2.], 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m. 28 d.

**DOLLOPH** (see also Dolloff), Sarah M., unm., consumption, Nov. 24, 1844, a. 25 y.

**DOLTEN** (see also Dalton), Hannah, d. Philemon and Bethiah, Sept. 17, 1738.
Philemon, s. Philemon and Bethiah, Sept. 29, 1738.

**DONOUGH,** James, "a wandering Stranger", suicide, Dec. 19, 1848, a. 30 y.

**DOW,** John O., s. David and Susan S., Apr. 27, 1842, a. 9 m. 15 d. G. R. 7.
Mary Francis, d. David and Susan [S. G. R. 7.], cholera infantum, Sept. 12, 1846, a. 17 m.
——, s. Ebenez[e]r, in the Army, ——, 1776. C. R. 2.

**DOWNES** (see also Downs), Joel P., s. Benja[min] R. and Fanny, Aug. 12, 1838, a. 10 w.
Paschal G., s. Benja[min] [R. C. R. 2.] and Fanny [dysentery, Aug. 19. C. R. 2.], Aug. 10, 1835, a. 10 w.

**DOWNING,** Abigail, wid. Palfray, Nov. 18 [19. C. R. 3.], 1836, a. 70 y.
Ann, d. John and Nancey, Aug. 28, 1838, a. 12 y.
Deborah, d. Palfry and Lydia, June 5, 1790, a. 7 d. G. R. 2.
Deborah S[helden. C. R. 2.] d. Palfry and Lydia [cholera morbus. C. R. 2.], June 5, 1800, a. 4 y. G. R. 2.
John, s. Palfray, May 6, 1836, a. 36 y.
Lydia, w. Palfray [consumption. C. R. 2.], Jan. 31, 1805. [a. 40 y. C. R. 2; a. 41 y. G. R. 2.]

DOWNING, Lydia, consumption and dropsy, bur. Apr. 27, 1806, a. 18 y. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Palfry and Lydia, June 26, 1806, a. 18 y. G. R. 2.
Palfray, s. John and Nancey, Feb. 22, 1833, a. 4 m. 20 d.
Palfrey, Sept. 28, 1835, a. 74 y.
Samuel, s. Samuel [Palfry. C. R. 2.] and Lydia [worms. C. R. 2.], June 27, 1798. [a. 3 y. 10 m. C. R. 2.]
Temperance, w. Richard, bur. Oct. 13, 1779, a. 63 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Palfry W., Sept. [21], 1820.

**DOWNS** (see also Downes), Joel Parker, s. Benj[amin] R. and Anna, Aug. 17, 1835, a. 3 m.
Sarah F[rances. G. R. 2.], d. Benja[min] R. and Fanny [A. G. R. 2.], Nov. 14, 1826. [a. 2 y. G. R. 2.]
[Sarah Frances. G. R. 2.], ch. Benja[min] R. and Fanny [dysentery. C. R. 2.], Oct. 28, 1828. [a. 1 y. G. R. 2.]
——, ch. Michael, Aug. 18, 1835, a. 3 w. C. R. 2.

**DREW**, Abigail, w. Daniel [heart disease. C. R. 1.], Oct. 16 [17. C. R. 1.], 1840, a. 36 y. [a. 35 y. C. R. 1.]

**DRUMMOND**, [Charles. C. R. 2.], s. John, hydrocephalus, Sept. 7, 1845, a. 2 y.

**DUDLEY**, Betsey, w. John, Mar. 30, 1837, a. 49 y.

**DUNCKLEE** (see also Dunclee), Andrew, s. twin, Andrew and Hannah, at Augusta, Ga., July 15, 1822.
Jacob, s. twin, Andrew and Hannah, at Augusta, Ga., July 15, 1822.

**DUNCLEE** (see also Duncklee, Dunklee, Duntclee, Duntlee), Andrew W., s. Andrew W., Mar. —, 1795.
Mary Ford, Mar. 12, 1812, a. 20 y.

**DUNKLEE** (see also Dunclee), Mary, d. Nath[anie]l, bur. Mar. 3, 1811, a. 20 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Mary, bur. Mar. 25, 1811, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.

**DUNLAP** (see also Delap), Elizabeth, wid. John, Apr. 11, 1817, a. 75 y.
Hannah, d. John, canker and fever, bur. Dec. 29, 1795, a. 14 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.
John, at the almshouse, bur. Aug. 14, 1811, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.

**DUNN,** Peter, unm., b. Ireland, dysentery, Oct. 5, 1848, a. 22 y.

**DUNTCLEE** (see also Dunclee), Rebecca, wid. Andrew W., Feb. 27, 1849, a. 85 y. G. R. 3.

**DUNTEN,** Mary, unm., Feb. 17, 1743-4, a. 81 y.

**DUNTLEE** (see also Dunclee), ——, s. Andrew Wilson, canker, bur. Mar. 14, 1796, a. 1 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.

**DURANT,** Amos, Nov. 24 [25. C. R. 2.], 1829, a. 76 y.
Hannah, Sept. 22, 1819. C. R. 2.
[Sarah, w. Amos. G. R. 2.], Mrs., Sept. 22, 1819. [a. 60 y. G. R. 2.]
William, Mar. 15, 1821. [a. 30 y. G. R. 2.]
——, w. Willard, childbirth, Mar. 26, 1843, a. 20 y.

**DURIN,** Mary, wid., "was soported by the town", Feb. 14, 1748-9.

**DUSTIN,** Nathaniel, of Windham, N. H., "at Stephen Poor's House," Oct. 5, 1796.

**DWINELL,** Amos, of Derry, s. Jacob, at Daniel Town's, nervous fever, bur. May 13, 1805, a. 23 y. C. R. 2.

**EAMES** (see also Ames), Bethiah, d. Benj[ami]n and Hephsibah, Aug. 11, 1762.
Mehitable R., unm., b. Newry, Me., d. James and Mary, consumption, May 5, 1846, a. 22 y. 11 m. 17 d.

**EASTMAN,** Lydia, wid., Mar. 8, 1843.

**EASTY,** Caleb Needham, Mar. 30, 1825, a. 15 d. G. R. 2.

**EATON,** John, m., b. Reading, paper maker, Dec. 1, 1848, a. 73 y.

**EDES,** Micajah, Aug. 21, 1785, a. 19 y.
Susanna, w. Thomas, Sept. 15, 1759, in her 24th y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, Sept. 11, 1769.

**EDSON,** Samuel,s. Elijah, Feb. 10, 1825, a. 2 y.
[Nancy D. G. R. 3.], w. Elijah, Apr. 24, 1828. [a. 36 y. G. R. 3.]
——, s. Elijah and Persis, Jan. 31, 1832, a. 1 d.
——, s. Nathaniel and Dolly, Oct. 31, 1832, a. 1 d.

**EDWARDS,** George Herbert [only. G. R. 5.] s. [Rev. G. R. 5.] Bela B. and Jerusha W., Nov. 29 [18. G. R. 5 and C. R. 6.], 1837, a. 3 y. [and 9 m. 15 d. G. R. 5.]

**EIRES** (see also Ayer), Hepsibah, d. Nathaniell and Anne, July 12, 1697.

**ELIOT,** Abigail, w. Andrew, Oct. 20, 1813.

**ELLENWOOD** (see also Ellingwood), Charles, s. Eben[eze]r and Sally, scarletina, Apr. 1, 1842, a. 9 m.
Gayton, disease of the head, May 22, 1843, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.
George E., s. Ebenezer and Sarah, cholera infantum, Aug. 19 [18. C. R. 1.], 1848. [a. 3 y. C. R. 1.]

**ELLES** (see also Ellis), Augustus Hilton, s. K. S. and A. C., June 24, 1833, a. 13 m. G. R. 2.

**ELLINGWOOD** (see also Ellenwood), Wallace, Sept. 16, 1840, a. 10 m. G. R. 5.

**ELLIS** (see also Elles), George, May 8 [9. C. R. 1.], 1841, a. 50 y. [a. 49 y. 9 m. C. R. 5.]

**EMERSON,** ——, d. David E. and Mary A., Feb. 3, 1843, a. 2 w.

**EMERY** (see also Emmery, Emry), Abigail, w. Joseph, Mar. 30, 1738. [in 37th y. G. R. 1.]
Elizebath, wid. Joseph, July 29, 1729.
Francis, at Charles Wardwell's, Nov. 2, 1822, a. 16 y.
Freeman, m., b. Shapleigh, Me., coidwainer, s. Samuel and Deborah, consumption, Oct. 2, 1847, a. 37 y.
Jacob, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1768.
Joseph, Sept. 22, 1721. [in 59th y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1736.
Justin Edwards, s. Joshua and Eliz[abe]th, Nov. 4, 1821, a. 2 y. 11 m. G. R. 2.
Martha Ann, d. Sewell N. and Martha P., Nov. 7, 1845, a. 4 y. 4 m. G. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Abigail, June 19, 1747, a. 5 y. 19 d.
[Sarah. C. R. 2.], Mrs., at Mark H. Newman's [died in sleep. C. R. 2.], Aug. 20, 1829. [a. 57 y. C. R. 2.]
Sewell N., s. Joshua and Eliz[abe]th, Oct. 27, 1843, a. 33 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.

**EMMERY** (see also Emery), Edward, s. Capt. Josiah, Nov. 5, 1821. [a. 4 y. C. R. 1.]

**EMRY** (see also Emery), Hannah, unm., Sept. 7, 1746, in her 39th y.

**ENGOLLS** (see also Ingalls), Moses, s. Henry [and Mary. CT. F.], Sept. 28, 1667.

**EVANS** (see also Evens), ——, ch. E[dwar]d and Hannah, bur. July 27, 1781, a. 3 w. C. R. 2.

**EVENS** (see also Evans), Daniel, belonging to Allenstown, N. H., at Mr. Blunt's, bur. Jan. 16, 1776, a. abt. 60 y. C. R. 2.

**EVERSON,** Benj[amin] G., s. Ephraim and Rhoda, Jan. 6, 1842, a. 9 w. G. R. 2.
Emily [Frances. G. R. 2.], d. Ephraim and Rhoda, scarlet fever, May 1, 1842, a. 5 y. 9 m.
Rhoda G[leason. C. R. 2.], d. Ephraim and Rhoda, scarlet fever, May 23, 1842, a. 3 y. 3 m.

**EWELL,** Perez, scarlet fever, Mar. 14, 1842, a. 72 y.

**FAIRFIELD,** Mary, resident, brain fever, Sept. —, 1840, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ann, of Salem, Sept. 8, 1840, a. 17 y.

**FALMAN,** James, " member Phillips Academy," s. Hon. Peleg of Bath, Me., June —, 1801, a. 14 y. G. R. 2.

**FARINGTON** (see also Farrington), Ebenezer, s. Daniel, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1757, in his 3d y.
Edward, Jan. 3, 1746-7.
Edward, s. John and Sarah, July 26, 1751.
Elezebeth, w. Daniel, Sept. 26, 1757.
Judith, paralytic affection [bet. Aug. 8 and Nov.], 1827. C. R. 1.
Martha, w. Edward, May 22, 1738.
Putnam, s. Daniel and Elezebith, Oct. 19, 1754.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, May 27, 1738.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1740.

**FARLEY,** Thomas A., ——, 1841. C. R. 6.

**FARMER,** Abagail N., Dec. 22, 1820. P. R. 36.
Life, July 1, 1843. P. R. 36.

**FARNAM** (see also Farnham), James, June 17, 1748, in his 57th y.
James, Feb. 11, 1749-50, in his 27th y.
Mary, May 12, 1752, in her 59th y.
Samuel, Dec. 20, 1754.
——, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1754.

**FARNAUM** (see also Farnham), Abiah, d. Timothy and Dinah, Aug. 29, 1736.
Anne, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1728.
Barachias, s. Barachias and Hephzibah, Apr. 2, 1729.
Elezebeth, d. James and Johanna, Apr. 7, 1727.
Elizabeth, w. Jonathan, June 18, 1732.
John, sr., Jan. 10, 1728-9, in her 65th y.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, July 11, 1738.
Mary, d. Barachias and Hephzibah, Oct. 13, 1736.
Nathan, s. Capt. John and Sarah, at Fort Edward, Sept. 28, 1758.
Rebeca, wid. John, sr., Feb. 8, 1728-9, a. abt. 78 y.
Sarah, w. Ralph, Apr. 12, 1732.
Sarah, d. Barachias and Hephzibah, Oct. 16, 1736.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Dina, Apr. 26, 1735.
—— [Cummings. T. C.], ch. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 22, 1735.

**FARNEM** (see also Farnham), Elizabeth, wid. Realph, Oct. 14, 1710, a. abt. 78 y.
Elizabeth, w. John, Jan. 11, 1716-17.
Hannah, w. Thomas, May 19, 1716, in her 41st y.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1716.
Mehitabel, d. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1716.
Zebadiah, s. Realph and Sarah, Feb. 5, 170 [6-7].

**FARNHAM** (see also Farnam, Farnaum, Farnem, Farnum), Abiah, d. Benjamin and Dolly, Oct. 22, 1793. P. R. 104.
Benjamin, Dea. [farmer, a Revolutionary Patriot. C. R. 1.], Dec. 4, 1833, a. 87 y. lacking 24 y.
Benjamin, bilious fever [lung fever. C. R. 1.], Feb. 8, 1844, a. 72 y.
Betsy, wid. William [and d. Robert Swan, Apr. 2. C. R. 1.], Mar. 2, 1836, a. 55 y.
Clifford, s. William and Betsy, Mar. 14, 1839, a. 33 y.
Dorcas S. [w. John C. G. R. 2.], d. Henry and Dorcas Abbott, consumption, July 14 [10. C. R. 2.], 1845, a. 32 y.

FARNHAM, Edwin, killed on railroad, Mar. 13, 1841. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth [d. W[illia]m, consumption. C. R. 1.], May 11, 1829, a. 27 y.
Enoch, Sept. —, 1835. P. R. 61.
Harriot, w. Edwin, at Worcester [consumption, June 10, a. 22 y. C. R. 2.], June 11, 1829, a. 26 y.
Harriot L., d. Edwin and Harriot [grandd. Dea. Jed[ediah] Farnum. C. R. 1.], May 1, 1832, a. 3 y. 6 m.
Isaac [consumption. C. R. 1.], Apr. 16 [15. C. R. 1.], 1839, a. 67 y. [a. 66 y. C. R. 1.]
Jacob L., s. Jacob and Rebecca, Nov. 1, 1831, a. 2 y.
Jedidiah, m., farmer, s. William and Betsy, consumption, Oct. 19, 1844, a. 30 y.
Jery, laborer, s. Timothy and Susannah, hepatitis, May 11 [12. C. R. 1.] 1848, a. 51 y.
John, s. John, Esq., Oct. 9, 1840, a. 44 y.
John, Aug. —, 1847. P. R. 61.
John P., s. Timothy and Mary [Nancy. G. R. 2.], Oct. 6, 1821, a. 1 1-2 y.
Lucy, at the almshouse, June 14, 1822.
Mary, wid. John, Aug. 31 [Sept. 1. C. R. 1.], 1835, a. 77 y.
Mary, June 25, 1836, a. 61 y.
Rhoda, d. Benjamin and Dolly, Jan. 18, 1788. P. R. 104.
[Sarah (Frye). C. R. 1.], wid., July [24], 1816, a. 96 y. [July 23, a. 95 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah Jane, d. Leonard and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1839, a. 7 y. 4 m.
Seth, pulmonary disease, May 5, 1845, a. 39 y. C. R. 1.
Susan, July 21, 1842, a. 30 y. C. R. 5.
William, May —, 1822. [May 1, a. 41 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. stillborn, Benjamin and Dolly, June 13, 1785. P. R. 104.
——, d. Benjamin and Dolly, June 11, 1786, a. 1 h. P. R. 104.
——, ch. stillborn, Benjamin and Dolly, Apr. 17, 1791. P. R. 104.
——, w. Benj[amin], consumption, Oct. 19, 1839. C. R. 1.

**FARNUM** (see also Farnham), Abiah, d. Timothy and Dinah, Sept. 23, 1746.
Abiah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 21, 1800.
Anne, d. John and Mary, Apr. 20, 1696.
Benjamin, s. Timothy and Dinah, Sept. 20, 1746.
Becca [Rebecca (Poor). C. R. 1.], wid. Jedediah, Oct. 2, 1820, a. 72 y. 14 d.
Charles, Sept. 7, 1822, a. 35 y.
Cloe, w. Peter, June 22, 1809. [a. 43 y. P. R. 61.]
Damaras, w. David, Dec. 2, 1767.

FARNUM, Daniel, July 10, 1814, a. 73 y. P. R. 61.
David, s. John and Rebeckah, Nov. 30, 1687.
David, widr., farmer, consumption, Dec. 8, 1848, a. 77 y.
Deborah, d. James and Joanna, Feb. 18, 1747-8, a. 19 y. 1 m. 5 d.
Dinah, wid. Timothy, Nov. 22 [23. G. R. 1.], 1781, a. 76 1-2 y. [in 78th y. G. R. 1.]
Dolly, d. Benjamin, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 6, 1800.
Dolly [ (Holt). C. R. 1.], w. Dea. Benja[min], July 25, 1815, a. 68 y.
Dorathy, wid. Thomas, Oct. 10, 1747, in her 71st y.
Dorothy, w. David, Mar. 13, 1771, in her 82d y.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Aug. 9, 1741.
Elisabeth, d. James and Joanna, Jan. 9, 1745-6, a. 18 y. wanting, 10 d.
Elizabeth, w. Thomas, Aug. 26, 1683.
Enoch [laborer, lung fever. C. R. 1.], Mar. 13, 1815, a. 48 y. [a. 43 y. P. R. 61.]
Ephraim, June 9, 1744.
Ephraim, s. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 27, 1746.
Frye, s. Peter and Chloe, Nov. 25, 1801.
Hannah, w. Samuel, Apr. 11, 1747.
Harriot, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth [dropsy of the head. C. R. 1.], Nov. 23, 1819, a. 10 y.
Henery, s. Ralph and Elizabeth, May 7, 1683.
Isaac [h. Mary (Osgood). P. R. 61.], Sept. 8, 1823, a. 80 y. 8 m.
Jacob [s. Benjamin and Dolly. P. R. 104.], "drowned in the great Pond," Aug. 19, 1801. [a. 26 y. 10 m. dup.]
James, Jan. 16, 1813, a. 63 y. P. R. 61.
James, Jan. 9, 1814, a. 63 y.
Jedidiah [h. Rebecca (Poor). P. R. 61.], Apr. 8, 1819, a. 74 y.
Jesse, delirium tremens, July 31, 1835. C. R. 1.
Joanna, w. James, Dec. 3, 1745.
Joanna, wid. Dea. John, Jan. 4, 1785, a. 98 y.
John, s. John and Rebecca, Feb. 14 [1670-1?]. [1670. CT. R.]
John, June 17, 1723, in his 83d y.
John, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 9, 1739-40.
John, Dea., Oct. 22, 1762, in his 78th y.
John, Capt., Oct. 21 [22. G. R. 1.], 1786. [a. 76 y. G. R. 1.]
John, jr., Sept. 5, 1805, a. 31 y.
John, s. John, Sept. 6, 1821.
John, Esq. [apoplexy. C. R. 1.], Nov. 5, 1822, a. 82 y.
John E [dward. C. R. 1.], s. Maj. Jedediah and Susan [dropsy in the head. C. R. 1.], Feb. 27, 1820, a. 8 m.

FARNUM, John L[ewis. G. R. 2.] s. John [P. G. R. 2.] and Abby M., dysentery, Sept. 7, 1847, a. 1 y. 11 m.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elezebeth, Dec. 10, 1720 a. abt. 3 w.
Jonathan, s. David and Dorathy, Sept. 9, 1738. [in 13th y. G. R. 1.]
Jonathan, May 24, 1761, a. 77 y.
Lydia [fever. C. R. 1.], Mar. 30, 1816.
Martha, d. James and Joanna, Sept. 8, 1747, in her 24th y.
Mary [unm. C. R. 2.], d. Thomas and Lydia [consumption. C. R. 2.], Jan. 25, 1809. [in 39th y. C. R. 2.]
Mary, w. Isaac, May 22, 1820, a. 66 y.
Mary Osgood, w. Enoch, Jan. 16, 1848, a. 71 y. G. R. 6.
Mehetabell, wid. Jonathan, Jan. 19, 1763, a. 70 y.
Nathan, s. Capt. John and Sarah, June 4, 1763.
Nathan, May 1, 1822. P. R. 61.
Olive L., d. Samuel and Olive, July 2, 1840, a. 11 m. 23 d.
Olive T., w. Sam[ue]l P., Dec. 22, 1839, a. 25 y. G. R. 2.
Peter [farmer. C. R. 1.], Feb. 27, 1828, a. 75 y. [a. 78 y. C. R. 1.]
Phebe, w. Thomas, July 9, 1763.
Phebe, d. Capt. Benja[min] and Dolly, Aug. 17, 1778, a. 2 y. 3 m.
Ralph, sr., Jan. 8, 1691-2.
Ralph, s. Ralph and Elisabeth, Jan. 3, 1737-8.
Rebecca [Mrs. G. R. 2.], Nov. 7 [12. G. R. 2.], 1810, a. 67 y.
Rebecca, at Jona[than] Griffins, Nov. 8, 1811, a. 67 y.
Rebecca, see also Becca.
Samuel, jr. "in ye Kings Service at Leuesburgh," Aug. 27, 1745.
Sarah, d. David and Dorathy, Sept. 19, 1738. [in 11th y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Eben[eze]r and Priscilla, Aug. 8, 1760.
Sarah, d. Peter and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1784, a. 2 m.
Sarah, w. Peter, Nov. 22, 1788. [a. 26 y. 6 m. 8 d. P. R. 61.
Sarah F[rye. G. R. 6.], d. Enoch and Mary [inflammation. C. R. 1.], Dec. 21, 1823, a. 17 y.
Simeon, May 29, 1813, a. 30 y.
Tabitha, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1740-1.
Theoder, s. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 25, 1746.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1672.
Thomas, serg't., Jan. 11, 1685.
Thomas, Apr. 28, 1744.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Dinah, July 1, 1738.
Timothy, July 25, 1780, a. 78 y.
Timothy, farmer [ lung fever. C. R. 1. [Feb. 15, 1811, a. 51 y. [a. 56 y. C. R. 1.]
——, d. Jonathan and Elezebeth, Nov. 21, 1720.

FARNUM, ——, s. John, jr. and Sarah, May 23, 1746.
——, d. Capt. Benja[min] and Dolly, Dec. 3, 1780.
——, ch. Levi, Mar. 31, 1820.

**FARRAR,** Phebe, w. Sam[ue]l, Jan. 22, 1848, a. 79 y. G. R. 5.

**FARRINGTON** (see also Farington), Benjamin, Mar. 24, 1776.
Benja[min] S[umner. C. R. 1.],s. Benjamin and Harriet, June 20, 1834, a. 3 y.
Daniel, Feb. 13, 1764.
Jacob, June 29, 1667.
Jacob, s. Edward [Mar. or Apr. 1718].
Judith, w. Capt. Phillip, Apr. 22, 1827, a. 67 y.
Philip [Capt. G. R. 6.], Mar. 14, 1829, a. 80 y.
Sarah, w. John, Feb. 28, 1762.
Sarah, w. [wid. G. R. 1.] Capt. Phillip, May 30, 1809. [May 13, a. 64 y. G. R. 1.]

**FARWELL,** Hannah S., b. New Haven, w. Asa, dysentery, Sept. 4, 1848, a. 32 y.
William S. [H. G. R. 2.], s. Asa and Hannah, colic, Aug. 9, 1847, a. 3 m. 3 d.

**FAULKNER** (see also Fawkner), Abiall, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1723.
Abiel, July 4, 1756, in his 28th y.
Abiel, s. Abiel and Hannah [consumption. C. R. 2.], Sept. 1, 1794. [a. 16 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.]
Abiel, s. Abiel and Mary, Nov. 26, 1818. [a. 63 y. dup.]
Abigaiel, w. Francis, Feb. 5, 1729-30.
Abigail, d. Paul and Hannah, July 23, 1737.
Benjamin, s. Paul and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1736.
Clarissa, wid. [w. Abiel, and only ch. W[illia]m and Mary Dillaway. G. R. 2.],Dec. 20 [26. G. R. 2], 1827. [a. 52 y. G. R. 2.]
Damaris, w. Joseph, Nov. 13, 1728.
Daniel, Corp., Aug. 21, 1739, in his 54th y.
Daniel [farmer, palsy. C. R. 1.], Dec. 27, 1814, a. 79 y.
Edmond, s. Paul and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1731.
Edmund, "Mr.," Jan. 18, 1686-7.
Elezabeth, w. Edmond, May 23, 1728, in her 42d y.
Elizabeth, d. Francis and Abigall, Aug. 17, 1678.
Elizabeth, d. Edmond and Elizabeth, June 20, 1715.
Elizebeth, d. Edmund and Elizebeth, Jan. 28, 1722-3.
Frances, w. Daniel, Jan. 7, 1735-6.

FAULKNER, Francis, Sept. 19, 1732, in his 81st y.
Hannah, w. Abiel [consumption. C. R. 2.], Nov. 14, 1789. [a. 30 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.]
Hannah [(Hovey), b. Boxford. C. R. 1.], wid. Jos[ep]h [consumption. C. R. 1.], Mar. 28 [29. G. R. 1.], 1815. [a. 79 y. C. R. 1; 78 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, Oct. 26, 1815.
Hannah, at the almshouse, Sept. 12, 1829.
Hannah, unm., d. John and Hannah, consumption, May 22, 1844. [a. 30 y. C. R. 2.]
John, Dec. 17, 1706.
John, Sept. 2, 1715.
John, s. Daniel and Phebe, Dec. 27, 1800, in his 31st y. G. R. 1.
John, June 27, 1823, a. 39 y. 3 m. 20 d.
John, unm., s. John and Hannah, consumption, Dec. 29, 1848, a. 25 y. 6 m. [Dec. 28. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, s. Abiel and Mary, Nov. 13, 1752.
Joseph, Dec. 28, 1780, a. 85 y.
Joseph, July 15, 1797, a. 64 y.
Joseph, s. Abiel and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1831. [a. 48 y. G. R. 3.]
Lydia, w. Abiel, Oct. 2 [23. C. R. 2 and G. R. 2.], 1816, a. 60 y. [a. 62 y. G. R. 2.]
Martha, w. Lovel, Aug. 19, 1810.
Mary, d. Edmond and Elizebeth, May 19, 1725.
Mary, w. Joseph, Nov. 23, 1753.
Mary, wid., Apr. —, 1791.
Nathaniel, s. Paul and Hannah, July 18, 1737.
Paul, Jan. 9, 1750-51.
Paul, at the almshouse, bur. May 23, 1811, a. 70 y. C. R. 2.
Phebe [(Peters). C. R. 1.], wid. Dec. 5, 1822, a. 83 y.
Samuel, s. Paul and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1737.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1689.
Sarah, w. Paul, Dec. 8, 1715.
Sarah, wid. John, Nov. 6, 1723.
Sopha, Sept. 29, 1839, a. 67 y.
——, inf. ch. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1815.
——, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1824.
——, w. Lovell, Dec. 7, 1829.

FAVOUR (see also Feaver, Fever), ——, Mr. [brother of Mrs. I. Goldsmith, jr. C. R. 2.], consumption, Nov. 30, 1843, a. 32 y.

FAWKNER (see also Faulkner), Dorathy, w. Edmond, Dec. 2, 1668.

FEAVER (see also Favour), Mary, d. Jacob and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1736.

FELLOWS, ——, s. William R., disease of hip joint, May 6, 1846, a. 3 y. 6 m. 1 d.
——, ch. William, Dec. 14, 1846, a. 3 m. 2 d.

FERROL, James, drowned in Mill Pond, bur. Aug. 26, 1780, a. 13 y. C. R. 2.

FEVER (see also Favour), Hannah, w. Jacob, Nov. 29 or 30, 1747.

FIELD (see also Fields), Sarah, w. Samuel, Apr. 28, 1771.

FIELDING, ——, inf. ch. Mrs. ——, at Stevens factory, Oct. 18, 1835.

FIELDS (see also Field), Mastin, s. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1745.
Samuel, apoplectic fit, bur. Apr. 8, 1776, a. 57 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1751.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1757.
——, twin sons, Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 2-6, 1749.

FILLEBROWN, John, Oct. 14, 1835, a. 31 y. G. R. 2.

FISH, Amos, Dec. 21, 1798, a. 31 y.
Artemas, s. Benjamin and Lydia [typhus fever. C. R. 1.], Sept. 14 [15. G. R. 6.], 1832, a. 21 y. [a. 20 y. C. R. 1.]
Artemas, June 8, 1837, a. 4 y. 8 m. G. R. 6.
Benjamin [fever. C. R. 1.], Dec. 26 [27. G. R. 6.], 1826, a. 83 y.
Ephraim, Mar. 17 [18. G. R. 6.], 1832. [1833. dup.; a. 37 y. G. R. 6.]
Ephraim, s. Benjamin and Mary C., Apr. 9, 1837, a. 19 y.
Lydia [(Johnson). C. R. 1.], w. Benjamin, jr. [child bed. C. R. 1.], Feb. 28, 1818, a. 39 y. [a. 30 y. C. R. 1.]
Martha [Ellen. G. R. 6.], d. Isaac and Sophronia, Jan. 20, 1830, a. 8 m.
Martha, w. Benjamin, Dec. 7, 1840. [a. 87 y. G. R. 6.]
Mary, unm. [d. Benjamin, at Lowell. C. R. 1.], Oct. 26, 1835, a. 43 y.
Sophia, d. Isaac and Sophronia, scarlet fever, May 7, 1842, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Sophronia, w. Isaac, hemorrhage, Aug. 10, 1841. C. R. 1.

FISHER, Ann, wid. Samuel [cholera morbus. C. R. 1; formerly of Bath, Eng., b. Apr. 10, 1775. G. R. 6.], Sept. 9, 1841. [a. 66 y. C. R. 1.]
Cha[rle]s French, s. Moses and Martha, Apr. 28, 1848, a. 19 m. 20 d. G. R. 3.
John, unm., b. Leeds, Eng., manufacturer, consumption, Apr. 4, 1848, a. 69 y.
Samuel [formerly of Leicester, Eng., b. June 23, 1778, d. Nov. 20, 1839. G. R. 6; disease of the heart. C. R. 1.], Nov. 19, 1839. [a. 61 y. C. R. 1.]
——, Mr., at Mr. Lock's, May 13, 1824.

FISK, Asa, s. William and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1738-9.
Eliza, "ch. of a resident," bur. Oct. 17, 1810, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 5, 1773, in his 21st y.
John, s. John, jr. and Hepsibah [Hannah. G. R. 2; grands. John Fisk, canker. C. R. 2.], Jan. 18, 1796, a. 25 y.
John, Aug. 14, 1811, a. supposed 96 y. G. R. 2. [a. 98 y. C. R. 2.]
Josiah, Apr. 23, 1781. [in his 21st y. C. R. 2.]
Mary, w. William, jr. Mar. 15, 1724-5.
Mary, d. William, jr., Jan. 26, 1726-7.
Mary, w. John, Apr. 13, 1763.
Mary, Miss, June 29, 1810, a. 56 y. G. R. 2. [a. 55 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary, wid., at the almshouse, bur. Aug. 14, 1811, a. 86 y. C. R. 2.
Molly [Fish. P. R. 127.], consumption, bur. Oct. 4, 1790, a. 43 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.
William, Mr., Dec. 10, 1745, in his 84th y.
——, ch. Ebenezer and Susanna, Apr. 14, 1731.
——, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, Mar. 17, 1740-41.

FITCH, ——, w. ——, of Chelmsford, "sister of Ephraim Abbot at his house," bur. May 21, 1795, a. 50 y. C. R. 2.

FLAGG, Hannah, d. Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1837, a. 5 y.
Timothy, b. Cambridge, Nov. 4, 1793, d. June 14, 1833. G. R. 2.
Timothy [Capt. C. R. 2.], June 14 [15. C. R. 2.], 1833, a. 40 y.

FLANDERS, David, s. Simon and Mary, Oct. 24, 1834, a. 3 y. [a. 4 y. C. R. 1.]
James, s. Simon and Mary, Aug. 24, 1830. P. R. 62.
John B., s. Simon and Mary, June 12, 1811. P. R. 62.
Mary, b. Salem, w. Simon, palsy, Dec. 6, 1849, a. 61 y.
Mary M., d. Simon and Mary, June 8, 1813. P. R. 62.
Ruth, d. Simon and Mary, May 15, 1828. [Apr. 15, 1829. P. R. 62.]
——, ch. Mr. [bet. Apr. and Dec.], 1830, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.

**FLANGER**, ——, fits, May 9, 1846, a. 9 m. 5 d.

**FLEMING** (see also Flemming), Easter, d. Robert and Allen (?), Aug. 20, 1840, a. 4 m. G. R. 2.
Martha, d. Robert and Martha, Aug. 20, 1840, a. 4 m.

**FLEMMING** (see also Fleming), Ann, d. Rob[er]t and Ellen, bur. Nov. 23 [d. Nov. 24. G. R. 2.], 1839, a. 10 m. C. R. 4.

**FLETCHER**, Charles, "burn", May 15, 1837, a. 16 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah Washburn, d. Sam[ue]l S. and Harriet F., June 26, 1848, a. 2 m. G. R. 4.
Ruth W., bur. Concord. N. H., Oct. 6, 1844, a. 31 y. C. R. 6.
——, ch. Charles, Sept. 2, 1837, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
——, inf. d. Sam[ue]l S. and Harriet F., Feb. 19, 1847. G. R. 4.

**FLINT**, Hannah [G. G. R. 2.], d. Alanson and Hannah, dropsy in the head, Jan. 31, 1843, a. 2 y.
Hannah M., d. John and Lydia [C. G. R. 4.], Apr. 14, 1836, a. 11 y. 7 m.
Henry [s. John and Ruth. G. R. 2.], May 29 [25. G. R. 2.], 1819. [a. 25 y. G. R. 2.]
John, Sept. 4, 1824. [a. 56 y. G. R. 2.]
John W. [lung fever. C. R. 2.], Nov. 13, 1837, a. 1 y. G. R. 2. [a. 1 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.]
Lydia C., w. John, July 5, 1847, a. 50 y. G. R. 4.
Ruth [w. John. G. R. 2.], lung fever, May 23, 1843, a. 70 y.
Simeon, m., b. Dracut, yeoman, s. Miles and Susan, lung fever, May 28, 1848, a. 65 y. 14 d.
William Henry, s. Miles and Catharine, croup, Oct. 29, 1844, a. 1 y. 3 m. 13 d.
——, s. Miles and Caroline, croup, Nov. 3, 1849, a. 3 y.

**FLOWER**, Francis H., mem[ber] of Senior Class Teacher's Sem-[inary], Apr. 21, 1841, a. 24 y. G. R. 5.

**FLYNN**, James, killed on railroad, Oct. 19, 1837.

**FOLLET**, Jane, bur. Sept. 19, 1838, a. 67 y. C. R. 4.

**FOLLINSBEE**, ——, Capt., bur. Mar. 23, 1813. C. R. 2.

**FOLSOM,** Jeremiah, b. Gilmanton, N. H., machinist, s. Jonathan and Sarah, lung fever, Jan. 23, 1848.

**FORD,** John, s. Dennis and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1840, a. 22 m.

**FORSTER** (see also Foster), Tamisen, d. Gideon and Eliza-[beth], Mar. 23, 1776. [a. 2 y. 10 1-2 m. C. R. 2.]

**FOSTER** (see also Forster), Abigael, d. Joseph and Deliverance, Apr. 16, 1729.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Deliverance, Jan. 8, 1737-8.
Abigail, w. Jacob [fever and old age. C. R. 2.], Feb. 15, 1802. [a. 83 y. this month. G. R. 2.]
Abigail [A. G. R. 2.], w. Thomas C., typhus fever, Oct. 24, 1844, a. 50 y. [1841, a. 54 y. G. R. 2.]
Abigail C., d. Thomas C. and Abigael [A. G. R. 2.], Mar. 7, 1818, a. 3 y. 9 m.
Abraham, Oct. 9, 1723.
Abraham, jr., Sept. 15, 1743.
Abraham, Dec. 15, 1753, in his 77th y.
Abraham, Feb. 1, 1758, in his 28th y.
Abraham, s. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1760.
Abraham, s. Andrew and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1763.
Abraham, June 9, 1796, a. 28 y.
Abraham, Capt., Dec. 14, 1820, a. 66 y.
Ama, w. Davis, consumption, bur. Sept. 29, 1803, a. 27 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Andrew, May 7, 1685, a. 106 y.
Andrew, Oct. 22, 1762, in his 66th y.
Andrew, Apr. 3, 1803, a. 72 y.
Ann M., d. Tho[ma]s C. and Abigail A., Dec. 5, 1824, a. 14 m. G. R. 2.
Ann Maria, d. Capt. Thomas C. and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1823, a. 14 m.
Anna, wid., at the almshouse, Oct. 18, 1818, a. 86 y.
Anne, wid., Dec. 3, 1692.
Asa, Capt., July 17, 1787, in his 77th y. G. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Sarah, wid., Dec. 26, 1754, in his 14th y.
Daniel, Lt., bur. Oct. 15, 1811. C. R. 2.
Daniel, jr., suddenly, Jan. 3 [2: G. R. 6.], 1821, a. 56 y. [a. 55 y. G. R. 6.]
Daniel, jr., Jan. 15, 1826. [a. 34 y. G. R. 2.]
Daniel, Jan. 2, 1841, a. 71 y.

FOSTER, David, s. David and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1736 [1735. G. R. 1.], a. 19 y. 23 d.
David, s. Asa and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1740.
David, Dea., June 22, 1759, a. 65 y.
David [farmer, asthma. C. R. 1.], Dec. 18, 1812, a. 68 y.
Deborah Lothrop Kimball, d. Jacob, jr., consumption, bur. Feb. 6, 1797, a. 14 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Elezebeth, w. Moses, Oct. 2, 1729.
Elezebith, w. Capt. Asa, July 4, 1758, in her 47 y. [in 46th y. G. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, d. Andrew and Mary, Oct. 23, 1746.
Elisabeth, w. Timo[thy], consumption, bur. Apr. 27, 1794, a. 37 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, w. David, Dec. 1, 1715.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1763.
Eliz[abe]th, w. Gideon, Sept. 15, 1820, a. 75 y. G. R. 3.
Elizabeth, Miss, fall and fever, June 27, 1843, a. 85 y.
Ephraim, jr., Apr. 8, 1738.
Ephraim, Mr., Sept. 21, 1746, in his 89th y.
Francis, s. Daniel and Polly, Dec. 29, 1800.
Giddion, s. Ephraim and Hannah, June 25, 1707.
Gideon, Aug. 9, 1817, a. 78 y.
Geo[rge] Edwin, s. twin, John Prescott and Harriet [F. G. R. 7; consumption. C. R. 1.], Aug. 24, 1843. [a. 3 m. 4 d. G. R. 7.]
Hannah [ (Swan). C. R. 1.], wid. Daniel [consumption. C. R. 1.], May 1, 1824. [Apr. 30, a. 46 y. G. R. 6.]
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Abigael, Mar. 7, 1725-6.
Hannah, w. Ephraim, July 8, 1731.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1736.
Hannah. d. Jacob and Abigal, Mar. 24, 1749-50, in her 6th y.
Hannah, d. Obadiah and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1773.
Hannah, w. Andrew, Mar. 2, 1785.
Hannah, wid. John, Sept. 24, 1812 [1811. C. R. 2.], a. 60 y. G. R. 2. [a. 61 y. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, wid., Mar. 25, 1820. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Daniel, jr. [and Hannah. G. R. 6; consumption. C. R. 1.], Aug. [1. G. R. 6.], 1820, a. 14 y. [Aug. 2, a. 15 y. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, Sept. 10, 1825, a. 61 y.
Hannah Fuller, wid. [Abraham. C. R. 1; Abijah. G. R. 5.], d. Daniel and Hannah Page, dropsy, Aug. 10, 1844, a. 78 y.
Harriet E., d. John P. and Harriet F., Aug. 30, 1849, a. 3 m. 5 d. G. R. 7.
Henry, s. Moses and Mary, Jan. 16, 1736-7.

FOSTER, Hester, wid. Abraham, Mar. 2, 1733-4.
Isaac, s. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 7, 1738. [a. 3 y. G. R. 1.]
Isaac, s. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 12, 1747-8.
Isaac Mooar, s. Timo[thy] and Lydia [A. G. R. 2.], Apr. 11 [12. G. R. 2.], 1822, a. 2 y. [a. 5 m. 20 d. G. R. 2.]
Iverse, at Nathaniel Conants, Aug. 23, 1822.
Jacob, old age, bur. May 5, 1806, a. 88 y. wanting 1 m. C. R. 2.
Jacob, Sept. 5, 1832, a. 85 y.
Jemima, d. John and Rebecca, Jan. 24, 1736-7.
Job, smallpox, bur. Jan. 1, 1782. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 8 [7. G. R. 2.], 1729. [in 1st y. G. R. 2.]
John, s. John, 3d and Debora, Sept. 11, 1755.
John, Capt., June 17, 1773.
John, Dea., Nov. 30, 1837, a. 78 y.
John, m., harness maker, s. John and Hannah, dysentery, Sept. 4 [3. G. R. 2.], 1849, a. 47 y.
John [E. G. R. 2.], s. Timothy and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1838, a. 4 y. 9 1-2 m.
John Edmund, s. twin, John Prescott and Harriet [F. G. R. 7; consumption. C. R. 1.], Aug. 26, 1843. [a. 3 m. 6 d. G. R. 7.]
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Deliverance, Apr. 25, 1729.
Joseph, July 13, 1751.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 29, 1753, in his 3d y.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 18, 1752, a. 22 y.
Lucy, wid. Capt. Asa, Oct. 17, 1787, in her 64th y. G. R. 1.
Lucy, w. Charles, Mar. 28, 1805, a. 35 y.
Lucy, asthma, Nov. 1, 1845, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.
[Lucy G. G. R. 6.], d. Phineas and Sarah, Mar. 26 [25. C. R. 1.], 1833, a. 6 y.
Lydia, d. David and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1736. [in 17th y. G. R. 1.]
Lydia, w. David, Mar. 21, 1745-6.
Marcy, unm., Oct. 9, 1731, in her 58th y.
Martha, d. Aaron and Martha, July 7, 1735.
Mary, wid. Andrew, Apr. 19, 1721.
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Jan. 29, 1736-7.
Mary, d. Joseph and Deliverance, Feb. 28, 1737-8.
Mary, w. Joseph, jr., Nov. 22, 1746.
Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, Dec. 10, 1747.
Mary, w. Abraham, Feb. 21, 1749-50, in her 71st y.
Mary, w. Andrew, Oct. 18, 1757, in her 59th y.
Mary, d. Capt. John [Joshua. G. R. 2.] and Mary, Dec. 7, 1763. [in 28th y. G. R. 2.]
Mary, w. Capt. John, Apr. 6, 1772.

FOSTER, Mary, w. Isaac, bur. Feb. 5, 1781, a. 27 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jacob, bur. Dec. 25, 1783, a. 37 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. John, Nov. 27, 1802, a. 22 y. G. R. 3.
Mary, wid. Daniel, Oct. 11, 1826.
Mary E., d. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Thomas C. [and Abigail A. G. R. 2.], Aug. 13, 1830, a. 15 m. [14 m. G. R. 2.]
Mehitable, w. Charles, Aug. 11, 1826. P. R. 120.
Mehitable, wid. William, Jan. 23, 1830, a. 87 y.
Mehitable, w. Daniel, inflammation of bowels, Feb. 7, 1849, a. 44 y.
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah [burnt. C. R. 1.], Feb. 24, 1817, a. 18 m.
Nathan, s. Joshua and Mary, Oct. 20, 1752, a. 20 y.
Nathan, of Willmington, "kiled by a wheel pasing over his body," Oct. 18, 1824.
Nathan, m., yeoman, s. Nathan and Abigail, old age, July 12 [13. G. R. 6.], 1844, a. 83 y.
Newell H., s. John and Sarah, May 13 [12. G. R. 2.], 1840, a. 6 y. 1 m.
Obadiah, July 25 [bur. 21. C. R. 2.], 1780, in his 41st y. G. R. 2. [in 40th y. C. R. 2.]
Orren T., s. Phinehas and Huldah C., Apr. 18, 1847, a. 1 y. 1 m.
Osgood, s. John and Mary, Nov. 15, 1745.
Paulina, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1821.
Penelope, d. Aaron and Martha, Aug. 26, 1724.
Peter, s. Andrew and Hannah, July 18, 1763.
Phebe, w. Jacob, jr., consumption, bur. Feb. 18, 1794, a. 43 y 9 m. C. R. 2.
Phebe, d. Jacob, July [10. C. R. 2.], 1820.
Phebe, wid. William, dropsy and fever, Jan. 23, 1844, a 73 y. [72 y. G. R. 6.]
Polly, w. John [fever. C. R. 2.], Nov. 20, 1802, a. 22 y.
Priscilla, unm., dysentery, Aug. 23, 1848, a. 73 y.
Rebecca, d. John and Dorcas, Jan. 18, 1736-7.
Rose, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1692-3.
Ruth, wid. David, June —, 1818, a. 73 y.
Ruthy, Miss, consumption, bur. Mar. 28, 1807, a. 45 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Nathan and Susanna [consumption. C. R. 1.], Jan. 4, 1812, a. 17 y. 8 m.
Sam[ue]l, s. Moses and Sarah, [quinsy. C. R. 1.], Oct. 17, 1815, a. 5 y. [a. 3 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. William, Nov. 6, 1729. [in 61st y. G. R. 2.]
Sarah, wid., hemorrhage, bur. July 9, 1786, a. 81 y. C. R. 2.

FOSTER, Sarah, d. [John. C. R. 2.] ——, jr. and Sarah [consumption. C. R. 2.], Nov. 23, 1800. [a. 11 m. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, w. John, July 21, 1827, a. 53 y. G. R. 3.
Sarah Jane, d. Phineas and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1835, a. 20 y.
Sarah W., unm., teacher, d. Moses and Sarah [B. G. R. 7.], consumption, Mar. 27, 1847, a. 29 y.
Simeon, Sept. 21, 1831, a. 76 y.
Simon, Dr., Feb. 5, 1838, a. 73 y.
Susanna, w. Nathan [d. Sam[ue]l Barker, liver complaint. C. R. 1.], Feb. 18, 1842, a. 71 y. [a. 72 y. C. R. 1.]
Timothy, putrid fever, bur. Aug. 2, 1796, a. 42 y. C. R. 2.
Timothy, m., farmer, consumption, May 11, 1847, a. 60 y. 8 m.
Tirza, d. Davis, fits, bur. Dec. 3, 1802, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Wiliam, Mr., Aug. 29, 1755, in his 86th y.
William, s. John and Mary, Apr. 16, 1729. [in 2d y. G. R. 2.]
William, Apr. 29, 1797, a. 67 y.
William, dyspepsia, bur. Sept. 1, 1803, a. 73 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
William, June 30, 1827, a. 83 y.
William, jr., Nov. 14, 1833, a. 63 y. [a. 61 y. G. R. 6.]
William, "Master" [oldest man in the Parish. C. R. 2.], apoplexy [b. June 1, 1758. G. R. 2.], Aug. 30 [20. C. R. 2.], 1843, a. 85 y.
——, s. John and Mary, Jan. 13, 1731-2.
——, s. Joseph and Deliverance, Apr. 2, 1737.
——, ch. Timo[thy], bur. March 17, 1781, a. 1 m. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Joseph, general weakness, bur. Apr. 11, 1790, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.
——, d. Jacob, jr., bur. June 17, 1791, a. 1 d. C. R. 2.
——, d. Joseph, mortification, bur. June 25, 1794, a. 8 y. C. R. 2.
——, youngest ch. Daniel, suddenly, bur. July 9, 1809, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
——, d. Moses and Sally, May 25, 1811, a. 2 w.
——, wid. William, Mar. 26, 1820, a. 86 y.
——, w. Jacob, Mar. 26, 1822, a. 68 y.
——, w. John, of Boston [consumption. C. R. 2.], Sept. 16, 1828.
——, s. John and Sarah, May 28, 1832, a. 6 h.
——, inf. s. John and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1833.

**FOWL**, Priscilla, wid., paralytic, bur. Dec. 28, 1796, a. 77 y. C. R. 2.

**FOXCROFT**, Mehitable, "Madam" [wid. Hon. Francis, late of Cambridge. C. R. 2.], May 4, 1782. [a. 70 y. C. R. 2.]

**FRAZIER,** Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1762, in her 6th y. G. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1762, a. 11 m. 21 d. G. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1762, in her 3d y. G. R. 1.

**FREEMAN,** Daniel, b. Canaan, Conn., mem[ber] Sem[inary], Oct. 6, 1827, a. 29 y. G. R. 5.
Jacob K. H., Apr. 8, 1841, a. 36 y. G. R. 6.
Judith, w. Zadoc L., Dec. 17, 1834.
——, ch. W[illia]m and Charlott, Dec. [25], 1812, a. 6 m.

**FRENCH,** [Abigail. G. R. 2.], ——, wid. Rev. Jonathan, Aug. 28, 1821, a. 79 y.
Dorcas [consumption. C. R. 2.], May 9 [8. C. R. 2.], 1830, a. 42 y. 10 m.
Elizabeth, wid. Peter, Dec. 9, 1838, a. 66 y.
Eunice E., w. [Capt. G. R. 2.] George, jr., Feb. 25, 1837, a. 34 y. [a. 33 y. G. R. 2.]
Francis W., s. George, jr. and Mary, July 9, 1829, a. 5 w.
George [Capt. G. R. 2.], s. Peter, Aug. 5 [4. C. R. 3.], 1837, a. 34 y.
Hannah, w. Peter, jr., May 7, 1821. [a. 23 y. G. R. 2.]
Henry, s. Lt. Peter [and Elizabeth. G. R. 2.], May 14 [16. G. R. 2.], 1824, a. 14 y. [a. 13 1·2 y. G. R. 2.]
John, at the almshouse, Feb. 16, 1836, a. 68 y.
Jonathan, Rev., in the 37th year of his Ministry, July 28, 1809, in his 70th y.
Joseph [J. G. R. 2.], s. Peter, at Boston, Jan. 23, 1841 [1842. dup.], a. 32 y. [a. 33 y. G. R. 2.]
Julia A., w. Joseph J., May 23, 1841, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 8, 1840, a. 33 y.
Mary R., w. [Capt. G. R. 2.] George, jr., Sept. 11, 1835, a. 28 y.
Mary Simmonds, bur. June 12, 1840, a. 33 y. 4 m. 17 d. C. R. 4.
Mehitabel, wid., Jan. [26. G. R. 2.], 1786, a. 77 y. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Peter [Lt. G. R. 2.], May 26, 1831.
Sarah, d. Rev. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 26 [25. G. R. 2.], 1774. [a. 7 d. 7 minutes. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, d. [Rev. G. R. 2.] Jona[than] and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1788, a. 3 y. 4 m. wanting 1d. C. R. 2.
Sarah D., Miss, July 16, 1840. C. R. 3.
Theodore, s. Jacob, Sept. 4, 1838, a. 40 y.
Uriah, jr. [consumption. C. R. 2.], Dec. 17, 1828. [a. 34 y. C. R. 2.]
——, twin chn., Peter, jr. and Hannah, May 1, 1821.
——, ch. Benjamin, Mar. 3, 1833. C. R. 2.

FRIE (see also Frye), Abiah, d. Nathan and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1736-7.
Abiel, Capt., Mar. 22, 1757, in his 54th y.
Abigail, d. Abiel and Abigail, Dec. 20, 1738.
Abigal, w. Capt. Nathaniel, at Brookfield, Aug. 28, 1749.
Anne, w. John, Oct. 22, 1680.
Anne, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 27, 1696.
Benjamin, Feb. 11, 1695-6.
Benjamin, s. John and Ruth, "in ye King's service, shot with a gun at Lewesbug," June 14, 1745.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1738.
Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 18, 1738.
Ebenezer, May 16, 1725, in his 40th y.
Ebenezer, "at the Camp near Lake George", Sept. 27, 1755.
Elezebith, wid., May 23, 1753, in her 66th y.
Elezebith, w. Col. James, Dec. 8, 1756, in her 43d y.
Isaac, May 31, 1741. [in 43d y. G. R. I.]
James, Capt., Sept. 28, 1734, in his 82d y.
John, Nov. 9, 1693, a. 92 y. 7m.
John, Dea., Sept. 17, 1696.
John, Lt., Apr. 7, 1737, in his 65th y.
John, s. Lt. John and Tabitha, July 16, 1738.
John, Feb. 2, 1753, in his 71st y.
John, s. Timothy and Elezebith, Mar. 20, 1754.
Jonathan, s. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 28, 1738.
Joseph, s. James and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1688.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mehetable, Aug. 27, 1738.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 5, 1738. [a. 12 y. G. R. I.]
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1747-8, a. 9 y. 25 d.
Joshua, Oct. 2, 1768, in his 68th y.
Lydia, wid. Capt. James, Apr. 14, 1741.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 4, 1695-6.
Mary, wid. Benjamin, Mar. 17, 1724-5.
Mary, w. Joshua, Dec. 24, 1729. [in her 31st y. G. R. I.]
Mary, wid. Ens. Samuel, Aug. 12, 1747, in his 94th y.
Mehetable, d. Joseph and Mehetable, Sept. 9, 1738.
Mehetable, d. Joseph and Mehetable, May 28, 1739.
Mehitabell, d. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 30, 1694.
Naamah, w. Isaac, May 27, 1740.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1732-3.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1736.
Nathan, Mar. 19, 1758, in his 70th y.
Olford, s. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1737.
Phenehas, s. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1738. [in his 4th y. G. R. I.]

FRIE, Priscilla, w. Nathaniel, July 16, 1735.
Ruth, wid., Apr. 24, 1754, in her 77th y.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 1, 1725.
Samuel, Ens., May 9, 1725, in his 76th y.
Samuel, s. John and Tabitha, Mar. 6, 1728-9, in his 13th y.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mehetable, Sept. 10, 1738.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Aug. 20, 1689.
Sarah, w. Jonathan, June 3, 1747.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1728-9.
Tabitha, d. Lt. John and Tabitha, July 12, 1738.
Tabitha, d. Isaac and Naamah, May 30, 1741. [in 2d y. G. R. 1.]
Tabitha, wid. Lt. John, May 17, 1755, in her 77th y.
Timothy, s. James and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1693.

**FRILL,** Catharine, bur. Oct. 13, 1845, a. 17 y. C. R. 4.

**FROST,** Benjamin P., s. William and Sarah [consumption. C. R. 1.], June 25, 1827, a. 26 y. [a. 27 y. C. R. 1.]
Betsey, d. Lt. W[illia]m and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1819, a. 37 y. 11 m.
Lucy, w. Dea. William, Nov. 4, 1838, a. 38 y.
Maria F., cholera infantum, Sept. 24, 1845, a. 1 y. 2 m. 25 d.
Nathan Holt, s. William and Sarah, July 9, 1784.
Sarah, wid. William [cholera morbus. C. R. 1.], Sept. 17 [18. C. R. 1.], 1841, a. 83 y.
William, s. Lt. William and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1784.
William, Sept. 28, 1836, a. 82 y.

**FROTHINGHAM,** Sarah, wid., d. Aaron and Phebe Noyes, consumption, Oct. 12, 1848, a. 55 y.
——, Mrs., Sept. 3, 1822. C. R. 1.

**FRY** (see also Frye), Anne, d. John and Tabitha, July 30, 1717, a. abt. 9 y.
Mary, w. William, Sept. 28, 1763.
Sarah, d. John and Ann, Mar. 5, 1661-2.

**FRYE** (see also Frie, Fry), Alford, s. Joshua and Sarah, —— [17—?]. G. R. 1.
Amos, s. Samuel, bur. Apr. 8, 1776, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Amos, Sept. 28, 1824. [a. 47 y. G. R. 2.]
Andrew, s. Enoch and Mary, drowned, Oct. 15, 1809, a. 2 y. 10 m.
Ann Eliza, d. James and Elsy, Apr. 2, 1833, a. 3 y. 6 m.
Anne, d. Capt. James and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1703.
Anson H., s. James and Elsey, Feb. 12, 1833, a. 4 y. [5 y. 7 m. G. R. 2.]

FRYE, Betsey, w. Capt. John, July 31, 1813, a. 53 y.
Betty, w. Timo[thy], fever after measles, "bur. at Lincoln with her Father both of whom died last Thursday", Feb. 20, 1790, a. 28 y. C. R. 2.
Calvin, s. Enoch [3d. G. R. 3.] and Lydia [B. G. R. 3.], ch[olera] infan[tum], Sept. 13, 1843, a. 7 m.
Caroline, d. Phillip and Sally [Sarah S. G. R. 6; fever. C. R. 1.], Feb. 14, 1824, a. 10 y.
Charlottee, d. Timothy and Percis, Mar. 10, 1804. [a. 4 w. C. R. 2.]
Cornelia, d. James and Elsy, Apr. 8 [7. G. R. 2.], 1833, a. 9 y. [and 6 m. G. R. 2.]
Deborah, w. William, at Salem, Oct. 13, 1823.
Dolly, w. James, Oct. 19, 1822. [a. 36 y. G. R. 6.]
Eben [Foster. G. R. 6.], s. John, 4th and Deborah, Nov. 17, 1830. [a. 10 d. G. R. 6.]
Eliza, m., childbed, Sept. 20, 1849, a. 42 y.
Eliza Ann, d. Andrew L. and Mary [S. G. R. 3.], Aug. 18, 1838, a. 4 m. 25 d.
Elizabeth, w. Timothy, Mar. 25, 1773, a 46 y.
Elizabeth, w. Samuel, May 14, 1807, a. 73 y. [a. 72 y. C. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, wid. [(Kimball), infirmities of age. C. R. 1.], Oct. 20, 1812, a. 88 y.
Elizabeth, wid. Joshua, at Salem, Feb. 12, 1826.
Elizabeth [wid., Feb. 1. C. R. 3.], Jan. 30, 1834.
Eliz[abe]th, w. Herman, Sept. 20, 1849, a. 42 y. G. R. 3.
Enoch, s. Sam[u]el, bur. Mar. 29, 1776, a. 2 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.
Enoch H., s. Enoch, jr. and Mary B., Oct. 12, 1834, a. 3 y. [and 18 d. G. R. 6.]
Eunice, wid. James, May 4 [2. G. R. 6.], 1821, a. 71 y.
[Frederick. G. R. 2.], s. Reuben and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1821. [a. 14 m. G. R. 2.]
Hannah, w. Capt. Nath[anie]ll, Aug. 4, 1765, a. 66 y.
Hannah, d. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Aug. 21, 1791.
Hannah, w. Lt. John, Dec. 11, 1814, a. 73 y. [a. 72 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, w. Peter, Nov. 17, 1839, a. 73 y.
Hannah, wid. [Samuel G. R. 3.], dysentery, Aug. 7 [8. G. R. 3.], 1847, a. 78 y.
Hannah D., unm., d. Peter, consumption, Apr. 16, 1845. [a. 40 y. C. R. 1.]
James, Col., "while in the Continental Service," Jan. 8, 1776, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.
James, Dec. 17, 1804, a. 73 y.
James [D. C. R. 4.], unm., mechanic, s. Zachariah and Sarah, typhus fever, at Lowell, May 31, 1846, a. 24 y.

FRYE, John, s. John and Tabitha, Oct. 17, 1718, in his 22d y.
John, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Oct. 21, 1796.
John, Lt. [laborer, apoplexy. C. R. 1.], May 8 [11. G. R. 1.], 1815. [a. 75 y. C. R. 1.]
John, Capt. [2d., served in the Revolutionary war. C. R. 1.], Jan. 11, 1832, a. 74 y.
John, old age, March 28 [26. G. R. 6.], 1843, a. 88 y. [a. 87 y. C. R. 1.]
Jonathan, Feb. 2, 1788, in his 72d y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Benjamine, Dec. 12, 1706.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1709.
Joseph, s. Capt. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 22 [24. G. R. 6.], 1822, a. 29 y.
Joshua [laborer, lung fever. C. R. 1.], Jan. 25, 1819, a 70 y.
Lucy, wid. Theophilus, Apr. 2, 1844. [a. 89 y. G. R. 2.]
Lydia, w. John, Jan. 19, 1820. [a. 65 y. G. R. 6.]
Lydia Clark, d. Joseph and Susanna, Feb. 26, 1802, a. 7 m. 18 d.
Margaret [b. Salem. C. R. 1.], w. Capt. Fred[eric]k [d. late Capt. Daniel Mackey. G. R. 1.], Mar. 2, 1817. [a. 51 y. G. R. 1.]
Margaret, d. Joseph, Sept. 5 [Oct. 6. dup.], 1821.
Mary, w. James, Feb. 20, 1807, a 36 y. 1 d.
[Mary. G. R. 6.], d. John, 3d [and Deborah. G. R. 6; dropsy in the head. C. R. 1.], Apr. 28, 1832, a. 6. m.
Mary, w. Enoch, Jan. 30, 1844, a. 68 y. G. R. 3.
Mary E. [G. C. R. 3.], w. Stephen, Mar. 19, 1839, a 27 y.
Mary E., d. Enoch and Mary B., Oct. 11, 1840, a. 21 m.
Nancy [M. G. R. 1.], d. Capt. Fred[erick] and Margaret, July 1 [2. G. R. 1.], 1819. [a. 13 y. G. R. 1.]
Nancy Macky, d. Fred[eric]k and Margaret, July 12, 1796, a. 2 y. 4 m. 7 d. G. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1776.
Nathaniel, Capt., June 6, 1777, in his 87th y.
Nath[anie]l, s. Capt. John and Betty, Feb. 11, 1822, a. 35 y.
Permelia, Miss, July 1, 1836, a. 31 y. G. R. 6.
Peter [consumption. C. R. 1.], July 31, 1840. [a. 73 y. G. R. 6.]
Phebe, d. Col. James and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1761, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
Phebe [M., w. Gates F., and sister Aaron Liscom. G. R. 3.], Sept. 30 [29. G. R. 3.], 1849, a. 36 y.
Phillip, Aug. 21, 1831, a. 57 y. [a. 56 y. C. R. 1.]
Priscilla, wid. Nath[anie]l, Nov. 2, 1838, a. 49 y. [and 6 m. C. R. 4.]
Reuben, s. Reuben and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1821. [a. 5 y. 4 m. G. R. 2.]

FRYE, Reubin [Capt. G. R. 2.], m., b. England, mason, fever, Mar. 12 [13. G. R. 2.], 1845, a. 56 y.
Samuel, Oct. 17, 1761.
Samuel, "suddenly kill'd by a Waggon Wheel," Aug. 27, 1802, a. 37 y.
Samuel, Jan. 10, 1819, a. 89 y.
Samuel, m., yeoman, lung fever, Mar. 16, 1847, a. 78 y.
Sam[ue]l M., s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1817, a. 25 y.
Sarah, w. Samuel, Apr. 6, 1760, a. 64 y.
Sarah, wid. Joshua, Apr. 15, 1781. [a. 69 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1802, a. 17 y. 3 m.
Sarah, wid. Jonathan, Oct. 12, 1802, a. 73 y.
Sarah, d. Zachariah and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1814, a. 4 d.
Sarah, wid. Timothy, jr., Oct. 31, 1837, a. 38 y.
Sarah [Smith (Wilkins). C. R. 5.], b. Amherst, wid. Philip, lung fever, Jan. 4, 1848, a. 68 y.
Sephrona [unm. G. R. 3.], d. Tim[oth]y, July 16, 1823. [July 10, 1822, a. 28 y. G. R. 3.]
Theophilus, Apr. 2, 1830, a. 78 y. [a. 76 y. G. R. 2.]
Timothy, s. Timothy and Persus, Mar. 19, 1825, a. 17 y. 3 m.
Unice, wid., Nov. 24, 1708, a. abt. 69 y.
William, s. Zachariah and Sally, Apr. 3, 1834, a. 7 y.
William, m., yeoman, s. Philip and Sarah [consumption. C. R. 1.], Sept. 26, 1844, a. 42 y. 11 m.
Willy Francis, s. Gates and Phebe M., Aug. 20, 1849, a. 10 m. G. R. 3.
Zachariah, m., yeoman, s. Zachariah, cystitis and nephritis, Feb. 18, 1845, a. 58 y. [a. 53 y. G. R. 2.]
——, d. Timo[thy], fits, bur. Feb. 28, 1797, a. 3 d. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Zachariah and Sally, Apr. 13, 1821.
——, ch. Susan and John Hinchcliff, May 28, 1823.
——, s. Mary, Oct. 6, 1827.
——, s. stillborn, Reuben and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1832.
——, ch. Reuben and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1832, a. 6 w.
——, ch. Reuben and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1832, a. 2 m. G. R. 2.
——, d. Zachariah and Sally, Feb. 24, 1835, a. 6 d.

FULLER, Abijah [b. Middleton. C. R. 1.], June 6, 1817, a. 62 y. 9 m. [a. 60 y. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, w. Abijah, Aug. 10, 1844, a. 78 y. G. R. 6.
John, Nov. 18, 1838, a. 81 y.
Martha Morse, d. Dan[ie]l P. and Rebecca, Dec. 10, 1839, a. 16 m. 27 d.

FULLER, ——, ch. Sumner, Apr. 5, 1835, a. 15 m. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Page, inflammation of bowels [after Nov. 20], 1839. C. R. 1.

**FULTON,** Mary, May —, 1842. C. R. 3.

**FURBUSH,** Charles, s. Capt. Cha[rle]s and Sarah [consumption. C. R. 2.], Dec. 27, 1788, a. 31 y. G. R. 2.
Charles, Capt., murdered in his bed by his negro man, Feb. 11, 1795, a. 58 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, wid., bur. Nov. 3, 1772. C. R. 2.
Harriet, d. Patty, fever and dysentery, bur. Oct. 21, 1801, a. 7 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Jedediah, s. Capt. Charles, fever, bur. Jan. 18, 1788, a. 17 y. C. R. 2. [1787. P. R. 121.]
Jona[than], s. Capt. Cha[rle]s and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1788, a. 17 y. G. R. 2.
Mary, Miss, Mar. 30, 1842, a. 79 y. G. R. 3.
Sarah, wid. Capt. Cha[rle]s, Feb. 7, 1804, a. 70 y. G. R. 2.
Sarah [unm. G. R. 3.], Sept. 1, 1841, a. 86 y.
Simeon, July 10, 1835, a. 77 y. [a. 75 y. G. R. 2 and C. R. 2.]
Solomon, s. Capt. Cha[rle]s and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1804, a. 28 y. G. R. 2.

**GAGE,** Betsey, w. Nathaniel, Sept. 25, 1817.
Hannah, w. Aron, of Bradford, d. wid. Hannah Stevens, Dec. 15, 1749, in her 30th y.
Hannah, d. Aaron and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1771.
Jonathan Tyler, s. John and Betsey, June 28, 1824, a. 8 y. 4 m.
Joseph, "kiled in Battel with the French and Indens near Lake George," Sept. 8, 1755.
Maria, d. Nath[anie]l and Betsey, May 26, 1817, in her 21st y.
Mary, Mrs., Sept. 18, 1838, a. 61 y.

**GALLISHAN,** Elizabeth Atkins[son. C. R. 4.], d. G. K. W. and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1839, a. 5 m. [and 5 d. G. R. 4.]
[Elizabeth Atkinson. G. R. 4.], ch. G. K. W. and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1845, a. 13 d. [a. 16 d. C. R. 4.]
Elizabeth [E. G. R. 4.], b. Newbury, w. G. K. W., consumption, Aug. 3, 1845, a. 35 y.
Frank W., s. G. K. W. and Ruth [Ann. G. R. 4.], dysentery, Sept. 17, 1849, a. 3 m. 15 d.
Moses Henry, s. G. K. W. and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1837, a. 10 w.

**GARDNER,** Jonathan, Mar. 8, 1821.
Sarah, wid., Nov. 15, 1809, a. 93 y. 3 d.
William S., unm., b. Boston, laborer, s. William, mortification, Feb. 18, 1849, a. 77 y.

**GAY,** Elizabeth [E. G. R. 2.], w. Jesse, Jan. 21 [27. C. R. 2.], 1835. [a. 24 y. G. R. 2.]

**GERRY,** ——, ch. Mrs., Apr. 17, 1828. C. R. 2.

**GIDDINGS,** Elizabeth, w. Isaac, Apr. 5, 1817, a. 52 y. [Apr. 10, 1818, a. 58 y. G. R. 2.]
Isaac, Jan. 1 [Apr. 5. G. R. 2.], 1843, nearly 90 y. [a. 88 y. G. R. 2.]
James H., Mar. 1, 1839. P. R. 66.
Lucinda, d. Isaac, dropsy in the head, bur. Jan. 2, 1809, a. 11 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.
Phebe, d. Isaac and Elizabeth [consumption. C. R. 2.], Nov. 18, 1808, a. 14 y.
——, s. Isaac and Hannah, Feb. 29 [28. G. R. 2.], 1839, a. 1 d.

**GILBERT,** Phebe J[ohnson (Farnham). C. R. 5.], w. Geo[rge] H., May 7, 1841, a. 24 y. [a. 25 y. C. R. 5.]

**GILCREAST,** Olive, unm. [d. Amos and Hannah. G. R. 3.], typhus fever, Aug. 22, 1849, a. 17 y. [a. 18 y. G. R. 3.]

**GILE** (see also Guild), Phebe, w. William [consumption. C. R. 1.], Sept. 6, 1841, a. 28 y.
Phebe Noyes, d. William and Eleanor, consumption, June 15, 1845, a. 2 y. 1 m. 5 d.

**GILMAN,** Sarah F[rances. C. R. 1.], d. James and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1838, a. 2 y. 5 m.
William Henry Harrison, s. Ja[me]s and Hannah [whooping cough. C. R. 1.], Aug. 2 [1. C. R. 1.], 1841, a. 13 m.

**GLEASON,** Benjamin F., s. Benja[min] W. and Louisa, dysentery, Aug. 25, 1848, a. 10 y.
Caroline [Elizabeth. G. R. 2.], d. Gamaliel and Hannah, dropsy in the head, Jan. 30, 1843, a. 18 m. [a. 1 y. 3 m. 19 d. G. R. 2.]
Foster, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1819, a. 3 y. 6 m.

GLEASON, Gordon, Oct. 11, 1819, a. 13 m. G. R. 3.
Hannah V[irginia. G. R. 2.], d. Gamaliel and Hannah, hydrocephalus, Dec. 20, 1844, a. 5 y. 5 m. 6 d.
Hobert, s. [Maj. G. R. 2.] Benj[ami]n and Rhoda, Feb. 21, 1817. [a. 2 y. 10 m. G. R. 2.]
John, m., mason, s. Benja[min] and Deborah, consumption, Dec. 29, 1849, a. 60 y. 9 m.
Jonathan, m., b. Bedford, farmer, consumption, Oct. 30, 1846, a. 76 y. [a. 74 y. G. R. 3.]
Justin [Justus. C. R. 2.], s. [Maj. G. R. 2.] Benja[min] and Rhoda, consumption, Nov. 14, 1842, a. 36 y.
Lettice [P. G. R. 3.], w. John [Jonathan. C. R. 2 and G. R. 3; child bed. C. R. 2.], Sept. 26, 1800. [a. 28 y. 3 m. C. R. 2.]
Moses [s. Maj. Benjamin and Rhoda. G. R. 2.], "instantaneous death," May 22, 1843, a. 27 y. [a. 26 y. G. R. 2.]
Rhoda, d. [Maj. G. R. 2.] Benj[ami]n and Rhoda, Sept. 12, 1805, a. 10 m.
Rhoda [Matilda. G. R. 2.], d. Gamaliel and Hannah M., Aug. 10, 1838, a. 6 m. [a. 7 m. 10 d. G. R. 2.]
Sarah, w. Horatio, July 16 [15. G. R. 2.], 1840, a. 28 y.
Sarah F., wid. Jonathan, consumption, Mar. 1 [2. G. R. 3.], 1847, a. 71 y.
Tameson, w. John, Apr. 4, 1831. [a. 35 y. G. R. 2.]
Virginia H., d. Gamaliel and Hannah M., bur. Dec. 22, 1844, a. 5 y. 5 m. C. R. 4.
——, inf. d. twin, John and Tameson, Feb. 23, 1819.

GLENTWORTH, Elisabeth, of Boston, a resident in Andover, old age, bur. Aug. 25, 1801, a. 75 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.

GOLD (see also Gould), James, s. Ambros and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1736.

GOLDSMITH, Amanda E., Sept. 11, 1846. P. R. 30.
Benjamin, jr., s. Benja[min], bleeding at stomach, bur. Jan. 14, 1797, a. 19 y. 9 d. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, Apr. 5, 1817, a. 62 y.
Caroline A., d. John, jr. and Mary H., typhus fever, Jan. 8, 1843, a. 16 y. [a. 15 y. C. R. 2.]
Daniel P., Oct. 30, 1844. P. R. 30.
Elbridge, s. John, Mar. 15, 1812, a. 1 y. 1 m. 21 d.
Elisabeth, w. Zacheus, consumption, at her daughter's in Manchester, bur. Dec. 17, 1805. C. R. 2.

GOLDSMITH, Eliza Ann, d. W[illia]m and Jane M., Sept. 17, 1835, a. 8 m. G. R. 3.
George, s. Zachariah, Mar. 31, 1812, a. 20 y.
George Washington, s. John, bur. Mar. 15, 1812, a. 14 m. C. R. 2.
Granville W., May 4, 1842. P. R. 30.
Hannah, w. John, Feb. 1, 1835.
Hannah, wid., Dec. 31, 1837, a. 82 y.
Henry [Lowder. C. R. 2.], s. John [canker. C. R. 2.], Mar. 16, 1803, a. 3 m. 20 d.
Jeremiah, July 15, 1842, a. 80 y.
John, lung fever, Dec. 20, 1843, a. 70 y.
Joshua, s. Jeremiah and E., Dec. 29, 1831, a. 6 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.
Joshua, unm., hatter, s. Jeremiah, typhus fever, Oct. 26 [27. G. R. 2.], 1844. [a. 38 y. G. R. 2.]
Julia Augusta, d. John, jr. and Mary H., Jan. 8, 1843, a. 13 2-3 y. G. R. 3.
Mary [A. G. R. 3.], w. William, Sept. 18 [19. G. R. 3.], 1833, a. 25 y. [a. 24 y. G. R. 3.]
Sally, Jan. 1, 1817, a. 27 y.
Sarah, b. Salem, wid. Jeremiah, old age, Mar. 3 [2. G. R. 2.], 1849, a. 81 y. 10 m.
Washington, s. John [consumption. C. R. 2.], May 2, 1808, a. 9 m. [a. 1 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.]
William, Feb. 21, 1812, a. 86 y. [a. 87 y. C. R. 2.]
William, s. Isaac, Feb. 4, 1839, a. 34 y. 8 m.
Zacheus [Zachariah, at the almshouse, old age. C. R. 2.], Jan. 16, 1829. [a. 70 y. C. R. 2.]
——, ch. stillborn, John, jr., Dec. 8, 1832.
——, inf. ch. John, jr., Dec. 29, 1832, a. 3 w.
——, b. Ware, N. H., w. Isaac, consumption, Feb. 23 [18. C. R. 2.], 1848, a. 68 y.

GOODHUE, Aseneth, Sept. —, 1820, P. R. 53.
Ebenezer, lung fever, Mar. 2, 1844. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. John and Rebecca [disease of stomach. C. R. 2.], May 15, 1848, a. 17 y. G. R. 2.
Phinehas, Aug. 24, 1826.
Rebekah, Aug. 7, 1848. P. R. 53.
Sarah, d. Moses and Rebecca, May 3, 1815, a. 26 d.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Sept. [Oct. C. R. 1.] 30, 1831, a. 3 y.
Senna, d. Moses and Rebecca, Sept. 6, 1820, a. 23 d.
——, Mrs., Mar. —, 1842. C. R. 1.

**GOODRICH,** Charles H., b. Lowell, Jan. 15, 1848, a. 36 y. 8 m.
Dolly, w. Oliver, erythema, May 8, 1843.
Marietta [Martha. G. R. 6.], d. Theodore and Mary, dropsy in head, May 16 [15. G. R. 6.], 1849, a. 3 y. 4 m. 26 d.

**GOODWIN,** David P., b. Salisbury, shoemaker, s. Thomas and Mehitable, Sept. 30, 1845, a. 25 y. 4 m. 5 d.
George S., b. Ipswich, s. Sylvester, Apr. 15, 1847, a. 5 y.

**GORDIN,** George, s. Henery and Sarah, June 12, 1748, a. 5 d.
Hugh, July 19, 1750.

**GOULD** (see also Gold), Augustus, Oct. 31, 1842, a. 5 d. P. R. 122.
Dorothy [Dolly. C. R. 1.], Aug. 21, 1840.
Edward B., youngest s. A. J. [and Mary B. G. R. 2.], croup, Oct. 2, 1844, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Zacheus and Anna H., Nov. 14, 1827, a. 16 m.
Esther, Sept. 24, 1832, a. 79 y. [a. 80 y. C. R. 2.]
Esther M., hemorrhage of the lungs, Jan. 25, 1847, a. 27 1-2 y. C. R. 2.
George B., s. Abraham J. and Mary, croup, Oct. 2, 1844, a. 5 y.
Hannah, w. Thomas, Dec. 24, 1819. [1820, a. 23 y. G. R. 6.]
Henry J., s. Abra[ha]m J. and Zeruiah, Oct. 18, 1816.
Thomas, July 10, 1834, a. 50 y.
Tim[othy] Ballard, Aug. 24, 1825, a. 11 w. G. R. 2.
William H., s. A. J. and Zeruiah, Oct. 18, 1816. G. R. 2.
Zerviah, w. Abraham J., May 23, 1823. [a. 26 y. G. R. 2.]
——, inf. ch. Thomas and Hannah, June 18, 1818.
——, ch. Cornelius, Apr. 5, 1821.
——, ch. Abraham J. and Mary, Aug. 25, 1825.
——, ch. Abraham J. and Mary, Mar. 25 [24. C. R. 2.], 1834. [a. 1 d. C. R. 2.]

**GOWING,** Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1820.
Nathaniel [sudden. C. R. 2.], Jan. 26, 1830, a. 35 y. [a. 31 y. C. R. 2.]

**GRAINGER** (see also Granger, Graunger), Daniel, s. John and [redacted] Martha, "kiled by the Indians in the Country Servis," June 26, 1723.
George, Apr. 19, 1746.
John, Apr. 5, 1825, a. abt. 71 y.
Joseph, at the almshouse, Sept. 8, 1811, a. 73 y. [bur. Aug. 4, C. R. 2.]

GRAINGER, Martha, w. John, Dec. 4, 1723.
Samuel, June 3, 1808, a. 40 y. [June 4. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, July 5, 1764.

**GRANGER** (see also Grainger), Farnum, Dec. 16, 1793, a. 23 y.
Jacob, Feb. 4, 1795, a. 60 y.
John, Nov. 30, 1752, a. abt. 69 y.
Martha, d. Samuel and Martha, Nov. 15, 1746.
Martha, wid., Mar. 9, 1753, in her 59th y.
Mary, Oct. 2, 1750.
Samuel, Sept. 27, 1739.
Samuel, s. wid., Martha, Dec. 9, 1752, in his 20th y.
Sarah, wid. Jacob, May 3, 1806, a. 73 y.

**GRANT,** Charles, m., laborer, motification, Apr. 12, 1849, a. 65 y. 7 m. 24 d.
Charles C., s. Charles and Mary (Ballard), Feb. —, 1821. P. R. 31.
Francis, s. Capt. Tho[ma]s, bur. Nov. 8, 1775, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.
Josiah Abbott, b. Greenfield, N. H., s. Charles and Mary, typhus fever, Nov. 21, 1845, a. 16 y. 9 m. 19 d.
Mary, of Middleton, suddenly, at Moses Richardson's ["a stranger in parish, received a blow in an affray with Blacks." C. R. 1.], Dec. 23, 1827.
Salome V., w. Char[les] C., Feb. 23, 1848, a. 29 y. G. R. 3.
William B., s. Charles and Mary (Ballard), Aug. —, 1825. P. R. 31.
——, ch. Benja[min] P. and Fanny, June 2, 1838, a. 20 d.
——, ch. Cha[rle]s C. and Solome V., Apr. 2, 1848, a. 12 w. G. R. 3.

**GRAUNG[E]R** (see also Grainger), Mary, d. John and Martha, 10 br. 16, 1682.

**GRAVES,** Abraham, s. Eleazer and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1713.
Abraham, June 16, 1729, in his 80th y.
Amy [Eliza in margin; Amy. CT. R.], w. Mark, Feb. 20, 1665.
Eleazer, Mar. 28, 1745.
Elezer, s. Elezer and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1730.
Esther, d. Abraham and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1739.
Hannah, wid., bur. June 3, 1775, a. 93 y. wanting 11 d. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Elezear, Apr. 10, 1723.
Sarah, wid., June 21, 1750, in her 91st y.
Sarah, wid., bur. Mar. 6, 1787, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, at the almshouse, Dec. —, 1812. [bur. Dec. 12. C. R. 2.]

**GRAY,** Aaron, s. Rob[er]t and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1711, in his 20th y.
Aaron, s. Rob[er]t and Mirriam, Aug. 12, 1712.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Bethiah, Dec. 22, 1746.
Abigail, w. Robert, paralytic, bur. Jan. 29, 1790, a. 62 y. C. R. 2.
Allice, wid., old age, bur. Nov. 13, 1797, a. 88 y. C. R. 2.
Braveter, Nov. 10, 1724.
Braviter, s. Braviter and Dorathy, Apr. 13, 1711.
Cathrine, Sept. 28, 1751, in her 82d y.
[Clarissa A. G. R. 2.], d. David, jr. and Emily, Sept. 14, 1833, a. 3 w.
Cornelius, s. David and Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1782, in his 17th y. G. R. 2.
Daniel, July 18, 1833.
David, lung fever, Mar. 7, 1844. [a. 81 y. G. R. 2.]
Edward, s. Edward, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1747.
Edward, Sept. 15, 1759, a. 80 y. wanting 3 d.
Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, May 24, 1763.
Elisabeth, w. Thomas, Mar. 22, 1739-40, a. 24 y. 7 m. 18 d.
Emily, w. David, jr., Sept. 1, 1833, a. 28 y.
Hannah, wid. Robert, Mar. 30, 1728.
Hannah, wid. Edward, Jan. 27, 1762, a. 81 y.
Harriet N., d. Cornelius and Marietta, Oct. 10, 1834, a. 1 y. 10 m.
Henery, Sept. 18, 1754, in his 48th y.
Henry, July 1, 1741.
Henry, s. Henry, smallpox, Dec. 1, 1760, a. 22 y.
John, s. Edward and Sarah, June 4, 1720.
Joseph, s. Bravitor and Dorathy, Jan. 31, 1736-7, in his 22d y.
Joseph, s. David and Emily, Sept. —, 1833. C. R. 1.
Lucia [dropsy of the head. C. R. 1.], July 27, 1820, a. 9 y.
Lucia G., d. Albert and Mary, June 18 [17. G. R. 6.], 1820, a. 10 y.
Lydia, wid., bur. Aug. 24, 1775, a. 72 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 26, 1786.
Lydia, w. Thomas, Apr. 21, 1793, a. 62 y.
Maria [(Merrill). C. R. 5.], w. David [formerly w. Myron Bailey. C. R. 5.], jr., consumption, Nov. 21, 1843, a. 30 y. [a. 29 y. 23 d. C. R. 5.]
Mary, w. Henry, Aug. 7, 1733.
Mary, d. Braviter and Dorathy, Feb. 26, 1734-5, a. 11 y. 20 d.
Mary, bur. May 10, 1774, a. 28 y. C. R. 2.
[Mary. C. R. 2.], wid. Thomas, Mar. 28, 1830, a. 72 y. [Mar. 23. C. R. 2.]
Mary, w. Cornelius, consumption, June 19, 1849, a. 45 y.

GRAY, Miriam, d. Robert and Miriam, Nov. 9, 1708.
Rebecca, wid., general decay of nature, bur. July 10, 1800, a. 75 y. 10 m. C. R. 2. [Aug. 8, 1800, in 75th y. G. R. 2.]
Rebecca, d. David and Rebecca [fever following measles. C. R. 2.], May 27, 1802, in her 4th y. G. R. 2. [a. 3 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.]
Rebecca, w. David, Apr. 9, 1840, a. 67 y.
Robbert, Mar. 28, 1718.
Robert, sr., Sept. 5, 1718, a. abt. 84 y.
Robert, at the poorhouse, Dec. 19, 1806. [a. 78 y. C. R. 2.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1737.
Sarah, w. Edward, d. Christopher and Hannah Osgood, May 14, 1718, in her 36th y.
Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, smallpox, at Boston, Oct. 10, 1721.
Sarah, w. David [consumption. C. R. 2.], Mar. 15, 1793, a. 25 y.
Sarah [ (Peters). C. R. 5.], w. David, jr. May 31, 1836, a. 36 y. [a. 35 y. 11 m. 25 d. C. R. 5.]
Thomas, Feb. 5, 1796, a. 87 y.
Thomas, Sept. 5, 1823, a. 65 y.
William, s. Henry and Mary, Nov. 27, 1739.
William, s. Hennry and Allice, Nov. 13, 1743.
William, s. Henry and Allice, Jan. 2, 1745-6.
——, ch. Henery and Mary, —— [1706].
——, "in the service", ——, 1777. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Amos, bur. Oct. 11, 1807, a. 1 h. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Cornelius and Mary, Feb. 18, 1823.
——, inf. ch. Jacob and Betsy, Aug. 15, 1826, a. 6 w.
——, wid. Thomas, Mar. 28, 1830, a. 72 y.
——, wid., Oct. 12, 1847, a. 82 y. C. R. 2.

**GREEN** (see also Greene), James, a stranger [an Englishman. C. R. 4.], typhus fever and dysentery, Sept. 30, 1842, a. supposed 28 y.

**GREENBANK,** George M. [W. dup.], s. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, drowned, Jan. 1, 1848, a. 10 y.
——, ch. ——, Jan. 5, 1832, a. 7 w.

**GREENE** (see also Green), Mary Gardner, d. Henry and Mary, Aug. 18, 1848, a. 11 m. G. R. 2.
Mary Phillips, d. Henry and Mary, Nov. 3, 1845, a. 2 1-2 y. G. R. 2.
Stephen Abbott, s. Henry and Mary, Oct. 24, 1840. G. R. 2.

**GREENLEAF,** Joseph, s. Josiah and Mary, July 19, 1838, a. 29 y.
William, s. Josiah [and Mary. G. R. 2.], Sept. 12, 1821, a. 19 y.

**GRIFFEN** (see also Griffin), ——, Mrs., of Roxbury [consumption· C. R. 2.], May 29, 1843.

**GRIFFIN** (see also Griffen), Betsy, w. William, Feb. 7, 1827, a. 62 y. [a. 59 y. G. R. 2.]
Bular, wid. Daniel, Dec. 30, 1812.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 4, 1835.
Elizabeth, ——, 1824. C. R. 2.
Fanny, d. W[illia]m, bur. June 23, 1811. C. R. 2.
Hannah, wid. Uriah, Nov. 18, 1838, a. 76 y.
James, Oct. 9, 1815.
John, July 13, 1813, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.
Jonathan, July [13. C. R. 2.] 1813, a. 41 y.
Jonathan, m., laborer, s. Jonathan, Asiatic cholera, Sept. 22, 1849.
Mary, May —, 1823. C. R. 2.
Roxanna, d. Jona[than] and Zeruiah, Dec. 29, 1803, a. 2 d.
William, Mar. 29, 1826, a. 84 y.
William, May 24, 1830, a. 63 y. [a. 64 y. G. R. 2.]
Zeruiah, wid., tailoress, diseased heart, Nov. 1, 1845, a. 71 y.
——, s. William, jr., bur. Apr. 18, 1795, a. 15 h. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Daniel, defect in the spine, bur. Dec. 4, 1799, a. 13 d. C. R. 2.
——, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 28, 1821.
——, w. ——, Apr. 6, 1823.
——, w. James, May 6, 1823.

**GRIGGS,** Moses, of Brighton, at E. Kendell's, jr., Mar. 28, 1818, a. 73 y.

**GRINTON,** Bolith, b. Scotland, d. Alexander and Mary, scarletina, June 3, 1848, a. 5 y. 2 m.

**GRUSH,** Catherine [L., w. Joseph S. G. R. 3.], dysentery, Aug. 28 [30. G. R. 3.], 1843, a. 31 y. [a. 30 y. G. R. 3.]
Sally K., w. J. H., July 24, 1849, a. 39 y. G. R. 3.

**GUILD** (see also Gile), Joshua, of Enfield, with distraction, bur. Mar. 13, 1783, a. 42 y. C. R. 2.

**GUNNERSON** (see also Gunnison), ——, s. Samuel and Sally, Sept. 28, 1827.

**GUNNISON** (see also Gunnerson), ——, inf. d. Samuel and Sally, Jan. 24, 1825.
——, inf. s. Samuel and Sally, July 7, 1826.

**GUTTERSON,** Abigail, d. Jo[h]n and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1694.
Priscilla [w. George. C. R. 2.], d. Jona[than] Phelps, consumption, Sept. 26 [28. C. R. 2.], 1847, a. 26 y.
Samuel, s. John and Abigail, June 19, 1700.

**GYLLION,** Mary, wid., chronic disorders and fever, bur. May 15, 1795, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.

**HADLEY,** Charlie, Sept. 22, 1825. [in 28th y. G. R. 2.]
Joseph, Nov. 4, 1817, a. 49 y. G. R. 6.
Joseph [laborer. C. R. 1.], Nov. 26, 1819.
Phebe, w. Joseph, Dec. 1, 1845, a. 59 y. G. R. 6.
——, b. Danvers, ch. Charles and Charlotte, Aug. 16, 1844, a. 28 d.

**HAGGET** (see also Haggett), Doretha, wid., Apr. 10, 1779, a. 67 y. [bur. Apr. 21. C. R. 2.]
Jonathan, "died in y^e^ service," ——, 1778. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Susanna, Oct. 18, 1760.
Mary, bur. Feb. 11, 1775, a. 65 y. C. R. 2.
Moses, Sept. 8, 1763, a. 60 y.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Susanna, Nov. 9, 1760.
Thomas, 3d, "in the Continential Service, at Ticondaroga," June 20, 1777.
Will[ia]m, killed in Battle at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. C. R. 2.

**HAGGETT** (see also Hagget, Haggit, Haggitt), Moses, Apr. 1, 1742.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Susanna, Dec. 14, 1747.
Susannah, wid., at the almshouse, May 12, 1812, a. 79 y. [a. 94 y. C. R. 2.]

**HAGGIT** (see also Haggett), Daniel, s. Moses and Sarah, June 11, 1750.
Daniel, s. Moses and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1755.
Isaac, s. Moses and Sarah, June 25, 1750.
Jacob, Jan. 29, 1769, in his 27th y.
Olive, d. Thomas, consumption, bur. Oct. 10, 1787, a. 19 y. C. R. 2.
Thomas, jr., bur. Apr. 15, 1778, a. 65 y. C. R. 2.
Thomas, consumption, bur. Sept. 25, 1787, a. 66 y. C. R. 2.

**HAGGITT** (see also Haggett), Abigail, d. W[illia]m and Mary, Mar. 2, 1731-2.
William, May 20, 1727, a. abt. 50 y.

**HALEY,** [Mary A., d. wid. Mary. G. R. 6.], Dec. 16 [15. G. R. 6.], 1834, a. 3 y. [and 9 m. G. R. 6.]

**HALL,** David, "killed by blowin up of Powder house", Oct. 17, 1796, a. 32 y. 8 m.
Mary D., d. [Rev. C. R. 6.] Samuel K. and Mary D., Mar. 8, 1834. [a. 6 y. C. R. 6.]
Mary Hume, inf. d. John [fits. C. R. 2.], Sept. [17. C. R. 2.], 1841.
Mary L., d. Samuel R. and Sarah K., Feb. 28, 1837, a. 3 m. 13 d.
Nath[anie]l, consumption, June 17, 1847, a. 12 y.
Rebecca Kneeland, d. Joseph and Nancy of Caldwell Manor, Lake Champlain, at John Kneeland, Esq., Mar. 9, 1810, a. 11 m. 10 d.
Sarah D., w. Samuel R., Nov. 25, 1836, a. 36 y.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, June 18, 1747.
William, fever, Aug. [6. G. R. 3.], 1795, a. 57 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.
——, s. stillborn, Benjamin and Rebecca, Sept. 19, 1745.
——, twin sons, Benjamin and Rebecca, June 6, 1746.
——, s. Rev., Feb. 21, 1834, a. 3 y. C. R. 6.
——, w. S. R. [after May, 1834.]. C. R. 6.
——, ch. John, fits, Oct. 8, 1842, a. 1 m. 1 d.

**HALLADAY,** Susan, d. William and Jane, scarlet fever, Dec. 27, 1849, a. 2 y. 9 m.

**HALLEY,** Mary, d. William, quinsy, bur. Dec. 13, 1803, a. 1 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.

**HAMLIN,** Margarett, of Bridgton, Me., June 14, 1840, a. 23 y.

**HANSCOMB,** William F., typhus fever, Oct. 21, 1846, a. 21 y.

**HARDING,** John, Dec. 28, 1827. [a. 58 y. G. R. 2.]
Josephine [Mary J. G. R. 4.], d. John and Hannah, July 28, 1838, a. 1 y. [and 17 d. G. R. 4.]
Samuel H[oughton. C. R. 2.], s. John and Sarah, June 1 [May 31. C. R. 2.], 1814, a. 6 w. [a. 3 y. G. R. 2.]
Sarah, b. England, wid. John, consumption, Feb. 12, 1845, a. 76 y.

**HARDY,** Abigail, w. Ezekiel [lung fever. C. R. 2.], Jan. 22, 1803. [a. 54 y. C. R. 2.]
Abigail W., m., childbed, Dec. 10, 1849, a. 36 y.
Benjamin F., s. Franklin and Lucy, head complaint, Dec. 5, 1845, a. 12 y.

HARDY, Betsy, w. John, Sept. 4, 1822. [Sept. 2, a. 77 y. G. R. 3.]
Elbridge, m., laborer, typhus fever, Sept. 5 [8. C. R. 3; 9. G. R. 3.], 1845, a. 23 y.
Elizabeth, w. Ezekiel, Sept. 21, 1821.
Elizabeth, d. Franklin and Lucy, typhus fever, Aug. 26, 1845, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Ezekiel [at the almshouse. C. R. 2.], Nov. 9, 1814, a. 74 y. [a. 75 y. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, w. J., Feb. —, 1849. C. R. 3.
Harriet F., d. Abiathar and Mary B., Apr. 18, 1840, a. 21 m. 19 d. G. R. 7.
James, Mar. 7, 1825, a. 83 y.
John, Oct. 31, 1831, a. 66 y. G. R. 3.
Lucy, m., d. Franklin and Lucy, typhus fever, Aug. 12, 1845, a. 38 y.
Mary, wid., Oct. 30, 1841, a. 57 y.
Micajah, disease of the stomach, Dec. 25, 1843, a. 56 y.
Sarah, w. Ezekiel, Sept. 7, 1801, a. 61 y. [a. 63 y. C. R. 2.]
William Henry, s. Abiathar C. and Mary, Oct. 12, 1841, a. 18 m. [Oct. 11. C. R. 1.]
——, w. James, bur. Mar. 13, 1811. C. R. 2.
——, inf. s. Abiather and Mary R., Nov. 24, 1830.
——, s. Abiather and Mary B., Nov. 24, 1830.
——, Mrs. [malignant cholera. C. R. 1.], Aug. 20, 1832, a. 60 y.
——, ch. Henry, Jan. 15, 1837, a. 2 d. C. R. 2.

**HARNDEN** (see also Harndine), Michael, unm., laborer, b. Ireland, typhus fever, Sept. 17, 1849.

**HARNDINE** (see also Harnden), Barachias, small pox, Feb. 8, 1702-3.

**HARPER,** John L. [Robert Lawrence. G. R. 2.], s. John and Mary, dysentery, Nov. 1, 1848, a. 2 y. 2 m.

**HARRIS,** Elizabeth, d. George and Maria, croup, Nov. 19, 1847, a. 2 y. 3 m.
Mary, wid., Aug. 7, 1820, a. 60 y.
Mary, w. Rev. E. N., Nov. 20, 1836, a. 31 y. G. R. 5.

**HART,** Anna, wid., Nov. 14, 1837, a. 88 y.
John [apolexy. C. R. 2.], July 2, 1834, a. 88 y.
——, old age [after Sept. 20], 1837. C. R. 2.

**HARTWELL,** W[illia]m W., ——, 1840. C. R. 6.

**HASCHAL,** Eliza [Haskell, b. Beverly, resident in Andover. C. R. 1.], at James Stevens', Aug. 17, 1818, a. 16 y.

**HATCH,** James, s. Reuben and Eliza, Mar. 30 [31. G. R. 6.], 1832. [a. 16 m. C. R. 1.]
James, s. Reuben and Eliza, Mar. 30, 1833.
Sarah O., d. Jeremiah and Betsy, Feb. 22, 1841, a. 5 y. 5 m. 25 d.
Susannah, w. Ezra, Feb. 13, 1821.
Theophilus [P. S. G. R. 2.], s. Jeremiah and Betsey, drowned, Sept. 6 [5. G. R. 2.], 1849, a. 7 y. [a. 9 y. G. R. 2.]

**HAWLEY,** Joseph [consumption. C. R. 2.], Dec. 31, 1797, a. 68 y. [a. 69 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Chloe, Dec. 10, 1802, a. 18 m.
Mehittable, d. W[illia]m and Chloe [canker. C. R. 2.], Jan. 2, 1796, a. 2 y. 6 m. [bur. Feb. 13. C. R. 2.]
William, Oct. 23, 1819.
——, s. William and Chloe, June [18], 1818.

**HAYWARD** (see also Haywood), Charlotte [A. G. R. 2.], d. Benja[min] and Eliza [J. G. R. 2.], Aug. 14, 1838, a. 22 y.
Hepsibeth, jr., Mar. 27, 1849, a. 28 y. G. R. 2.
Jabez H., unm., s. Benja[min] and Eliza [J. G. R. 2.], typhus fever, Oct. 19, 1845, a. 18 y.
Lydia, wid. Jabez, Aug. 7, 1838, a. 67 y.
Nehemiah, June 30, 1830, a. 68 y.
Newton [Putnam. G. R. 2.], s. Benja[min] and Eliza [J. G. R. 2.], Aug. 6, 1838, a. 7 y.
Sarah Catherine, d. Benjamin and Eliza J., Sept. 14, 1843, a. 19 y. G. R. 2.

**HAYWOOD** (see also Hayward), Catherine, d. Benjamin, consumption, Sept. 14, 1843, a. 19 y.

**HEATH,** ——, Mr., at Capt. Abel Abbots', Aug. 31, 1825, a. 20 y.

**HEBBERD,** Ruth, d. John and Dorathey, Feb. 9, 1736-7, in her 24th y.

**HEIGETT,** Henry, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, July 16, 1713.
Henry, s. Moses and Martha, July 8, 1714.

**HEMENWAY,** Lucinda N., Miss, Apr. 24, 1839, a. 17 y.
Martin [D. G. R. 3.], m., b. Framingham, manufacturer, consumption, Apr. 23 [22. G. R. 3.], 1847, a. 32 y. [a. 30 y. G. R. 3.]
Mary A., w. Martin, Oct. 25, 1842, a. 22 y. G. R. 3.
Nathan G. [Newall G. G. R. 6.], unm., machinist, b. Framingham, s. Abijah and Lucinda, consumption, Mar. 31, 1848, a. 24 y.
Persis [D. G. R. 6.], unm., b. Framingham, s. Abijah and Lucinda, consumption, at Stow, June 17, 1846, a. 27 y. 6 m. 9 d.

**HERRICK,** Susan, d. Oliver and Sally, Mar. 22, 1832 [1833. dup.], a. 6 y.

**HERSHAW,** Mary S., d. Edward and Eliz[abe]th, Sept. 17, 1841, a. 17 m. G. R. 6.

**HIDDEN,** Abigail Jane, d. David and Mary [typhus fever. C. R. 2.], Nov. 8, 1839, a. 14 y.
Elizabeth [unm. G. R. 2.], d. David and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1839, a. 47 y.
Elizabeth, wid. David [of Newburyport. G. R. 2.], June 3, 1839, a. 78 y. [79 y. G. R. 2.]
W[illia]m H., s. David and Mary, June 14, 1828, a. 6 d. G. R. 2.

**HIGGINS,** Eben F., s. E. P., lung fever, Nov. —, 1846, a. 3 w. C. R. 2.
James H[ervey. C. R. 2.], m., merchant, fever, Oct. 29, 1847, a. 31 y. 9 m. 6 d.
Robert H[enry. C. R. 2.], s. Eben P. and Rebecca, cholera infantum, Sept. 13, 1844, a. 1 y. 4 m. 9 d.

**HIGHLAND,** ——, w. John, Jan. 3, 1828.

**HILL,** Abba [Abby. G. R. 3]. Ann, d. Joshua [F. G. R. 3.] and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1839, a. 1 y. 4 m. [and 28 d. G. R. 3.]
Agnes, Apr. 21, 1845.
Deborah, w. Richard D., Jan. 7, 1832.
Elizabeth, wid. Will[ia]m, Mar. 22, 1826, a. 70 y. [1825?]
Frances, w. Leonard, Dec. 8, 1834.
Joshua F., s. Richard and Deborah, Feb. [22], 1816.
Leonard G., widr., cordwainer, s. Richard and Deborah, consumption, Aug. 4, 1844, a. 34 y. 4 d.
Nath[anie]l, June 19, 1847, a. 11 y. G. R. 3.

HILL, Richard, June 25, 1829, a. 43 y.
Richard, consumption, Mar. 17, 1843, a. 34 y.
Sarah A., b. Boxford, w. Samuel B., canker, July 17 [18. G. R. 6.], 1849, a. 27 y.
Susan Maria, d. William and Phebe, Nov. 5, 1839, a. 5 y. [a. 4 y. 10 m. G. R. 2.]
William, "a foreigner," May 5, 1819.
William, July 26, 1843, a. 49 y.
——, Miss, "from Newbury," Dec. [30], 1815.
——, ch. Richard D. and Deborah, Mar. 19, 1820.

**HINCHLIFF,** William J., s. John and Susan, Sept. 27 [28. G. R. 6.], 1834, a. 11 m.

**HITCHINGS,** ——, ch. twin, Capt. Benj[ami]n, Dec. 4, 1817.

**HODGEMAN,** ——, wid. [mother wid. Jos[eph] Pearson. C. R. 2.], apoplexy, Nov. 10, 1843, a. 81 y.

**HOLBROOK,** Ralph, Mar. 19, 1775. [a. 27 y. C. R. 2.]
Ralph, s. Ralph, deceased, bur. Sept. 7, 1775, a. 2 y. 1 m. C. R. 2.

**HOLD,** Hanah, wid., Sept. 30, 1698.

**HOLMAN,** Samuel, jr., b. Salem, gentleman, s. Samuel and Eliza, suicide, shot himself, bur. at Salem, May 28, 1845, a. 52 y.

**HOLMES,** Abby, d. [Rev. G. R. 2.] Henry B. [and Harriet. G. R. 2.], dysentery, Sept. 22, 1849, a. 2 y. 9 m.
Elizabeth [H. G. R. 2.], b. England, d. James and Ann, ship fever, May 13 [20. G. R. 2.], 1848, a. 13 y. [a. 12 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.]
——, d. Mary, Sept. 2, 1827.

**HOLT,** Abiather, m., manufacturer, s. Dea. Solomon, dysentery, at Lowell, Oct. 18, 1846, a. 33 y.
Abiel, s. Thomas and Allice, Sept. 11, 1744.
Abiel, jr., consumption, Apr. [11. G. R. 2.], 1801, a. 27 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Abiel, jr., at the almshouse, Apr. 8, 1818, a. 45 y.
Abiel, Nov. 17, 1824, a. 78 y.
Abigail, d. James and Susanna, Nov. 10, 1716.
[Ab[igail]. C. R. 2.], wid. Samuel, Nov. 2, 1814. [Nov. 1, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.]

HOLT, Abigail, wid. [twin to Elizabeth Carroll. G. R. 2.], May 13, 1821, a. 54 y.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1829.
Abigal, d. James, jr. and Susanna, Feb. 10, 1749-50.
Abigal, wid. Humphry [dropsy. C. R. 2.],Apr. 15, 1808. [a. 81 y. C. R. 2.]
Adeline, d. Thomas and Ruth, Mar. 23, 1819, a. 7 d.
Albert, s. Eliphalet M. and Mary Ann, Oct. 24, 1837, a. 5 d.
Albert, dropsy in the head, Oct. 25, 1837, a. 4 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
Alethonia [F. G. R. 2.], d. Asa and Aleth[oni]a [F. G. R. 2.], Dec. 13, 1822, a. 3 y. 10 m.
Allis, w. Thomas, July 29, 1726.
Amos, jr. [s. George. C. R. 2.], July 26, 1811, a. 24 y.
Amos, s. George and Rebecca, Oct. 4, 1824.
Anne, d. Humphery and Abigail, Oct. 18, 1741.
Anne, d. Henry, jr. and Rebeca, Apr. 18, 1751.
Anna, wid. Henry [fit of fainting. C. R. 2.], June 13, 1840. [a. 77 y. C. R. 2.]
Asa, s. Oliver and Susanna, Jan. 25, 1737-8.
Asa, putrid fever, Feb. [20. G. R. 2.], 1793, a. 50 y. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Asa, Capt., Mar. 29, 1825. [a. 34 y. G. R. 2.]
Benjamin, s. Henery and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1703.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1741.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1748.
Benja[min], Mar. 17, 1779, a. 75 y.
Benjamin, July 19, 1784. [a. 76 y. C. R. 2.]
Benjamin, lung fever, Nov. 23, 1815, a. 10 d. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, at wid. Henry Holt's, Apr. 12, 1822, a. 73 y.
Bethiah, " a Maiden Lady," old age, bur. Jan. 20, 1805, a. 84 y. C. R. 2.
Betty, w. Jona[than], jr., bur. Feb. 16, 1774. C. R. 2.
Betty Kimble, d. Simeon, bur. Sept. 9, 1778, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.
Caleb G., whooping cough [after Sept. 20], 1837, a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Calvin [s. Zebediah. C. R. 2.], Mar. 21 [bur. Mar. 5. C. R. 2.], 1793, a. 21 y. 6 m. 25 d. G. R. 2.
Charles G[alen. C. R. 2.], s. James [Jonas. C. R. 2.] and Pamelia [sudden. C. R. 2.], Oct. 24, 1831, a. 2 y. 4 m.
Dane [s. Timothy. P. R. 11.], Dec. 15, 1818, a. 78 y. 8 m.
Dane, Capt. [s. Dane. P. R. 11.], Nov. 24, 1839, a. 72 y. T. C.
Daniel, apoplexy, bur. Feb. 15, 1796, a. 63 y. C. R. 2.
David, Aug. 21, 1747.
David, s. Jacob and Margret, Dec. 18, 1749.
David, s. David, consumption, bur. Apr. 28, 1796, a. 26 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.

HOLT, David, "killed by the explosion of the drying powder house," Oct. 17, 1796, a. 32 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.
David, s. Capt. Amos and Martha, June 20, 1818, a. 4 m.
David, Feb. [27], 1820.
David, Oct. 3, 1836, a. 53 y.
David G., s. David and Sarah, June 14 [15. G. R. 2.], 1821, a. 10 m. 24 d.
Deborah, wid., fever and old age, bur. Jan. 24, 1809, a. 87 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Dina, w. Asa, bur. Nov. 20, 1780, in his 36th y. C. R. 2.
Dorathy, w. Benjamin, Oct. 22, 1743.
Dorathy, w. Mr. Joseph, Dec. 30, 1753, in her 35th y.
Dorothy, wid. James, jr., bur. May 28, 1810. C. R. 2.
Dorcas, d. David and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1736.
Dorcas, wid. Nicholas, Oct. 25, 1758.
Dorcas, d. James, Apr. 16, 1778.
Ebenezer, s. Timothy, jr., bur. Aug. 23, 1775, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Edward F[rancis. G. R. 3.], s. Solomon and Phebe, Aug. 12, 1832, a. 15 m.
Edwin, s. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1831, a. 16 m.
Elezebith, w. Humphery, jr., Jan. 30, 1748-9.
Elias, s. George and Priscilla, Jan. 25, 1715-16.
Elisabeth, wid., schirrous, bur. Feb. 28, 1788, a. 79 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, wid., old age, bur. Dec. 4, 1807, a. 77 y. C. R. 2.
[Elizabeth. CT. R.], w. Nicholas [Nov. 9, 1656. CT. R.].
Elizabeth, d. George and Elizabeth, June 5, 1703.
Elizabeth, w. George, Sept. 28, 1714.
Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1777. [a. 20 y. C. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth [Mar. —], 1797, a. 7 y.
Elizabeth [deaf and dumb, consumption. C. R. 1.], Sept. 15, 1832.
Else, d. William, bur. July 17, 1775, a. 1 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Enoch, s. David, bur. May 29, 1784, a. 11 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Enoch, s. James, jr., smallpox, at Woburn, bur. Nov. 23, 1792, a. 23 y. C. R. 2.
Enoch, s. twin, Dean, jr. and Mary [sore mouth. C. R. 2], Dec. 4, 1800. [a. 13d. C. R. 2.]
Epharam, Dec. 31, 1749.
Frederic, at the almshouse, Feb. 26, 1830.
Hannah, w. Nicholas, June 20, 1665.
Hannah, w. Oliver, May 16, 1715, a. abt. 36 y. 10 m.
Hannah, w. Nicholas, jr., Aug. 22, 1744.
Hannah, w. Thomas, jr., June 12, 1748.
Hannah, wid., Jan. 30, 1758, in her 91st y.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth [b. Nov. 15, 1749. G. R. 2.], June 24 [4. G. R. 2], 1767.

HOLT, Hannah, d. Abiel, bur. Sept. 18, 1775, a. 3 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Ruth, July 7, 1778. [a. 2 y. 10 m. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, bur. Jan. 27, 1784, a. 64 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, w. James, 3d [consumption. C. R. 2.], Oct. 24, 1794, a. 40 y.
Hannah, wid. Timothy [fever. C. R. 2.], Feb. 6, 1802, a. 83 y. [and 2 m. C. R. 2.]
[Hannah. C. R. 2.], w. Isaac, June 15, 1814. [June 14. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, at Lt. Jonathan Abbott's, Aug. 18, 1827.
Hannah, wid., Aug. —, 1831, a. 93 y. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah, consumption, June 10, 1835, a. 72 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Isaac, jr., July 21, 1838, a. 40 y.
Hannah, at Lowell, Apr. 2, 1842, a. 50 y. G. R. 2.
Hannah, consumption, Mar. 9, 1844. C. R. 1. [a. 80 y. G. R. 6.]
Harriot, d. Thomas and Ruth, Mar. 25 [26. G. R. 2.], 1817. [a. 16 m. G. R. 2.]
Harriot [B., d. Nathaniel and Mehitable. G. R. 6; rheumatic fever. C. R. 1.], Oct. 17, 1826. [in her 10th y. G. R. 6.]
Henery, Jan. 13, 1718-19, a. abt. 75 y.
Henery, Cornet, June 7, 1751.
Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Rebecca, Feb. 19, 1737-8.
Henry, Sept. 25, 1754, in his 48th y.
Henry, Feb. 24, 1821, a. 57 y.
Hepsibah, wid. Josiah, May 7, 1769, a. 82 y.
Humphery, Aug. 8, 1754, in his 61st y.
Humphrey, s. Simeon, bur. Aug. 12, 1777, a. 14 d. C. R. 2.
Humphrey, bur. Apr. 29, 1785, a. 63 y. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. John and Mehetebel, Sept. 26, 1724.
Isaac, s. Isaac, jr., fever, bur. Nov. 12, 1793, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Isaac, Oct. 11, 1821.
Isaac, old age, July 25 [26. G. R. 2.], 1843, a. 80 y.
Isaac, m., laborer, s. Isaac and Tabitha, consumption, Jan. 29 [3. C. R. 2.], 1848, a. 53 y.
Jacob, s. Dane, sr., Mar. 30, 1847, a. 66 y. P. R. 118.
James, s. James and Hannah, small pox, Dec. 13, 1690.
James, "father of James," small pox, Dec. 14, 1690.
James, s. Nichalos and Mary, "in the Countrey Servis," Dec. 18, 1722.
James, bur. Sept. 2, 1775, a. 63 y. C. R. 2.
James, 3d, s. James [consumption. C. R. 2.]. Nov. 26, 1800, a. 51 y. 7 m.
James, jr., carbuncles, bur. Feb. 27, 1808, a. 69 y. C. R. 2.
James, Aug. 22, 1812, a. 89 y. 7 m. 9 d.
James H., s. Isaac, jr. and Hannah [consumption. C. R. 2.], Feb. 12, 1833, a. 9 m.

Holt, Jamima [unm. G. R. 2.], Jan. 31, 1829, a. 90 y.
Jedediah, s. Nicholas, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1740.
Jedediah, "consort of Febe," Feb. 12, 1790, in his 46th y. G. R. 1.
Jemima, wid., bur. Aug. 27, 1775, a. 74 y. C. R. 2.
Jesse, s. James, bur. June 22, 1775, a. 19 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Job, s. Obediah and Rebecca, July 15, 1735.
Joel, s. James, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1755.
John, Mar. 10, 1686-7.
John, s. John and Lydia, May 12, 1765.
John, jr., Ens., June 26, 1765.
John [old age. C. R. 2.], May 10, 1794. [a. 81 y. C. R. 2.]
John, s. Peter and Hipsabeth [violent fever. C. R. 2.], Nov. 30, 1799, a. 3 y. 4 m. [a. 4 y. 10 m. C. R. 2.]
John, Oct. 21, 1815.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Allis, June 2, 1726.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, 3d and Ruth, Mar. 22, 1764.
Jonathan, s. Simeon, bur. May 7, 1778, a. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, Lt. [old age. C. R. 2.], Oct. 14, 1791, a. 80 y.
Jonathan [jaundice. C. R. 2.], Sept. 23, 1792, a. 64 y. G. R. 2.
Jonathan, Dec. 1, 1827.
Joseph, s. Timothy and Rhoda, Aug. 20, 1714.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1775. [a. 7 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, jr., nervous fever, bur. June 8, 1791, a. 24 y. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Joseph [Lt., consumption. C. R. 2.], Dec. 15, 1801, a. 62 y. [a. 61 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.]
Joshua, Dea., July 24 [17. G. R. 3.], 1810. [a. 80 y. G. R. 3.]
Josiah, Oct. 23, 1754, in his 75th y.
Levi, s. Capt. Joseph, Apr. 30, 1836, a. 23 y. [a. 21 y. G. R. 2.]
Loammi B., at the almshouse, Jan. 11, 1827.
Lois, Aug. 20, 1812, a. 68 y. [a. 70 y. C. R. 2.]
Lydea, w. John, 4th, May 7, 1756, in her 25th y.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Jan. 19, 1737-8.
Lydia, d. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1765.
Lydia, w. Benja[min], jr., Sept. 10, 1778.
Lydia, w. Benjamin, Sept. 11, 1783.
Lydia, w. Lt. Jonathan, Dec. 17, 1788.
Lydia, wid. Dean, Nov. 28, 1813. [a. 71 y. P. R. 118.]
Lydia, w. Dane, Nov. 28, 1815, in her 71st y. G. R. 2.
Lydia, m., d. Moses Dane, consumption, May 22, 1845, a. 35 y. 3 m. 29 d.
Marey, w. Joseph, of Lunenburg, d. Stephen and Sarah Abbot, Aug. 5, 1748, a. 35 y. 1 d.
Maria, d. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 11, 1822, a. 9 m.
Martha, wid., Mar. 21, 1702-3, a. abt. 80 y.

HOLT, Martha, w. James, Mar. 30, 1753.
Martha, wid., Nov. 15, 1754, in her 76th y.
Martha, w. Capt. Amos, Sept. 9, 1818.
Martha, d. Amos and Martha, Dec. 28, 1823.
Mary, d. Henry and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1715.
Mary, w. Nickolice, jr., childbed, Mar. 3, 1715-16.
Mary, wid. Nickolice, Apr. 1, 1717.
Mary, w. Josiah, July 5, 1724.
Mary, d. Samuel and Jemima, Apr. 13, 1735, a. 7 y 6 m. 8 d.
Mary, w. Jacob, Nov. 4, 1745.
Mary, w. James, Feb. 10, 1750-51.
Mary, w. Hum[phre]y, bur. July 13, 1774, a. 45 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid., bur. Sept. 1, 1778, a. 88 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid., putrid fever, bur. Dec. 16, 1789, in her 67th y. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Stephen, Aug. 9, 1802, in her 89th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Solomon and Mary [hydrocephalus. C. R. 2.], Feb. 17, 1803, a. 2 y.
Mary, unm. [consumption. C. R. 1.], Mar. 9, 1826.
Mary, wid., consumption, June 18, 1831. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid. Levi, Aug. 11, 1838, a. 25 y. 9 m.
Mary A., d. Timothy and Mary, Sept. 25, 1840, a. 3 y.
Mary Ann, d. Hermon, Sept. 18, 1824, a. 6 [y?].
Mary Ann, d. Capt. Amos, Dec. 9, 1830, a. 15 y.
Mehetabel, w. James, Mar. 4, 1767.
Mehitable, w. Henry [fever. C. R. 2.], Sept. 1, 1802. [a. 33 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.]
Micah, Sept. 5, 1840. [a. 72 y. G. R. 6.]
Moley, d. Jedediah and Phebe, Apr. 18, 1784, in her 11th y. G. R. 1.
Molley, d. Zela and Priscilla, Feb. 18, 1790, in her 27th y. G. R. 2.
Moses, Nov. 7, 1730, in his 44 y.
Moses, Apr. 6, 1743.
Moses, typhus fever, Dec. 11, 1842, a. 41 y. C. R. 2.
Moses W., typhoid fever, Dec. 11, 1842, a. 41 y.
Nathan, s. Daniel, bur. Sept. 1, 1778, a. 11 y. C. R. 2.
Nathan, bur. Aug. 26, 1785, a. 50 y. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, old age, bur. Feb. 9, 1806, a. 80 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, jr., d. in the Army, Nov. [28], 1813, a. 21 y.
Nathaniel, May 24, 1829.
Nathaniel F., s. Timothy P. and Mary F., Sept. 2, 1843, a. 18 m. 15 d.
Nehemiah, s. Timothy and Edy, Aug. 22, 1775.
Nicholas, sr., Jan. 30, 1685, a. 104 y.

Holt, Nicholas, Lt., Dec. 1, 1756, in his 73d y.
Nickolice, Oct. 8, 1715.
Obed, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1775. [a. 1 y. 9 m. C. R. 2.]
Obediah, drowned in "Canebeck River," Jan. 24, 1738-9.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Susanna, Apr. 15, 1738.
Oliver, Serg't, Dec. 24, 1747, a. abt. 76 y.
Paschal, unm., farmer, consumption, June 23, 1845, a. 23 y.
Persis, d. Sam[ue]l, bur. Aug. 24, 1778, a. 2 y. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Persis, unm., d. Isaac and Tabitha, consumption, May 27, 1848, a. 56 y.
Peter, s. Ens. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 3, 1749-50.
Peter, s. Peter and Hipza[bah], Oct. 6, 1780. [a. abt. 4 y. C. R. 2.]
Peter, at the almshouse, Jan. 9, 1830. [a. 80 y. C. R. 2.]
Phebe, d. John, bur. Aug. 3, 1777, a. 21 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Phebe, w. Abiel, jr., consumption, Feb. [20. G. R. 2.], 1798, a. 23 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.
Phebe, w. Joshua, Esq. [dropsy. C. R. 2.], Jan. 26, 1806, a. 74 y. G. R. 3. [a. 75 y. C. R. 2.]
Phebe, w. [wid. C. R. 2.] James, June 9, 1815, a. 77 y. G. R. 2.
Polly, d. Nath[anie]l and Mehitable, Mar. 9, 1826, in her 27th y. G. R. 6.
Polly, d. Amos, June 18, 1831, a. 16 y.
Priscilla, w. George, childbed, Jan. 29, 1715-16.
Prissilla, d. Nicholas, Oct. 16, 1653.
Rachal Abbott, June 23, 1845, a. 23 y. P. R. 116.
Rachel, d. Ebenezer and Mehetable, July 14, 1737.
Rebeca, d. Henery, jr. and Rebeca, Apr. 25, 1751.
Rebecca, w. George, Oct. 10, 1824.
Rebecca, unm., Dec. 5, 1837, a. 83 y.
Rebecca (Bailey), w. Joshua, Sept. 4, 1834. P. R. 41.
Rebecka, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 28, 1714.
Rebeckah, d. David, bur. Nov. 23, 1774, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, wid., bur. Aug. 23, 1775. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, bur. Mar. 9, 1810, a. 11 m. C. R. 2.
Rebekah, w. David, jr. [consumption. C. R. 2.], May 21, 1790. [a. 50 y. 3 m. C. R. 2.]
Rhoda, d. James and Susanna, Mar. 14, 1741-2.
Rhoda, wid. Timothy, Aug. 14, 1765.
Rose, d. Lt. Jona[than], bur. May 14, 1784, a. 43 [y.?]. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Ruth [consumption. C. R. 2; Apr. 11, 1799. [a. 17 y. C. R. 2; a. 16 y. G. R. 2.]
Ruth, wid. Henry, May 18, 1827, a. 77 y.
Ruth [unm. G. R. 6.], dropsy, Aug. 17, 1835. C. R. 1. [a. 77 y. G. R. 6.]

HOLT, Samuel, July 20, 1747, in his 77th y.
Samuel, Nov. 25, 1758, a. 61 y.
Samuel, s. wid. Abigail, fever following measles, bur. Apr. 3, 1802, a. 10 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Samuel, Feb. 3, 1803, a. 72 y.
Sam[ue]l Thomson, s. A. P. and C. A., Aug. 16, 1840, a. 6 m. G. R. 2.
Samuell, sr., Nov. 7, 1703.
Sarah, wid. Samuel, Apr. 3, 1716, a. abt. 70 y.
Sarah, d. Humphry and Abigail, May 6, 1729.
Sarah, wid. Henry, Nov. 25, 1733.
Sarah, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1737-8.
Sarah, w. James, Mar. 5, 1778. [a. 60 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, wid., Sept. 27, 1781. [a. 69 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, Madam, wid. Rev. Nathan, of Danvers, chronic disorders, bur. Dec. 29, 1797, a. 68 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Simeon, at the almshouse, Aug. 20, 1827.
Sarah Abbot, d. Ezra, chin cough, bur. Aug. 26, 1801, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah L., Oct. 19 [18. G. R. 2.], 1837, a. 40 y. [a. 49 y. G. R. 2.]
Shua, w. Jonathan, jr., Jan. 9, 1766.
Simeon, at the almshouse, Jan. 5, 1828.
Simon Kemble, s. Abiel, bur. Sept. 23, 1775, a. 1 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Solomon, jr., Feb. 18, 1826. P. R. 44.
Solomon, Dea., Apr. 15, 1830, a. 60 y. [a. 61 y. G. R. 3.]
Sophronia, d. Ste[phen] and Sop[hronia], Sept. 26, 1826, a. 3 m. G. R. 2.
Sophronia, w. Stephen [consumption. C. R. 2.], July 28, 1831, a. 26 y.
Stephen, jr., Mar. 8, 1771, in his 28th y.
Stephen, Apr. 25, 1798, in his 86th y. G. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Margaret A., Sept. 8, 1845, a. 17 m. 16 d. G. R. 2.
Stephen C. [s. Nathan and Abigail C. G. R. 3.], scald, Feb. 20, 1849, a. 2 y. 4 m.
Susan, wid. Tim[othy], pleurisy, July 7, 1837, a. 56 y. C. R. 2.
Susanna, w. James, jr., Feb. 20, 1741-2.
Susanna, d. James and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1760.
Susannah, d. Timothy, jr., fever, bur. May 11, 1803, a. 3 y. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Joseph and Ruth [cholera morbus. C. R. 2.], Nov. 12, 1789. [a. 4 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.]
Tabitha, w. Isaac [consumption. C. R. 2.], June 24 [25. C. R. 2.], 1840, a. 75 y. [a. 73 y. C. R. 2.]

HOLT, Tabitha, unm., d. Joshua, old age, Mar. 15, 1849, a. 73 y. [a. 79 y. G. R. 6.]
Theodore, ch. Tho[ma]s and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1823.
Thomas, bur. Nov. 21, 1776, a. 65 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Thomas, at the almshouse, Mar. 26, 1832.
Timothy, Mr., Mar. 4, 1758, in his 75th y.
Timothy [dropsy. C. R. 2.], July 26, 1798, a. 84 y. 8 m.
Timothy, Feb. 19, 1821.
Unice, bur. Nov. 27, 1774, a. 27 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.
William, s. Henery and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1719.
William [s. George. C. R. 2.], Dec. 23, 1810. [a. 23 y. C. R. 2.]
Zebadiah, s. Oliver and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1703-4.
Zebediah, s. George and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1702.
Zebediah, Dec. 7, 1758, a. 26 y.
Zebediah, Capt., Mar. 15, 1817, a. 57 y.
Zerviah, d. James and Susanna, Oct. 9, 1715.
——, ch. David, bur. Nov. 3, 1774, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Tho[ma]s, jr., bur. Aug. 30, 1775, a. abt. 3 h. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Abial, bur. Nov. 29, 1776, a. a fortnight. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Isaac, bur. Aug. 16, 1780, a. a few m. C. R 2.
——, ch. Daniel, jr., bur. Apr. 3, 1781, a. 1 m. 1 w. C. R. 2.
——, w. Lt. Jonathan, cancer, bur. Dec. 18, 1787, a. 74 y. C. R. 2.
——, s. Timothy, jr., bur. Mar. 1, 1791, a. 15 minutes. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Timothy, "died almost immediately after it was born," bur. Dec. 26, 1806. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Stephen and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1809.
——, ch. W[illia]m and Sally, Apr. 1, 1810, a. 4 m.
——, s. Amos, bur. Sept. 9, 1812, a. 6 h. C. R. 2.
——, wid. James, July —, 1815.
——, s. Loammi B. and Mary, Mar. 14, 1816, a. 2 d.
——, inf. ch. Laommi B. and Mary, Aug. [26], 1817.
——, d. Capt. Amos and Eunice, Sept. 21, 1821, a. 1 y. 5 m.
——, d. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1823.
——, w. Peter, at Boston, Jan. —, 1825.
——, ch. Hermon, Apr. 1, 1825, a. 4 y.
——, inf. d. Stephen and Sophronia, Sept. 26, 1826.
——, s. David and Sarah, May 14, 1827.
——, Mr., at the almshouse, Jan. 4, 1828. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Isaac, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1828, a. 4 m.
——, ch. Isaac and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1829, a. 4 m.
——, ch. Isaac, Oct. —, 1833. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Levi, whooping cough, Aug. 1, 1835, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
——, s. Joseph S. and Lucy (Abbot), June 19, 1837. P. R. 102.
——, ch. illegitimate, Mary and James Callahan, Aug. 16, 1838, a. 13 w.

HOLT, ——, ch. [d. P. R. 102.] Joseph S. and Lucy, Nov. 25, 1838, a. 3 d.
——, grands. Ezra, cholera infantum, Sept. 4, 1845, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
——, s. ——, fits, Sept. 8, 1845.

**HOLTON,** Mary, Oct. 9, 1842, a. 75 y.

**HOOPER,** Thomas, cancer in mouth, Dec. 26, 1703.

**HOPKINS,** ——, ch. Mr. [bet Apr. and Dec.], 1830. C. R. 1.

**HORNE,** Bethiah, unm., d. Ens. Joseph Ballard's 2d w., Aug. 23, 1707.

**HOUGHTON,** John James, s. John and Julia, Sept. 23, 1807.
Mary [A. G. R. 2.], consumption, Oct. 9, 1842, a. 75 y. C. R. 2.
Thomas [fever. C. R. 2.], Mar. 30, 1797, a. 67 y. G. R. 2.
W[illia]m, Dec. 1, 1800, a. 38 y. G. R. 2. [a. 36 y. C. R. 2.]

**HOVEY,** Charles, s. James and Mary, Dec. 29, 1825, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Moses, Oct. 14, 1846, a. 48 y. 6 m. 14 d. C. R. 5.
Stephen, Apr. 8, 1834.

**HOW** (see also Howe), Daniel, Dr. [Famous Dr. for Crazy people. C. R. 2.], Nov. 1, 1797. [a. 78 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.]
Geo[rge] A., Mar. 20, 1837, a. 24 y. G. R. 2.
Israel, Dr., July 15, 1740, in his 49th y.
Israel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1741.
Mercy, wid., Dr. ——, Oct. 20, 1765, a. 79 y.
Sarah, d. Israell and Marcy, Feb. 11, 1720-21.
Wiliam, s. Dr. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1754, a. 9 d.
William, m., painter, consumption, Aug. 18, 1849, a. 37 y.

**HOWARD,** Jabez, chronic, bur. at Reading, July 19, 1797, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.
Martha Maria, d. Thomas and Huldah, dysentery, Sept. 13, 1848, a. 1 y.
——, w. Capt. Jabez, bur. Aug. 12, 1811, a. 60 y. C. R. 2.

**HOWARTH,** [Ann. G. R. 2.], w. Isaac, suicide, Sept. 22, 1843, a. 41 y. [a. 49 y. G. R. 2.]

HOWARTH, Austin Thompson, s. James and Sarah F. F., July 28, 1837, a. 5 m. 6 d.
Benjamin, May 11, 1830, a. 60 y.
Charles, "from Rochdale, Eng., 1826," Jan. 2, 1846, a. 61 y. G. R. 4.
Edmund, Feb. 6, 1829, a. 34 y.
Elizabeth, b. England, w. Charles, Aug. 26 [27. C. R. 4.], 1844, a. 57 y. [and 9 m. C. R. 4.]
James ["emigrated from England, 1818." G. R. 2.], Sept. 1, 1832. [a. 49 y. G. R. 2.]
Joseph, s. James, jr. and Hannah B., Aug. 2, 1823, a. 20 m.
Joseph N., s. James, jr. and Hannah B., Oct. 15, 1830, a. 11 m.
Lucinda, d. John and Lucinda B., Feb. 5, 1838, a. 4 y.
——, ch. Isaac, jr. [dysentery. C. R. 2.], Sept. 5, 1828.

**HOWE** (see also How), Alfred A., s. Lor[iman] and Mary D., Nov. 29, 1849, a. 1 d. G. R. 2.
Harriet M., d. Nicholas [and Wealthy. G. R. 2.], teething, Feb. 18, 1845, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Walter M., s. Lor[iman] and Mary D., Dec. 20, 1847, a. 10 m. G. R. 2.

**HOYT,** John, of Amesbury, "killed at Andover by Indians," Aug. 13, 1696.

**HUBBARD,** Lucy Ann, d. William and Ann, typhus fever, Sept. 9, 1847, a. 5 y. 6 m. 2 d.

**HUCHERSON** (see also Hutchinson), Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elezebith, at Lake George, Sept. 2, 1758, in his 18th y.
Sarah, wid., Oct. 20, 1753.

**HUCHINSON** (see also Hutchinson), Elizabeth, w. Samuel, Sept. 7, 1730.
Sarah, w. John, Mar. 22, 1735, in her 55th y. G. R. 1.

**HUMPHRY** (see also Humprey), ——, w. ——, of Dorchester, at her father's Nehemiah Hayward, childbed, bur. [Dec. 31?] 1808, a. 24 y. C. R. 2.

**HUMPREY** (see also Humphry), Leonard, ——, 1849. C. R. 6.

**HUNT**, David, strangury, bur. Mar. 5, 1800, a. 80 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Paul and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1782, a. 9 m.
Elizabeth, wid. Paul, Nov. 12, 1837, a. 77 y.
Elizabeth [M. G. R. 3.], w. John, Mar. 15, 1839, a. 53 y.
George, b. England, s. George and Sarah, July 10 [11. G. R. 4.], 1846, a. 1 y. 6 m.
John, Oct. 13, 1839, a. 57 y.
Lydia, m., d. Abiel and Hannah, consumption, July 5, 1847, a. 50 y.
Paul, jr., Oct. 15, 1826, a. 43 y.
Paul, Nov. 28, 1831. [a. 78 y. G. R. 3.]
Sarah G. [C. G. R. 3.], consumption, July 25 [26. G. R. 3.], 1847, a. 26 y. [a. 27 y. 5 m. 2 d. P. R. 65.]
[Sewell, s. Isaac and S[arah] C. G. R. 3.], dropsy, June 17 [21. G. R. 3.], 1847. [a. 2 y. 5 m. 3d. G. R. 3.]
[William Amos. G. R. 3.], s. Amos and Elizabeth, July 17, 1843, a. 11 m. [and 19 d. G. R. 3.]
——, wid. David, Apr. 4, 1816, a. 70 y.

**HURLAND**, Robert, Apr. 16, 1835, a. 56 y.

**HUSSEY**, Geo[rge] Dexter, s. Elijah and Rosena, May 5, 1832, a. 2 m.
Harriet Moar, d. Elijah and Rosena, Nov. 7, 1835, a. 3 m.
Mary [Mooar. G. R. 3.], d. Elijah [and Rosena. G. R. 3.], dropsy, Mar. 31, 1845, a. 4 y. 8 m.

**HUTCHENS**, Sarah, w. John, Mar. 29, 1737.

**HUTCHINSON** (see also Hucherson, Huchinson), John, s. Sam-[ue]ll and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1688-9.
John, "suddenly between meetings on a Sabbath day, fainted away and never came againe," Mar. 8, 1746-7.
Mary, wid., Nov. 28, 1776.
Samuel, July 31, 1741.
Sarah, bur. Dec. 9, 1778, a. 25 y. C. R. 2.

**INGALLS** (see also Engolls, Ingals, Ingols), Abiah, d. James and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1728-9.
Abigail, unm., Aug. 11, 1742, in her 50th y.
Abigail, w. Solomon, May 24, 1776, in her 25th y. [a. 24 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.]
Abijah, s. Hutchinson, Dec. 13, 1838, a. 40 y.
Anne, d. Josiah and Hester, Oct. 25, 1729, in her 13th y.

INGALLS, Asa, s. Isaac and Rebeccah, Sept. 26, 1764.
Cyrus, s. Francis and Eunice, May 31, 1832. P. R. 123.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1700.
Deborah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1692.
Deborah, d. Lt. John and Deborah, Nov. 16, 1762, in her 5th y. G. R. 1.
Deborah, w. Lt. John, Feb. 15, 1781, a. 54 y.
Dorothy, d. John and Dorothy, Nov. 16, 1762.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1759.
Ephraim, s. James and Mary, Jan. 19, 1724-5.
Eunice, wid. Francis, May 22, 1799.
Ezra, Mar. 6, 1828, a. 55 y.
Francis, s. Henry and Mary, small pox, Dec. 9, 1690.
Francis, s. Francis and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1729.
Francis, Apr. 3, 1795, a. 64 y.
Francis, s. Francis and Eunice, June 25, 1834. P. R. 123.
Francis, Jan. 26, 1759.
Hannah, d. twin, Henry and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1721.
Hannah, wid. Henry, May 31, 1783, in her 94th y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, unm., d. John and Deborah, Apr. 23, 1847, a. 82 y.
Henery, Capt., Mar. 28, 1803, a. 84 y.
Henry, m., s. Henry and Mary, Feb. 8, 1698-9.
Henry, Apr. 19, 1749 (?) in his 81st (?) y. G. R. 1.
Henry F[ranklin. P. R. 125.], s. Frances and Elizabeth B., Sept. 29, 1834, a. 4 y. 5 m. G. R. 6.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Rebeccah, Aug. 18, 1764.
Isaiah, s. Francis and Lydiah, Mar. 23, 1728-9.
Isaiah, s. Francies and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1736.
Isaiah, s. Francies and Lydia, Mar. 14, 1744-5.
Isaiah, s. Francis and Eunice, June 2, 1831. P. R. 123.
Jacob, s. Isaac and Rebeccah, Aug. 20, 1764.
James, June 27, 1735, in his 66th y.
James, s. James, jr. and Mary, Jan. 28, 1747-8.
Jedediah, m., physician, s. John and Deborah, dropsy, Aug. 1, 1847, a. 78 y. [a. 79 y. G. R. 7.]
John, Lt., Aug. 26, 1810, a. 82 y.
John, Col., Mar. [Apr. C. R. 1.] 28, 1836, a. 75 y.
Jonathan [s. Francis and Eunice. P. R. 123; inflammation. C. R. 1.], July 9, 1837, a. 75 y.
Joseph, s. Henery and Mary, Mar. 19, 1674-5.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Phebe, Feb. 20, 1721-2.
Joshua, s. Joseph and Phebe, Feb. 15, 1728-9.
Judith [Judah, unm. G. R. 1.], Apr. 5, 1807, a. 86 y.
Lydia, d. Francis and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1729.

INGALLS, Lydia, w. Francies, Apr. 29, 1743.
Mary, w. Henery, Dec. 16, 1686.
Mehetabel, d. Isaac and Rebeccah, Aug. 17, 1764.
Nathan, s. Francis and Eunice, Jan. 8, 1835. P. R. 123.
Olive, d. Isaac and Rebeccah, Aug. 17, 1764.
Peter, s. Joseph and Phebe, Dec. 10, 1741.
Phebe, d. Joseph and Phebe, Feb. 13, 1728-9.
Phebe, wid. Joseph, Feb. 18, 1760.
Phineas, s. Francis and Eunice, Jan. 5, 1844. P. R. 123.
Putnam [farmer, consumption. C. R. 1.], May 5 [25. G. R. 1.], 1814, a. 50 y.
Rebeccah, w. Isaac, Aug. 11, 1764, a. 29 y.
Samuel, Serg't., Aug. 11, 1733, in his 79th y.
Samuel, s. Eben[eze]r and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1766.
Sarah, wid. Henry, May 12, 1728, in her 90th y.
Sarah, d. Francies and Lydia, May 31, 1738.
Sarah, d. Henry, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1744-5.
Sarah, w. Ebenezer, May 1, 1764, a. 38 y.
Sarah [(Putnam), b. Danvers. C. R. 1.], wid. Capt. Henry [cancer. C. R. 1.], Nov. 29, 1813, a. 81 y.
Sarah [B. P. R. 123; (Frye). C. R. 1.], w. Jonathan, Oct. 24, 1816, a. 53 y.
Susanna, d. Francies, and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1736.
Susanna, d. Capt. Henry and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1762.
Tabitha, d. Joseph and Phebe, Mar. 13, 1728-9.
Theodore, s. Francis and Eunice, Nov. 7, 1817. P. R. 123.
William, s. Moses and Meriah, Mar. 24, 1730-31.
——, s. Josiah, jr. and Eunic, Sept. 18, 1744.
——, ch. Francis, Apr. 26, 1829. P. R. 123.

**INGALS** (see also Ingalls), Abigal, wid. [w. Benjey. G. R. 1.], July 12 [6. G. R. 1.], 1756, in her 89th y. [in 88th y. G. R. 1.]
Abigail, Mrs., Aug. 11, 1772, in her 50th y. G. R. 1.
Abijah, at Ticonderoga,——, 1776, a. 40 y. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, drowned, June 22, 1756.
Elezebith, d. Joseph and Phebe, May 13, 1752, in her 13th y.
Elisabeth, wid., bur. Jan. 27, 1779. C. R. 2.
Esther, wid., Sept. 29, 1757, in her 76th y.
Henery, Serg't., Feb. 8, 1718-19, a. abt. 90 y.
Henery, Aug. 12, 1749, in his 61st y.
Henery, s. Henery and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1752.
Hiram [Augustus. P. R. 125.], s. Capt. Francis and Elizabeth B. G. R. 6.], Feb. 19, 1824, a. 18 m.
John, "summer of" 1827. C. R. 6.

INGALS, Joseph, Dec. 29, 1757, in his 61st y.
Josiah, Aug. 14, 1755, in his 79th y.
Lydia, wid. Stephen, Dec. 16, 1831. [a. 71 y. G. R. 6.]
Moses, Nov. 23, 1751.
Rebeca, d. Henery and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1748-9, a. 18 y.
Sarah, w. Capt. Henery [and d. Rev. Daniel Putnam. G. R. 1.], Apr. 8, 1756, in her 32d y.
Susanna, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1756.
——, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 9, 1758.

**INGOLS** (see also Ingalls), Mary, w. Josiah, Feb. 19, 1714-15, a. abt. 34 y.

**JACKSON**, Elizabeth, unm., b. Peasly, Scotland, typhus fever, Nov. 20, 1846, a. 19 y.
Samuel W[illiam. G. R. 3.], s. Rev. Samuel C. and Mary A. [Caroline T., b. May 1, 1838. G. R. 3.], May 22, 1839, a. 13 m.

**JAMES**, Edmund, "servant of Mr. Francis Deane," Sept. 14, 1682.

**JANVRIN**, Sarah, Miss [Mrs. Mar. 20, C. R. 1.], Mar. 22, 1844, a. 70 y. G. R. 6.

**JAQUITH**, Abby [Ann. G. R. 2.], unm., d. James and Phebe, typhus fever, Oct. 27 [26. C. R. 2.], 1845, a. 21 y.
Caroline A[ugusta. C. R. 2.], d. James and Phebe [scarlet fever. C. R. 2.], Mar. 6, 1842, a. 3 y. 3 m.
Dorcas J[ane. G. R. 2.], unm., d. James and Phebe, typhus fever, Nov. 29, 1845, a. 19 y.
Henrietta, unm., d. James and Phebe, typhus fever, Dec. 2, 1845. [a. 17 y. G. R. 2.]
Phebe, w. James, typhus fever, Jan. 5, 1846, a. 52 y.

**JEFFRY**, Rebecca, of Salem, "at Capt. William Johnson's House," Mar. 8, 1797.

**JENKINS**, Anna, wid., chronic, bur. May 14, 1806, a. 62 y. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Rebeca, Sept. 26, 1753.
Benjamin, Col. [found dead in his bed. C. R. 2.], Sept. 12 [11. C. R. 2.], 1834. [a. 77 y. C. R. 2.]
Benj[ami]n, Capt. [typhus fever. C. R. 2.], May 2, 1835, a. 49 y.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sally, Mar. 28, 1833, a. 21 m.
J. M., s. Jacob, cholera infantum, Sept. 18, 1847, a. 7 m. 15 d.

JENKINS, Joel, s. Samuel and Rebeca, Sept. 24, 1753.
Joel, drowned in the Merrimac, intemperance, Mar. 28, 1832. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. W[illia]m and Mary, Dec. 14, 1821, a. 3 y.
Mary, d. Samuel and Rebeca, Sept. 25, 1753.
[Matilda H. P. R. 49.], d. Eben, fever, Mar. 19, 1845.
Matilda H., d. Ebenezer and Sarah, cholera infantum, Sept. 23, 1848, a. 1 y. 6 m. 20 d.
Milton, s. W[illia]m, throat distemper, Jan. 20, 1834, a. 16 m. C. R. 2.
[Naamah K. G. R. 2.], w. Capt. Benj[ami]n, jr., Feb. 10, 1821. [in 32d y. G. R. 2.]
Peggy, w. Capt. Benjamin [consumption. C. R. 2.], Mar. 21, 1804, a. 44 y. 3 m.
Rebecca, wid., dropsy, bur. at Reading, Dec. 5, 1789, a. abt. 71 y. C. R. 2.
Samuel, dropsy, bur. Reading, Mar. 9, 1787, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, affection of the heart, Apr. 21, 1847, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.
William, jr., throat distemper, Feb. 9, 1834, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.
——, Lt., bur. at Reading, ——, 1777. C. R. 2.
——, s. Eben and Sally, Aug. 22, 1829, a. 15 d.

**JEWETT** (see also Jowett), Levina O. B., d. Rose, at almshouse, July 27, 1820, a. 1 y.
——, Dea., of Portland, yellow fever, at Capt. Poor's, bur. Newburyport, Aug. 4, 1796. C. R. 2.

**JOHNSON** (see also Jonson), Abby A. Wardwell, w. Samuel, Oct. 24, 1849, a. 28 y. G. R. 3.
Abiah, w. Asa, Oct. 22, 1793, a. 23 y.
Abiall, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 20, 1703.
Abigail, w. Obed, Dec. 12, 1767.
Adam, s. Francies and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1713.
Adam, s. Samuel and Anne, Sept. 15, 1738.
Adam, s. Samuel and Anne, Dec. 22, 1746.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1723-4.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Hannah, "at Lewesbug in the Kings Service," Oct. 1, 1745.
Andrew, Feb. 4, 1757, in his 61st y.
Ann, d. Steven and Eli [Elizabeth. CT. F.], June 26, 1669.
Ann, wid. John, sr., Dec. 31, 1743.
Anna, d. Samuel and Anna, Oct. 18, 1825, a. 1 y. 2 m. P. R. 106.
Anna (Dodge), w. Samuel, Oct. 22, 1849, a. 52 y. 9 m. 15 d. P. R. 106.

JOHNSON, Anne, d. Samuel and Anne, Aug. 30, 1738.
Anne, w. Maj. Sam[ue]l, Apr. 5, 1823.
Asa, Mar. 2, 1748-9, abt. 33 y.
Asa, s. Capt. [Col. P. R. 106.] Samuel and Eliz[abe]th, Aug. 27, 1761. [a. 3 y. P. R. 106.]
Benjamin, s. Caleb and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1728.
Betsy, d. Maj. Samuel [at the almshouse. C. R. 2.], Dec. 30 [31. C. R. 2.], 1832. [a. 50 y. C. R. 2.]
Bristo, at the almshouse, Mar. 10, 1822, a. 89 y.
Catharin, w. Capt. Timothy, Feb. 22, 1758, in her 77th y.
Charles, s. Charles and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1826, a. 9 m.
Damaris, wid. Lt. Thomas, Apr. 5, 1728, a. abt. 77 y.
David, s. Francis and Mary, July 15, 1732.
David, s. Andrew and Hannah, " in the Kings Service at Lewesbug," Oct. 29, 1745.
David, s. Francis and Mary, Aug. 22, 1751.
David, s. John, deceased, bur. Dec. 22, 1772. C. R. 2.
Deborah, w. Obadiah, July 18, 1745.
Doliver, ch. Jacob, bur. Aug. 20, 1779, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.
Easter, wid. John, Apr. 18, 1803, a. 78 y. [Apr. 15. G. R. 1.]
Eben[eze]r [laborer, lung fever. C. R. 1; in Rev. Army during 7 ys. G. R. 6.], Feb. 24, 1823. [a. 73 y. G. R. 6.]
Edmond, s. Maj. Samuel, Jan. 6, 1837, a. 61 y. 9 m.
Edmund, s. John and Hannah, drowned, Feb. 11, 1829, a. 10 y.
Eleanor, wid. Ebenezer, Feb. 27 [Jan. 27. dup.], 1841, a. 93 y. [a. 92 y. G. R. 6.]
Elener, w. John, Nov. 21, 1707.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, jr, and Elisabeth, July 30, 1746. [in her 2d y. G. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, unm., Jan. 3, 1746-7.
Elizabeth, d. Steven and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1667.
Elizabeth, w. James, Jan. 31, 1715-16, a. abt. 54 y.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, "drowned in Concord River at Bildrekey," Apr. 20, 1717.
Elizabeth, w. Col. Samuel, Sept. 2, 1796. [a. 74 y. G. R. 1; a. 73 y. P. R. 106.]
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m, jr. and Betsey [dropsy of the head. C. R. 1.], June 20, 1820. [a. 8 m. 22 d. G. R. 6.]
Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1824.
Elizebath, d. Obadiah and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1728-9.
Elizebeth, wid. Lt. Stephen, Apr. 15, 1722.
Epharim, s. Andrew and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1739-40.
Fanny, wid. Osgood, July 19, 1829, a. 50 y.
Fanny [Frances. C. R. 6.] E., d. Osgood and Fanny, typhus fever, Feb. 25, 1845, a. 14 y.

JOHNSON, Francies, May 23, 1738, in his 73d y.
Fransis, w. Mr. John, Feb. 25, 1748-9, in her 76th y.
George S., s. John and Hannah [P. G. R. 7.], Aug. 27, 1831, a. 2 y. 9 m.
Hannah, w. Serg't William, May 22, 1717, a. abt. 55 y.
Hannah, w. Francies, jr., Feb. 8, 1719-20.
Hannah, d. Obadiah and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1728-9.
Hannah, w. Obadiah, Mar. 11, 1728-9.
Hannah, wid. Thomas, Feb. 5, 1744-5.
Hannah, w. John, Mar. 19, 1785, in her 34th y. G. R. 1.
Hannah Blanchard, d. Jacob, bur. Nov. 27, 1784, a. 2 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah P., w. John, Feb. 3, 1838, a. 62 y. G. R. 7.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah Ann, cholera, Aug. 28 [29. G. R. 6.], 1846, a. 9 m. 25 d.
Jacob, jr., putrid fever, bur. May 17, 1790, a. 30 y. C. R. 2.
Jacob, chronic, bur. May 31, 1803, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1714.
James, Mr., Oct. 14, 1748.
James, s. Obadiah, consumption, bur. May 2, 1789, a. 23 y. C. R. 2.
James, Nov. [26], 1817, a. 80 y.
James, s. Samuel and Anna, Jan. 20, 1834, a. 10 m. P. R. 106.
James, s. Samuel and Anna, Oct. 2, 1836, a. 2 y. 9 m. P. R. 106.
James H., s. John and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1823, a. 2 y. [a. 3 y. G. R. 7.]
John, May 26, 1741, in his 74th y.
John, s. John and Lydia, May 6, 1745, a. 1 y. 1 m. 3 d.
John, jr., Nov. 14, 1756, in his 66th y.
John, June 3, 1761, a. 84 y.
John [jr. G. R. 1.], July 26, 1775, in his 63d y. [in his 65th y. G. R. 1.]
John, s. Benj[amin] and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1796, a. 2 y. 4 m. 2 d.
John Aslebe, s. John and Lydia, June 22, 1738.
John E., s. John and Hannah P., drowned, Feb. 13, 1829, a. 11 y. G. R. 7.
John Edmonds, s. W[illia]m and Eliz[a]b[e]th, Sept. 23, 1817, a. 13 y.
Joseph, s. John and Elener, Mar. 5, 1701-2.
Joseph, s. James and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1715-16.
Joshua, s. Samuel, jr. and Elezebith, Sept. 26, 1753. [a. 1 y. P. R. 106.]
Joshua, s. Capt. Joshua and Martha, Dec. 3, 1801, a. 2 y. 9 m.
Joshua [Capt. G. R. 6.], pneumonia, Aug. 7, 1842, a. 86 y.

JOHNSON, Joshuah, s. John and Ellener, Mar. 31, 1706-7.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Anness, Dec. 4, 1724.
Josiah, " killed by y^e^ blowing up of the drying House & magz^n^ of ye Powder Mill," June 1, 1778. C. R. 2.
Katherine, d. Timothy and Katherine, May 8, 1715.
Katherine, w. Capt. Tim[othy], Feb. 22, 1758 [1738?], in her 77th y. G. R. 1.
Leonard, s. Edmund and Anna [suicide by hanging. C. R. 1.], Jan. 10 [9. C. R. 1.], 1837, a. 33 y. 9 m. 12 d.
Lydia, d. Zebadiah and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1726.
Lydia, w. John, 3d, Oct. 18, 1750, a. 34 y. wanting 2 d.
Lydia, w. Obediah, jr., bur. July 6, 1779, a. 52 y. C. R. 2.
Lydia, w. John, Mar. 27, 1808, a. 26 y.
Martha, d. Samuel and Anna, Sept. 29, 1836, a. 1 y. 1 m. P. R. 106.
Mary, d. Steven and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1672-3. [1673. CT. R.]
Mary, w. Thomas, Nov. 15, 1700.
Mary, w. Caleb, Dec. 3, 1717, in her 19th y.
Mary, w. John, May 17, 1723.
Mary [wid. Steven. C. R. 1.], July 18, 1820.
Mary, wid. William [old age. C. R. 1.], Dec. 25, 1832, a. 82 y.
Mary, d. Capt. William and Mary, Oct. 25, 1835, a. 61 y. [a. 60 y. 7 m. C. R. 5.]
Mary [bef. Mar. 10.], 1836. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Wiliam and Bethiah, Jan. —, 1749-50.
Obadiah, bur. July 8, 1780, a. 81 y. C. R. 2.
Osgood, consumption, Dec. [23. G. R. 2.], 1808, a. 31 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Osgood, May 9, 1837, a. 34 y.
Penelope, d. Timothy and Rebecca (Aslett), " killed by Indians," Feb. 22, 1697-8.
Peter, s. James and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1715-16.
Peter, consumption, bur. Nov. 3, 1798, a. 48 y. C. R. 2.
Peter, [s. Col. Samuel and Elizabeth. P. R. 106; old age. C. R. 1.], Sept. 3, 1835. [a. 86 y. P. R. 106.]
Phebe, w. Serg't John, Apr. 15, 1741, in her 60th y. [a. 58 y. 8 m. 25 d. G. R 1.]
Phebe, d. Stephen and Mary, Apr. 27, 1771.
Phebe, d. John and Esther, Sept. 19, 1801, a. 42 y.
Pheobe, d. John and Elener, Mar. 29, 1718.
Phineas, s. Obadiah and Dorathy, Mar. 3, 1753.
Phineas, s. Jacob, consumption, bur. Aug. 28, 1791, a. 30 y. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. John and Esther, July 27, 1782, in her 21st y.

JOHNSON, Rebecca, wid. Benjamin, Jan. 7, 1798.
Rebecca, d. the late Osgood [and Fanny. G. R. 2.], Feb. 2, 1821. [a. 15 y. G. R. 2.]
Rebecca, d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah [resident. C. R. 1.], Mar. 13, 1825, a. 19 y. 10 m.
Reubin, s. William and Susanna, Dec. 13, 1746.
Roxbe, d. Lt. Joshua and Martha, Oct. 16, 1794. [a. 1 3-4 y. P. R. 106.]
Sally, May 6, 1826.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anne, Sept. 6, 1738.
Samuel, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 6, 1742[-3].
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anne, Dec. 25, 1746.
Samuel, Mar. 12, 1757, in his 54th y.
Sam[ue]l, bur. Sept. 5, 1775, a. 21 y. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Samuel, Col., Nov. 12, 1796, a. 84 y.
Samuel, Maj., Sept. 2, 1824, a. 81 y.
Sam[ue]l H., July 3, 1847, a. 31 y. G. R. 3.
Sam[ue]l M., in Samara, I. S. L. Hayte, Jan. 2, 1825, a. 33 y. G. R. 6.
Sarah, w. Serg't William, cancer in breast, Feb 22, 1705-6, in her 52 y.
Sarah, d. John and Elener, Aug. 2, 1707.
Sarah, d. Francies and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1709.
Sarah, w, Francies, Dec. 23, 1716.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Lydea, Nov. 21, 1728.
Sarah, d. Francies and Mary, Nov. 16, 1737.
Sarah, w. Serg't James, Oct. 14, 1745.
Sarah, w. Wiliam and Bethiah, Sept. 7, 1753.
Sarah [d. Capt. William and Mary (Marble). P. R. 128.], July 16, 1784, a. 4 y. G. R. 6.
Sarah, wid. Jacob, lung fever, bur. Apr. 4, 1807, a. 67 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Sarah, unm., d. William and Mary, cancer, Jan. 3, 1848, a. 60 y. [a. 61 y. 6 m. C. R. 5.]
Stephen, Ens., Nov. 30, 1690.
Stephen, s. Francies and Mary, Sept. 15, 1737.
Stephen, s. Samuel and Anne, Aug. 30, 1738.
Stephen, s. Samuel and Anne, Jan. 9, 1746-7.
Stephen [lung fever. C. R. 1.], Aug. 16, 1814 [1813. C. R. 1.], a. 74 y.
Stephen, s. Stephen, Feb. 2, 1837, a. 56 y.
Susan Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Sarah Ann, Aug. 27, 1848, a. 14 m. G. R. 6.
Susannah, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1682-3.

JOHNSON, Susanna 1, w. Jo[h]n, Sept. 12, 1683.
Thomas, Serg't, Feb. 15, 1718-19, a. abt. 88 y.
Thomas, "in the flames of his House that was Burnt with fier," Oct. 22, 1733.
Thomas, s. Andrew and Hannah, June 18, 1744.
Timothy, Mar. 15, 1687-8.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Katherine, Feb. 14, 1706-7.
Timothy, jr., "sickness in ye Kings Service at Lewesbug," Dec. 16, 1746.
Timothy, s. Anne, wid., Sept. 27, 1753.
Timothy, Capt., Mar. 10, 1771, a. 92 y. G. R. 1.
Wiliam, s. Wiliam and Bethiah, Sept. 4, 1753.
Wiliam, Feb. 26, 1757.
William, Serg't, Apr. 16, 1727, in his 75th y.
William, s. Caleb and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1728.
William, at Sheepscutt, Sept. 3, 1746.
William, s. William and Bethiah, July 15, 1761.
William, Capt., Sept. 13, 1821, a. 75 y.
——, h. Anna, Mar. 2, 1748-9.
——, ch. James, bur. Apr. 8, 1776, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
——, d. James, jr., worms, bur. Aug. 15, 1791, a. 1 y. 1 m. C. R. 2.
——, ch. John and Lydia, May 30, 1807.
——, ch. John, quinsy, Jan. —, 1823, a. 15 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Mary, May —, 1823, a. 3 w. C. R. 1.
——, wid. James, Apr. 24, 1828, a. 90 y.

**JONES**, Abiel, s. Abiel, complication of diseases, bur. July 7, 1806, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.
Abiel, Sept. 10, 1840, a. 65 y.
Abigail [unm. C. R. 2.], d. Jacob and Mary [consumption. C. R. 2.], Dec. 16, 1806, a. 30 y. G. R. 2. [a. 29 y. C. R. 2.]
Anna, d. Jacob, canker, bur. Mar. 16, 1796. a. 13 y. 10 m. C. R. 2.
Cha[rle]s Frost, s. I. [Rev. Isaac. C. R. 2.] and N., Mar. 22, 1835, a. 6 m. G. R. 2.
Dorcas, July 14, 1826, a. 23 y.
Ebenezer, Aug. 24 [25. G. R. 2.], 1832, a. 75 y. [a. 73 y. G. R. 2.]
[Eliz[abe]th. G. R. 2.], w. Eben[eze]r, Oct. 28, 1815. [Sept. C. R. 2.; Oct. 26, a. 60 y. G. R. 2.]
Eunice, w. Abiel, Aug. 27, 1829, a. 35 y. G. R. 2.
Hannah, [w. Nathan. G. R. 2.], dysentery, Oct. 7, 1847, a. 55 y.
Jacob, small pox, died in the Army, bur. Jan. 12, 1782, a. 17 y. C. R. 2.
Jacob, Jan. 12 [11. G. R. 2.], 1814, a. 74 y. [a. 78 y. G. R. 2.]

JONES, James W., s. Joab and Elizabeth, croup, Nov. 4, 1849, a. 3 m.
Joanna, d. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 14, 1797, in her 16th y. G. R. 2.
Lois, w. Abiel, Sept. 6, 1821, a. 42 y. G. R. 2.
Lucy, wid. Abiel, Sept. 5, 1821.
Mary, w. Jacob, Jan. 25, 1812, a. 75 y. G. R. 2. [a. 73 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary K. [w. Ebenezer. C. R. 2.], d. Henry and Mary Holt, consumption, Oct. 14, 1845, a. 42 y. [a. 43 y. C. R. 2.]
Mehitable, b. Newburyport wid., Abiel, burn, Feb. 2, 1848, a. 40 y.
Nancy, d. Jonathan, Nov. 5, 1819, a. 3 y.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Dorcas, Aug. 8, 1799, a. 8 y.
Nathan, s. Nathan, scrofula, bur. July 16, 1800, a. 8 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Nathan [consumption. C. R. 2.], Aug. 14 [8. G. R. 2.], 1804, a. 37 y.
Nathan Frye, s. Nathan [and Hannah. G. R. 2.], Feb. 16, 1842, a. 30 y. [a. 29 y. G. R. 2.]
Phebe, d. Nathan and Dorcas [fever. C. R. 2.], Feb. 20, 1798, a. 3 y. [a. 2 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.]
Phebe Ann, unm., d. Hermon, consumption, Jan. 10, 1845, a. 16 y. [a. 17 y. C. R. 1.]
Reuben, of Dracut, at Ezekiel Carltons, "a derang'd Person who cut his own Throat," Oct. 5, 1807.
Sally, w. Hermon, consumption, Sept. 10, 1845, a. 47 y.
——, d. Ebenezer, fits, bur. Feb. 23, 1796, a. 6 d. C. R. 2.
——, w. Abiel, Aug. 27, 1829.
——, inf. ch. Phillip, Oct. 21, 1839. C. R. 1.
——, inf. s. Ebenezer, spasms, Dec. 10, 1843. [a. 1-2 d. C. R. 2.]

**JONSON** (see also Johnson), ——, ch. Phineas, Feb. 3, 1821. C. R. 1.

**JORDAN,** Richard, fever, bur. Nov. 12, 1801, a. 67 y. C. R. 2.

**JOWETT** (see also Jewett), Hannah, from Bradford, Eng., May, 1847, d. Oct. 9, 1849, a. 54 y. G. R. 4.

**KELLEY** (see also Kelly), Charles K., at Capt. N. Berry's, Oct. 9, 1833.
Daniel, drowned in Merrimac River, Aug. 3, 1823.
Mary, w. Daniel, Jan. 7, 1823.
——, ch. Moody, Feb. 12, 1823, a. 1 y. 3 m.

KELLY (see also Kelley), Mary, w. Nathan, June 24, 1840, a. 59 y.
Mary Ann, b. Ireland, w. Christopher, constipation of bowels, June 19, 1848, a. 22 y.

KEMPTON, William, b. Farmington, Me., laborer, typhus fever, Sept. 3, 1847, a. 41 y.

KENDAL (see also Kendall), Samuel, s. Ephraim and Molly [sick from its birth. C. R. 2.], Oct. 7, 1794. [a. 4 y. 1 m. C. R. 2.]

KENDALL (see also Kendal), Ephraim, Oct. 18, 1821.
Harriot, d. Ephraim, fever, bur. Feb. 9, 1809, a. 13 y. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 6, 1839, a. 12 y.
Joseph, June 14, 1833.
Mary, wid. Ephraim, Jan. 3, 1828.
Samuel, June 22, 1843, a. 47 y.
Walter, s. Ephraim, Oct. 23, 1821.
——, inf. ch. Ephraim, jr. and Eunice C., Jan. 12, 1815.

KENT, Micajah [dropsy. C. R. 1.], Oct. 18, 1842.
William, s. Nath[anie]l T. and Sarah A., Sept. 16, 1830, a. 10 m.

KERSHAW, ——, ch. ——, Sept. 19, 1841, a. 18 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. ——, Mar. 3, 1844, a. 17 m. C. R. 1.
——, ch. James, cholera infantum, Aug. 17, 1844.

KETCH, ——, inf. d. Robert, Mar. 17, 1832.

KEZAR, see Ceyzer.

KIDDER, Frances Ann, d. Francis and Nancy [consumption. C. R. 2.], Apr. 11, 1830, a. 18 y.
William Henry, June 14, 1828. C. R. 2.

KIMBAL (see also Kimball), Andrew, s. Moses and Dorotha, Dec. 8, 1776, a. 4 m. 4 d.
Andrew, Mar. 31, 1799, a. 80 y.
Dudly, May 14, 1783, a. 20 y. 3 m.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, May 8, 1815.

**KIMBALL** (see also Kimbal, Kimbel, Kimble, Kimbol), Abiel, s. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 13, 1800.
Abigail, w. Benj[amin], of Brookfield, drowned, Oct. 9, 1772, in her 43d y. G. R. 2.
Andrew, lung fever, July 2, 1842. [a. 62 y. C. R. 1.]
Anna, wid., bur. at Plaistow, N. H., Apr. 1, 1848. [Mar. 31, a. 85 y. C. R. 2.]
Betsy, d. John, of Boston, July 18, 1822, a. 24 y.
Caroline, d. Seth and Rosine, Dec. 25, 1837, a. 21 d.
Catharine [abscess. C. R. 1.], Nov. 5, 1828, a. 12 y.
[Charles. P. R. 81.], s. Thomas and Betsey, May 18, 1819. a. 4 w. [May 20. P. R. 81.]
Charles, s. Benja[min] F. [S. G. R. 6.], May 1, 1842, a. 5 y. [and 6 m. G. R. 6.]
Cha[rle]s Gilbert, s. Seth and Rosine, May 24, 1839, a. 6 m. G. R. 6.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Mehetabel, Mar. 28, 1743.
Daniel, Oct. 24, 1814, a. 65 y. [a. 64 y. C. R. 1.]
Deborah, m., b. Dracut, d. Arno and Susannah Allice, typhus fever, Oct. 19, 1848, a. 32 y.
Deborah L., d. Peter, Feb. 3, 1797, a. 15 y. G. R. 2.
Deborah L., w. E., Oct. 12, 1848, a. 82 y. G. R. 6.
Dolly, d. John, of Boston, Aug. 2, 1823.
Dorithy, wid. Moses, May 11, 1829, a. 90 y.
Eliza, d. Thomas and Betsy (Berry), Jan. 21, 1811. P. R. 81.
Ephraim, s. William, Jan. 31, 1840.
Esther [(Barker). C. R. 1.], wid., Dec. 29, 1810. [Dec. 28, a. 87 y. C. R. 1.]
Esther, unm., d. Andrew and Esther, old age, Feb. 3, 1848, a. 93 y. 7 m. 2 d.
[Hannah. G. R. 6.], w. John, Sept. 9, 1818, a. 70 y. [Sept. 30, a. 71 y. C. R. 1; Sept. 21, 1818, a. 77 y. G. R. 6.]
Jacob, s. Moses and Dorothy, Aug. 4, 1764.
Jacob [butcher, resident, consumption. C. R. 1.], Jan. —, 1823.
Jacob, Nov. 6, 1849, a. 51 y. G. R. 6.
Jacob, m., yeoman, s. Daniel and Mary, consumption, Nov. 16, 1849, a. 51 y. 5 m.
Jeremiah, s. Jesse and Susanna, July 18, 1765.
Jeremiah, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 29, 1800.
Jeremiah, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 29, 1802.
John [farmer. C. R. 1.], Oct. 10, 1826, a. 71 y. [a. 80 y. C. R. 1.]
John, Oct. 14, 1834, a. 33 y.
Lucey, d. Andrew [consumption. C. R. 1.], Jan. 12, 1835, a, 13 y.

KIMBALL, Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, Feb. 23, 1830, a. 23 y.
Mary, w. Andrew [found burned to death. C. R. 1.], Nov. 25, 1840.
Mary, wid. Daniel, Sept. 28, 1847, a. 88 y. G. R. 6.
Mary M., d. Amos and Lucy, Aug. 28, 1836, a. 18 y.
Moses, July —, 1822, a. over 90 y. C. R. 1.
Peter, Aug. 10, 1794, a. 42 y. G. R. 1.
Phebe, d. Moses and Dorothy, July 8, 1784.
Reuby, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1802.
Richard, s. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1758.
Richard, s. Richard and Anna, Dec. 15, 1762.
Susan, d. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 4, 1825.
Susannah, July 4, 1838. P. R. 124.
Thomas, Dec. 5, 1767, in his 52d y.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Betsy (Berry), Nov. 26, 1798. P. R. 81.
Thomas W[arren. G. R. 6.], s. Jacob and Hannah, scarlet fever, Mar. 12 [11. G. R. 6.], 1842. [a. 7 m. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. John, of Salem, "at its Grandfather's, John Kimball," May 4, 1809.
——, ch. Andrew and Mary, May 21, 1821. [a. 9 m. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Benj[amin] F., June 21, 1829, a. 1 w. C. R. 2.
——, Mrs., at Edmund Johnson's, May 1, 1833.
——, ch. ——, Apr. —, 1842. C. R. 1.
——, s. Benj[amin] F., fits, Aug. 6, 1847, a. 14 y. C. R. 1.
Mary, wid. Daniel, old age, Sept. 28, 1847, a. 86 y. C. R. 1.

KIMBEL (see also Kimball), Abigaiel, Nov. 26, 1789, in her 67th y. P. R. 114.

KIMBLE, (see also Kimball), Charity, wid., bur. Sept. 2, 1779, a. 89 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.

KIMBOL (see also Kimball), Benjamin, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 23, 1747, in his 14th y.
Daniel, Dec. 17, 1754, in his 71st y.
Ester, w. Daniel, June 12, 1753, in her 70th y.
Isaac, s. Andrew and Esther, Aug. 7, 1748.
Mary, d. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1731-2.
Mary, d. Jacob and Sarah, May 6, 1747, in her 6th y.
Phebe, d. Thomas and Penelopy, Aug. 27, 1751.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Betsey, Jan. 3, 1810, a. 3 y.

KING, Ebenezer, smallpox, Feb. 20, 1721-2.
——, inf. ch. ——, Aug. 30, 1824.

KITTERIDGE (see also Kittredge), John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 2, 1747.
Simeon, s. John and Mary, Apr. 16, 1747.

KITTREDGE (see also Kitteridge, Kittridge), John, Dr., July 10, 1776, in his 67th y. G. R. 1.
John [farmer. C. R. 1.], July 5, 1826, a. 68 y.
Joseph [Dr. C. R. 1.], m., physician, s. Dr. Thomas and Susanna, tumor [inflammation of bowels. C. R. 1.], Sept. 4, 1847, a. 64 y. [a. 63 y. 10 m. C. R. 1.]
Sally, d. Dr. Thomas and Susannah, Feb. 12, 1796, a. 14 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. Dr. John, June 9, 1788, in her 71st y. G. R. 1.
Susan, Miss, Aug. 6, 1839, a. 78 y.
Susanna [Miss., inflammation of bowels. C. R. 1.], May 19, 1829, a. 56 y.
Susanna, wid. Thomas, M. D., Apr. 28, 1840, a. 86 y.
Thomas, Dr., "3 M. 3 D's, an eminent Physician and Surgeon, a firm supporter of Civil and Religious Liberty, — for many years a Representative of the town in the General Court" [apoplexy. C. R. 1.], Oct. 16, 1818, a. 72 y.

KITTRIDGE (see also Kittredge), Hannah, Miss, Sept. [2. C. R. 1.], 1820.
Sarah, wid., bur. Mar. 22, 1780, a. 86 y. C. R. 2.

KNEELAND, Elizabeth, Miss, July 24, 1781, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.
John, Sept. 4, 1831.
Mary, Oct. 17, 1823.
Priscilla, w. John [lung fever. P. R. 126.], Feb. 17, 1830, a. 59 y. [a. 59 y. 8 m. 17 d. P. R. 126.]
[Rebekah. C. R. 2.], w. John, Esq., Aug. 11 [12. C. R. 2.], 1819.
Samuel A., Sept. 5, 1817, a. 40 y. 7 m. 18 d.

KNIGHTS, Elizabeth, unm., Dec. 2, 1847, a. 29 y. 11 m.

KNOWLTON, ——, ch. Mr. ——, Sept. 5, 1825.

LACEY (see also Lacy), Abigal, d. twin, Epharem and Martha, Aug. —, 1755, a. 3 w. 3 d.
Mehitable, w. Ephraim, Oct. 22, 1840, a. 88 y.

**LACY** (see also Lacey, Lahauce, Lahorse), Abigail, d. Ephraim and Ann, "killed with thunder and lightening," July 24, 1741.
Ann, wid., Dec. 14, 1763.
Ephraim, Aug. 30, 1732.
Ephraim, Feb. 16, 1763, a. 42 y.
Ephraim [lung fever, fought at Bunker Hill. C. R. 1.], Oct. 14, 1889, a. 88 y. 9 m. 14 d.
Laurence, s. Laurence and Mary, Aug. 8, 1733, a. abt. 50 y.
Lydia [(Ingalls). C. R. 1.], w. Andrew [K. G. R. 6.], July 30, 1824. [a. 36 y. G. R. 6.]
Phebe, d. John and Hannah, July 22, 1806, a. 9 d.
Thomas, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1787, a. 48 hours.
Thomas, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1804, a. 6 d.
——, d. stillborn, Andrew K. and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1823.
——, d. [inf. C. R. 1.], Andrew K. and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1824.
——, w. John, Dec. 16, 1827.
——, Mr., Oct. ,— 1840. C. R. 1.

**LAHAUCE** (see also Lacy), Mary, w. Lawrance, June 18, 1707.

**LAHORSE** (see also Lacy), Larance, May 28, 1729, a. abt. 85 y.

**LAMB,** George A., typhus fever, July 17, 1846.
John [b. Boston. C. R. 1.], Dec. 17, 1828, a. 74 y.

**LANE,** Mary, w. Willard, June 9, 1808, a. 26 y. G. R. 2.

**LANDER,** Edward [W. G. R. 2.], s. Benj[amin [and Lydia. G. R. 2.], May 27 [28. G. R. 2.], 1827, a. 13 m.

**LAWRENCE,** Caroline, d. Rev. Edward A. and Margarette Woods, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 3 y. 9 m. 27d. G. R. 5.

**LEARNARD,** ——, Mrs. of Boston, at Capt. Zeb[edia]h Holts', Mar. 6, 1817, a. 38 y.

**LEAVETT** [Joan Ayer. G. R. 5.], w. Jonathan, Nov. 7, 1824. [Nov. 11, 1824, a. 29 y. G. R. 5.]

**LEAVITT** (see also Leavett, Levett), Dorothy, w. Dudley, d. W[illia]m and Sarah Frost, Apr. 20, 1822, a. 38 y. G. R. 6.

**LEBARON,** Martha [O. C. R. 1.], w. Dr. —— [cancer. C. R. 1.], Nov. 6 [13. C. R. 1.], 1839.

**LEE**, Alfred [J. G. R. 4.], s. Joseph and Ellen, July 21 [19. G. R. 4.], 1846, a. 1 m. 14 d.
David, Oct. 31, 1817, a. 31 y.
Joanna [wid. Col. John. C. R. 2.], of Manchester, Oct. 26, 1810, a. 93 y.
John, Capt., Mar. 26, 1812, a. 74 y.
John, s. David and Deborah [consumption. C. R. 2.], May 3, 1840. a. 25 y.

**LEES**, Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1826, a. 17 y.

**LEFAVOUR**, see Favour.

**LEVETT** (see also Leavitt), Rufus, b. Boston, baker, s. Edward, consumption, Apr. 12, 1847, a. 22 y.

**LEW**, Dinah, wid. Brazillai, Jan. 1, 1837, a. 92 y.
Dorcas, d. Barzilla and Sally. Sept. 13, 1817, a. 5 y.
Dorcas [ (Brister). C. R. 1.], w. Zadoc, Jan. [24. C. R. 1.], 1819.
Erie, Dec. 15, 1833, a. 31 y.
James, s. Barzilla and Sally [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Sept. 6, 1817, a. 8 y. [5 y. C. R. 1.]
[Rufus. C. R. 1.], s. Barzilla and Sally [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Sept. 12, 1817, a. 3 y. [a. 2 y. C. R. 1.]

**LEWIS**, Theresa, w. John, bleeding at the lungs, May 1, 1842, a. 25 y. C. R. 2.

**LINDSEY**, Daniel, at John Poors, jr., May 17, 1825.

**LINES**, Susan, ——, 1820. C. R. 2.

**LION** (see also Lyon), ——, ch. David and Fanny, Sept. 30, 1824, a. 7 d.

**LISCOMB** (see also Luscomb), Daniel Trow [Luscomb. P. R. 94.], s. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 12, 1811, a. 6 m. [Dec. 8. P. R. 94.]

**LITTLE**, Abigail, wid. [w. Stephen. G. R. 4], b. Gilmantown, dropsy in chest, May 17, 1847, a. 33 y.
John M., s. Stephen W. and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1847, a 18 w. G. R. 4.

**LITTLEWOOD**, William, b. England, ship fever, June 18, 1848, a. 40 y. [a. 42 y. dup.]

**LOCKE**, David, s. James and 1st w., of Salisbury, b. June 16, 1791, d. at sea, Apr. 30, 1811. G. R. 2.
Hiram M., d. James and 1st w., of Salisbury, b. Deb. 12, 1800, d. at sea, Sept. 28, 1820. G. R. 2.
James, widr., innholder [indigestion. C. R. 2.], Apr. 20, 1845, a. 82 y. [a. 83 y. G. R. 2.]
James Ordiorne, Capt., s. James and 1st w., of Salisbury [accident. C. R. 2.], b. Feb. 22, 1796, d. Boston, Sept. 30, 1840. G. R. 2.
Sally, w. Capt. James [cancer. C. R. 2.], Sept. 17, 1835, a. 63 y. [a. 66 y. C. R. 2.]
——, ch. George, thrush, Aug. 27, 1846, a. 1 m.

**LONG**, Charllottee [consumption. C. R. 1.], Feb. 1, 1818.
Elijah, June 26, 1829.
Hannah [(Stiles). C. R. 1.], wid. John [apoplexy. C. R. 1.], Mar. 27, 1811. [a. 75 y. C. R. 1.]
Harriot E., d. John and Mary, Sept. 4, 1822, a 1 y. 11 m.
Jane, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, July 19, 1836.
John, Sept. 20, 1808.
John, May 18, 1835, a. 64 y.
Joshua, at the almshouse, bur. July 20, 1809, a. 49 y. C. R. 2.
Josiah, at the almshouse, Dec. 31, 1822.
Mary, wid. [John. C. R. 1], d. Samuel and Susanna Barker, inflammation of brain, Mar. 3, 1846, a. 67 y.
Mehitable, d. John and Mary, murdered, Oct. 20, 1842, a. 42 y.
Molly, w. Josiah, at the almshouse, Dec. 2, 1820.
Rachel, at the almshouse, Sept. 15, 1821.
Robert [h. Sarah. dup.], Aug. 18, 1749.
Sarah Jane, d. wid. of Elijah, June —, 1836, a. 8 y. C. R. 1.
Stephen [Revolutionary soldier. C. R. 1.], Sept. 9, 1832, a 71 y. [a. 84 y. C. R. 1.]
——, d. Sarah, wid., Sept. 16, 1749.
——, ch. Elijah and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1822.
——, ch. John and Mary, Oct. 13, 1822. [a. 9 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. W[illia]m, Dec. —, 1841, a. 6 w. C. R. 1.
——, wif. ch. Elijah, fit, Sept. —, 1843. C. R. 1.

**LORD**, Edward, s. Jona[than] and Betty, June 22, 1846, a 9 h G. R 6.
James, s. Jonathan and Betsy, June 22, 1846, a. 5 h.

**LORING**, Ellen M[aria. C. R. 1.], b. Danvers, w. I. Osgood, consumption, bur. at Danvers, Mar. 5, 1849, a. 24 y.
Sally Pickman, w. Rev. Bailey [consumption. C. R. 1.], July 18, 1835, a. 39 y.
Sarah, wid. Thomas, consumption, June 10, 1848, a 65 y. [a. 64 y. C. R. 2.]

**LOVEJOY** (see also Lovjoy), Abiah, w. Orlando, dropsy, Dec. 17, 1843.
Abiel, s. Christopher and Mary, Mar. 15, 1728-9.
Abiel, s. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1731-2.
Abijah, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Aug. 7, 1738.
Abner [s. Joseph and Mary. G. R. 2.; consumption. C. R. 2.], Sept. 24, 1805, a. 22 y. 5 m.
Allice, d. Lt. William and Mary, July 25, 1741.
Amos [consumption. C. R. 2.], Apr. 15, 1806, a. 24 y. 10 m. [a. 26 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.]
Andrew, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 21, 1724-5.
Andrew, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1739, in his 11th y.
Asa, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1739, in his 6th y.
Asa, s. Joseph and Mehetebel, Sept. 30, 1749, a 3 y. 6 m.
Benjamin, s. John and Mary, "a Souldier att Pemyquid," ——, 1689.
Betsy, w. Henry, Aug. 5, 1833.
Bodwell, s. Isaac, Dec. 2, 1832, a 51 y. [a. 50 y. G. R. 3.]
Caleb, s. Willia[m] and Mary, Apr. 26, 1691.
Calvin, s. William B. and Mary A., dysentery, Jan. 26, 1849, a. 4 y.
Charles [A. G. R. 3.], s. Henry and Betsy [Elizabeth. G. R. 3.], Dec. 15, 1829, a 2 y. 8 m.
Christopher, jr., Mar 21, 1731-2, in his 45th y.
Christopher, Mr., Mar. 17, 1736-7, in his 76th y.
Daniel Fox, s. Sylvester and Clarissa, May 1, 1842, a. 2 y. 4 m. G. R. 3.
David Boynton, s. Nathan, bur. Jan. 2, 1778, a. 1 y. 1 m. C. R. 2.
Deborah, wid., May 25, 1813, a. 89 y.
Dolly, w. John, fits and nervous fever, bur. June 26, 1809, a. 21 y. C. R. 2.
Dorcas B[allard. G. R. 3.], d. Eben[eze]r, jr. and Delina, July 4 [3. G. R. 3.], 1838, a 2 y. 10 m.
Dorcas Jane, d. Eben, jr. and Delina, Sept. 29, 1827, a. 14 m. G. R. 3.
[Dorothy. C. R. 2.], wid. Jere[mia]h, Oct. —, 1813. [Oct. 19, a. 72 y. G. R. 3.]

Lovejoy, Eben, s. Isaac, July 19, 1840. [a. 44 y. G. R. 2.]
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct, 20, 1739.
Ebenezer, May 15, 1760, a 86 y.
Ebenezer, Sept. 18, 1773, in his 77th y.
Elezebeth, w. Jonathan, Mar. 30, 1725.
Eliz[abe]th, wid. Nath[anie]l, consumption, June 21, 1770, a. 60 1-3 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, May 8, 1774. [a. 11 m. 9 d. G. R 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Capt. Nath[anie]l, Apr. 24, 1775, a. 31 y.
Elizabeth [2d. G. R. 1.], w. Nath[anie]ll, Esq., Nov. 19, 1788, a. 38 y. 5 d.
Eliz[abe]th, w. Henry, Aug. 5, 1833, a. 40 y. G. R. 3.
Elizebath, d. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1728-9.
Ephraim, Oct. —, 1840. C. R. 1.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Elisabeth, Nov. 9, 1739.
Ezekiel, Apr. 13, 1742.
Hannah, wid., bur. July 7, 1774, a. 70 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Daniel, jr., bur. Sept. 16, 1775, a. 4 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary [nervous fever. C. R. 2.], Dec. 25, 1797, a 19 y. G. R. 2.
Harriot [B. G. R. 2.], w. Samuel, July 4, 1830, a. 26 y. [a. 28 y. G. R. 2.
Henry, bur. Feb. 2, 1776, a. 92 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Henry, s. Isaac, Oct. 28, 1836, a. 43 y.
Isaac [old age and fever. C. R. 2.], Dec. 3, 1799 [1800. G. R. 3.], a. 76 y.
Isaac, bur. Nov. 23, 1811, a 79 y. C. R. 2.
Isaac, jr., Oct. 9, 1827.
Isaac, Dec. 8, 1832, a. 75 y.
James, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 15, 1739.
James, Jan. 14, 1816, a 94 y.
Jere, Oct. 4, 1806, a. 68 y. G. R. 3. [and 7 m. C. R. 2.]
Jerusha, d. Henry and Sarah, July 15, 1725.
John, jr., July 14, 1680.
John, Nov. 7, 1690.
John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1739, in his 16th y.
John, May 10, 1758.
John, "died in ye Service," ——, 1778. C. R. 2.
John, Feb. 26, 1817.
Jonathan, Mar. 25, 1725.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Elezebeth, Jan. 5, 1749-50, in his 2d y.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1697-8.

Lovejoy, Joseph, Mr., June 5, 1737, in his 76th y.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mehetable, Sept. 26, 1740.
Joseph, jr., consumption, bur. Sept. 23, 1799, a 24 y. 1. m. C. R. 2.
Joseph [consumption. G. R. 2.], Feb. 7, 1803, a. 59 y.
Josephine, d. William B. and Mary A[nn. G. R. 3.], dysentery, Jan. 16, 1849, a. 12 y. 10 m.
Joshua, s. Benja[min] and Susannah, Aug. 26, 1723.
Joshua, s. Benjamin and Susannah, Apr. 2, 1724.
Joshua, Feb. 2, 1812, a. 91 y.
Joshua, bur. Jan. 2, 1813, a. 93 y. C. R. 2.
Josiah Johnson, apoplexy, bur. Oct. 31, 1805, a. 22 y. C. R. 2.
Josiah Otis, s. Josiah, May 9, 1830, a. 15 m.
Julia, d. Stephen and Lydia, measles, July 2, 1849, a. 10 m. 8 d.
Laura Ann, d. Sam[ue]l and Harriot, Sept. 20, 1829, a. 5 m.
Lemuel, s. Isaac, sr. and Deborah, Oct. 26, 1763.
Lois, d. Daniel, jr., bur. Sept. 18, 1775. C. R. 2.
Lucinda, d. Bodwell [and Sally. G. R. 3.], Nov. 28, 1832, a. 17 y.
Lydia, w. Joshua, lung fever, bur. Sept. 11, 1807, a. 84 y. C. R. 2.
Margaret M., unm., d. W[illia]m and Phebe, typhus fever, Sept. 17, 1845, a. 19 y. 6 m. 25 d.
Martha, d. James [B. G. R. 3.] and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1838. [a. 20 y. G. R. 3.]
Mary, w. Jo[h]n, July 15, 1675.
Mary, d. Christopher and Mary, Dec. 10, 1729.
Mary, d. Timothy and Mary, Aug. 10, 1731.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 15, 1739.
Mary, w. Lt. William, Dec. 25, 1739.
Mary, wid. Ebenezer, Oct. 5, 1763.
Mary, wid., old age, bur. July 11, 1795, a. 98 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Isaac, old age, bur. Jan. 15, 1803, a. 79 y. 10 m. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid. Joseph [consumption. C. R. 2.], Aug. 17, 1808, a. 63 y.
Mary, wid. Isaac, Apr. 15 [17. G. R. 3.], 1835, a. 78 y. [a. 77 y. G. R. 3.]
Mary F[rances. G. R. 3.], d. John and Mary F., Aug. 24, 1838, a. 1 y. [and 27 d. G. R. 3.]
Mehetabel, d. Eben[eze]r and Mary, Apr. 14, 1761, a 24 y.
Mehetable, d. Joseph and Mehetable, Oct. 10, 1740.
Moody, s. Samuel and Harriet, Dec. 31, 1827, a. 5 m.
Moses A., s. Moses and Sarah, cholera infantum, Sept. 15, 1848, a. 10 m. 6 d.
Naomie, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 15, 1739.
Nathaniel, Mar. 7, 1752, in his 85th y.

Lovejoy, Nathaniel, "in an apoplectic fit," Aug. 25, 1769, a. 69 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Capt. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, May 18 [8. G. R. 1.], 1775. [a. 4 m. 5 d. G. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, s. Capt. Nathaniel and Elizabeth [2d w. G. R. 1.], Aug. 3 [6. G. R. 1.], 1776. [a. 2 w. G. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, Esq., apoplexy, July 5, 1812 [1813. G. R. 1.], a. 68 y. 2 m. 6 d.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Eliza[beth] [2d w. G. R. 1.], Sept. 26, 1784, a. 8 1-2 m.
Obadiah, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Aug. 11, 1738.
Patty, d. Isaac, 4th, canker, bur. Mar. 1, 1796, a. 6 y. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Aug. 14, 1738.
Peter [cancer. C. R. 2.], Feb. 5, 1774, a. 48 y.
Phebe, d. Eben and Phebe, Nov. 2, 1807, a. 2 1-2 y. G. R. 3.
Phebe F., d. William and Phebe, Feb. 2 [24. G. R. 2.], 1836, a. 7 y. [a. 8 y. G. R. 2.]
Phebe F., d. Orlando and Abiah, June 13, 1842, a. 16 y.
Phoebe, d. Daniel, jr., bur. Jan. 3, 1777, a. 1 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Pursus, w. John, Feb. 18, 1816.
Ruth, wid. Isaac, Apr. 25, 1830, a. 77 y.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 29, 1736.
Samuel, Dec. 3, 1749, a. 56 y. 7 m.
Samuel, s. Isaac, 4th, lung fever, bur. June 6, 1796, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Capt. W[illia]m, Oct. 17, 1747, in her 62d y. G. R. 2.
Sarah, wid. Capt. W[illia]m, Oct. 9, 1772, in her 85th y. G. R. 2.
Sarah, bur. July 15, 1775, a. 75 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jere[miah] and Dolly [fever. C. R. 2.], Dec. 7, 1799, a. 31 y. G. R. 3. [and 5 m. C. R. 2.]
Warren, s. Stephen and Lydia, consumption, Jan. 6, 1847, a. 8 y. 7 m. 8 d.
Wiliam, Dea., July 9, 1748, in his 92d y.
William, s. Henry and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1722.
William, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1839-40.
William, s. William and Hannah, July 8, 1747.
William, Capt., Mar. 8, 1762.
—rah, wid. Joseph, June 20, 1739, a. 72 y.
——, s. Nath[anie]l, Esq. and Eliz[abe]th, June 21, 1771. G. R. 1.
——, d. Ebenezer, burn, bur. Nov. 27, 1807, a. 2 1-2 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Isaac, 3d, Nov. 6, 1822.
——, ch. Josiah, Mar. 23, 1827.

**LOVJOY** (see also Lovejoy), Dorathy, w. Nath[anie]ll, May 17, 1714, a. abt. 40 y.
Dorathy, d. Ezekiel and Elisabeth, Oct. 28, 1739.
Hannah, wid., cancer in throat, Aug. 1, 1705.
Harriot K., d. Henry [and Elizabeth. G. R. 3.], Dec. 28, 1832, a. 17 y. [a. 16 y. G. R. 3.]
William, s. William and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1706-7.

**LOWERY,** Mary, d. William and Sarah, measles, Nov. 1, 1849, a. 11 m. 8 d.

**LUKE,** Caroline Marutha, d. Daniel and Emily [canker. C. R. 1.], Sept. 25, 1843, a. 10 m.

**LUMMAS** (see also Lummus), Margaret, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 14, 1819.

**LUMMUS** (see also Lummas), Benj[ami]n, s. Joseph, Oct. 3, 1817.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. [28], 1813. a. 7 w.

**LUSCOMB** (see also Liscomb), Lydia, d. Richard and Rhoda, Sept. 29, 1820, a. 7 m.
Rhoda, w. Richard, July 10, 1832.
Richard, s. Richard and Rhoda, Dec. 17, 1826, a. 8 m.
Samuel, Aug. 8, 1826, in his 49th y. P. R. 94.
——, ch. Richard and Lydia, May 23, 1839, a. 6 y.

**LYNCH,** ——, killed on railroad, Aug. 16, 1837.

**LYON** (see also Lion), Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1829, a. 80 y.

**McCANN,** ——, ch. ——, worms, Mar. 23, 1840, a. 2 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.

**McCARTY,** Peter, "a Frenchman of the Island of St. Lucia, who in consequence of the Wars in the West Indies came here for his education, killed by the explosion of the drying powder house," Oct. 17, 1796, a. 21 y. C. R. 2.

**McCOY,** John, m., laborer, pleurisy, Dec. 19, 1848, a. 42 y.
——, d. John and Mary, Apr. 16, 1848, a. 10 d.

**McDONALD,** Harriet A[nn. G. R. 6.], d. James P. and Harriet, cholera infantum, Sept. 24, 1849, a. 11 m. 19 d. ⅔
Robert, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1825.

**MACE,** Ebenezer, s. Jonathan, jr. and Martha [suddenly. C. R. 2.], Nov. 25, 1800. [a. 2 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.]
Ira, Oct. 14 [15. C. R. 2.], 1831, a. 2 y. G. R. 2.
Isaac, s. twin, Isaac and Sarah, June 27, 1771.
Isaac, May 29, 1824, a. 87 y.
Isaac, unm., farmer, colic, Jan. 7 [10. C. R. 2. and G. R. 2.], 1846, a. 53 y.
Jonathan, at the almshouse, Dec. 30 [18. C. R. 2.], 1831.
Martha, w. Jonathan, May 3, 1818, a. 54 y.
Sarah, w. Isaac [consumption. C. R. 2.], Mar. 7, 1802 [a. 71 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1817, a. 51 y.
Solomon, s. Jonathan, fits, bur. Dec. 17, 1803, a. 5 d. C. R. 2.
——, young, ch. Isaack, bur. Sept. 30, 1772. C. R. 2.

**McFARLAND** (see also McFarlen), Lydia, Mrs., consumption, bur. July 27, 1795, a. 38 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.
William Oliver, s. Ephraim and Susan, of Belfast, Me. [consumption. C. R. 1.], Oct. 14 [13. C. R. 1.], 1839, a. 23 y.

**McFARLEN** (see also McFarland), Jane [E. G. R. 2.], d. James [and Margaret. G. R. 2.], dysentery, Oct. 1, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 m. [a. 1 y. 16 d. G. R. 2.]

**McGEE** (see also Magee), Eliza Ann, d. Samuel, and Mary, typ[hus] fever, Sept. 26, 1843, a. 13 y. 7 m.
Mary, m., d. John and Mary, fits, Jan. 8, 1846, a. 68 y.
Samuel, s. Samuel, Sept. 4, 1826, a. 14 m.
——, ch. ——, at the factory, June 22, 1822.
——, ch. ——, Apr. 21, 1825.

**McILROY,** Titus Bu[r]gess, b. Glasgow, Scotland, brain fever, Aug. 2, 1847, a. 6 m.

**McINTIRE** (see also McIntyre), Zadock, "found dead in road with his Rum Bottle by his side," Dec. 1, 1840.

**McINTOSH,** Martha, d. George, teething, Nov. 1, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R. 2.

**McINTYRE** (see also McIntire), ——, wid., consumption, Aug. 18, 1842, a. 55 y. C. R. 2.

**MACKAY** (see also Mackey), Nancy L. G., unm. [paralysis. C. R. 2.], Apr. 24, 1845, a. 70 y.

**MACKEY** (see also Mackay), Daniel, Capt., Aug. 2, 1796, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.

**McLATHLIN,** ——, wid., May 1, 1816.

**McLEROE,** ——, w. ——, brain fever, Aug. 16, 1847. C. R. 1.

**McNAMARA,** Susan, d. W[illia]m and Abigail, June 13, 1840, a. 9 m. [a. 11 m. 25 d. C. R. 4.]

**McNEAL,** Jane C., w. John, Nov. 28 [27. G. R. 2.], 1826, a 27 y.
John, s. Edmund and Abigail [at Steven's factory. dup.], Aug. 27, 1831. [a. 10 m. dup.]

**McROBY,** Mary J., w. William, Sept. 22, 1821.

**MAGEE** (see also McGee), James, s. Samuel and Mary, May 19, 1844, a. 4 y.
Nancy [Mrs. C. R. 1.], Nov. 8, 1833, a. 71 y.
——, consumption, Sept. 27, 1828, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.

**MANN,** John, m., b. Salem, farmer, hemorrhage, July 20 [21. G. R. 2. ], 1846, a. 50 y. 10 m. 6 d.
Lydia K. [Favor. C. R. 4.], w. Dr. Daniel [of Boston. C. R. 4.], consumption, July 12, 1842, a. 29 y.

**MANNING,** Augusta V., d. Edw[ar]d A. and Hannah L., May 16, 1847, a. 7 y. 7 m. G. R. 2.
Elisabeth, bilious fever, bur. at Billerica, Sept. 21, 1796, a. 23 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Helen, unm., d. Edward, May 15, 1847.
Joseph M., s. Thomas, jr. and Sally, Feb. 22, 1821, a. 1 y.
Lydia [S., typhus fever. C. R. 2.], July 28, 1834, a. 19 y.
Mary, Miss, Aug. 5, 1824, a 84 y. G. R. 2. [a. 83 y.P. R. 75.]
Mary E[lizabeth. G. R. 2.], w. Samuel B., Mar. 27 [13. G. R. 2.], 1832. [a. 32 y. G. R. 3.]
[Mary K. P. R. 75.], ch. Thomas, jr. and Sally, Mar. [24. P. R. 75.], 1817, [a. 13 d. P. R. 75.]
Mehitable, d. Tho[ma]s and Mehitable, Jan. 27, 1785, a 15 y.

MANNING [Mehitable. G. R. 2.], w. Thomas, Aug. 16, 1824. [Aug. 15, a. 74 y. G. R. 2.]
Patty, d. Thomas and Mehitable, Aug. 3, 1778, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Sarah [A. C. R. 4.], d. Thomas and Sarah [consumption. C. R. 2.], July 12 [20. G. R. 2], 1840, a. 30 y. [and 7 m. C. R. 4.]
Sarah E., d. Samuel and Betsy W., May 23, 1840, a. 1 y. 2 d.
Sarah H., w. Thomas [consumption. C. R. 2.], Oct. 19, 1839, a. 55 y. G. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Mehitable, May 24, 1780. [a. 3 w. 3 d. C. R. 2.]
Thomas, Feb. 22 [20. C. R. 2. and G. R. 2.], 1832. [a. 84 y. P. R. 75.]
Thomas, m., farmer, s. Thomas and Mehetabel, apoplectic fit, Mar. 1 [Feb. 26. G. R. 2.], 1849, a. 76 y. [a. 66 y. 10 m. C. R. 2. and P. R. 75; 67 y. G. R. 2.]
——, ch. Thomas, bur. June 26, 1788, a. 3 h. C. R. 2.
——, unm., sister of Tho[ma]s, Aug. 6, 1824.

**MANOCK,** Mary, m., b. England [w. David. C. R. 1.], d. David and Brenly T., inflammation, Sept. 14 [15. G. R. 7.], 1847, a. 24 y. [a. 23 y. 10 m. G. R. 7.]

**MANSFIELD,** Sarah [unm. C. R. 2.], at James Howarth's, Dec. 25, 1829.

**MARBEL** (see also Marble), Noah, Dec. 16, 1752.

**MARBLE** (see also Marbel), Abigail [consumption. C. R. 1.], Oct. 13, 1811.
Benjamin, s. Job and Phebe, Aug. 26, 1738.
Benjamin, s. Job and Phebe, Mar. 16, 1761, a. 21 y.
Cyrus, Lt., suddenly [farmer, apoplexy, while driving his team. C. R. 1.], Aug. 26, 1813, a. 75 y.
Dorathy, d. Joseph and Mary, June 30, 1672.
Dorathy, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1706.
Enoch, s. Noah and Mary, June 11, 1738.
Enoch, Aug. 14, 1810.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1706.
Henry, s. Samuel and Dorcas, Dec. 23, 1797.
Job, June 27, 1789, in his 95th y. G. R. 1. [a. 94 y. 4 m. 6 d. P. R. 128.]
Jonathan, s. Job and Phebe, Apr. 7, 1742.
Joseph, s. Noah and Mary, "sickness in the King's Service at Lewisbug," Jan. 29, 1745-6.

MARBLE, Mary, d. Noah and Mary, Jan. 17, 1724-5.
Phebe, d. Job and Phebe, July 20, 1738.
Phebe, wid. Job, Mar. 2, 1794, in her 90th y. G. R. 1. [a. 89 y. 10 m. P. R. 128.]
Polly, Sept. 27, 1807.
Priscilla, d. Jobe and Phebe, Nov. 14, 1789, in her 53d y. G. R. 1.
Rebecca, Mar. 13, 1786, a. 59 y.
Rebecca, d. Job and Phebe, Mar. 13, 1787, a. 57 y. P. R. 128.
Rebecka, d. Samuell and Rebecka, Oct. 24, 1703.
Samuel, Aug. 30, 1764.
Samuel, s. Job and Phebe, Aug. 25, 1766, in his 25th y.
Susannah, d. Job and Phebe, July 7, 1738.
——, s. Noah and Mary, Apr. 9, 1736.
——, wid. Lt. Cyrus, Sept. 10, 1825.

**MARDENTEN**, Jane [Wadington. C. R. 1.], d. Thomas and Martha, diarrhoea, July 16, 1847, a. 1 y. 14 d.

**MARKS**, Sarah, w. Roger, small pox, Dec. 22, 1690.

**MARLAND** [Abraham. G. R. 2.], s. Abraham and Mary, Nov. 11, 1821, a. 24 d. [Nov. 13. G. R. 2.]
Abraham, m., b. Lancashire, Eng. [Feb. 22, 1772. G. R. 4.], woolen manufacturer, Feb. 20, 1849, a 77 y.
Fanny [Frances Ann. C. R. 4.], d. John and Lucretia, Mar. 17, 1836, a. 2 y. 8 m.
Tho[ma]s, s. Abraham and Mary [at sea, ship Hope, Capt. Tate. P. R. 76.], July 27, 1821, a. 21 y. G. R. 2. [a. 20 y. P. R. 76.]
Thomas, inf., s. Abraham and Mary, Nov. 11, 1822.
William S[ykes. P. R. 76.], m., manufacturer, s. Abraham and Mary, dysentery, Aug. 27, 1847, a. 39 y.

**MARSH**, Gilbert H. [of Thomaston, Me. G. R. 5.], a student, Jan. 7, 1832, a 31 y. [Jan. 6. G. R. 5.]
Sarah, "maintained by the Town for seven years Past," Jan. 4, 1756.

**MARSHAL** (see also Marshall), Benjamin, bur. Nov. 20, 1784, a. 68 y. C. R. 2.

**MARSHALL** (see also Marshal, Marshell), Anna [unm. G. R. 6.], of Boston, at Capt. W[illia]m Johnson's, Jan. [25] [17. G. R. 6.], 1819, a. 79 y.

MARSHALL, George Fuller, s. Alonzo and Elizabeth, July 22, 1837, a 15 m. [July 15, 1838, a. 16 m. dup.]
Jacob, June 3, 1814, a. 68 y.
Joannah, wid. Thomas, May 16, 1708, a. abt. 100 y.
Loring, s. Thomas S. [and Phebe S. G. R. 2.], cholera infantum, Aug. 3, 1844, a. 6 m. 15 d.
Sarah, wid. [w. Jacob, consumption, at the poorhouse. C. R. 2.], Apr. 30, 1808. [a. 55 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.]
Susanna [wid., fever. C. R. 2.], Jan. 5, 1805. [a. 89 y. C. R. 2.]
Thomas, Jan. 15, 1708-9, a. near 100 y.
——, s. Jacob, fever, bur. Nov. 25, 1793, a. 8 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Nath[aniel], July 27, 1844, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.

**MARSHELL** (see also Marshall), James, dropsy, bur. Mar. 27, 1797, a. 42 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.
——, w. James, consumption, bur. Dec. 23, 1790, a. 32 y. C. R. 2.

**MARSTIN** (see also Marston), Jacob, Nov. 24, 1727.

**MARSTON** (see also Marstin, Marstone, Mastin, Mastine, Maston), Jo[h]n, s. John and Mary, May 13, 1699.
John, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1700.
Martha, wid. John, Oct. 11, 1723, a. abt. 87 y.
Mary, w. Jo[h]n, jr., Apr. 5, 1700.

**MARSTONE** (see also Marston), Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1688.
John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 25, 1693-4.

**MARTAIN** (see also Martin), Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, July 1, 1763.
Daniel, s. Solomon and Dorathey, Mar. 31, 1748.
Daniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1763.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Phebe, May 29, 1763.
Hannah, w. Wiliam, May 31, 1750.
John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, June 28, 1763.
Joseph, Apr. 20, 1760, a. 68 y.
Phebe, d. Joseph and Phebe, May 23, 1763.
Rachel, d. Joseph and Phebe, May 27, 1763.
Solomon, Apr. 4, 1754, in his 59th y.
Solomon, Oct. 11, 1802, a. 42 y.

**MARTIN** (see also Martain), Abigail, wid. Ens. Samuel, May 15, 1739, a. 87 y.
Clarissa, d. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1839, a. 20 m. G. R. 6.

MARTIN, Dorathy, w. Solomon, May 27, 1747.
Elisabeth, w. John, bur. Dec. 8, 1773. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1773.
Hannah, w. John, Dec. 8, 1763.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1766.
Hannah, w. John, Dec. 20, 1769.
John, Mr., June 5, 1764, in his 69th y.
Lydia, bur. July 24, 1776, a. 7 y. 3 m. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Henry, Apr. 8, 1766.
Rachel, w. Joseph, Nov. 15, 1732.
Samuel, Ens., Nov. 16, 1696.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Abigall, Feb. 1, 1682-3.
Susanna, d, John and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1742.
Susanna, d. Solomon and Phebe, June 10, 1792, a. 3 y. 10 m.
——, ch. Mr., July —, 1840. C. R. 1.
——, Miss, fit, Sept. 18, 1843, a. 16 y. C. R. 1.

MASON, Alfred S., Oct. 7, 1844. P. R. 97.
Daniel, at the almshouse, Feb. 27, 1839, a. 41 y.
Daniel, m., cordwainer, consumption, Aug. 28, 1846, a. 59 y.
Daniel R., s. Daniel and Martha, consumption, May 7, 1842, a. 26 y.
Martha, w. Daniel, consumption, Nov. 29, 1843, a. 55 y.
Robert, Dec. 3, 1821, a. 63 y.
Willard, s. Thomas and Phebe (Wardwell), consumption, Dec. 26, 1849, a. 32 y. 9 m. 15 d.

MASTER, John, s. Abra[ha]m and Susanna, July 24, 1769.

MASTIN (see also Marston), Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, "in the Kings Service at Lewisburg, came sick from thence to Boston and died," Apr. 26, 1746.
John, July 4, 1741, in his 88th y.

MASTINE (see also Marston), Joseph, Jan. 19, 1737-8.

MASTON (see also Marston), Daniell, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1707-8.
Ephraim, s. John, sr., May 5, 1707, a. abt. 32 y.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 7, 1703.
John, Apr. 2, 1708, a. abt. 82 y.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 25, 1723.

**MATHES,** George W., b. Lawrence, s. W. G. and Elizabeth, hydrocephalus, Oct. 19 [18. G. R. 6.], 1848, a. 10 m. 18 d.

**MATTHEWS,** Elizabeth P., m. [w. W. G. G. R. 6.], d. Samuel and Elizabeth Poor, Dec. 9, 1847, a. 18 y. 10 m.

**MAYO** [Henry, erysipelas. C. R. 2.], June 2, 1847. [a. 7 m. C. R. 2.]
Susan H., d. Aaron D. and Sarah [cholera infantum. C. R. 2.], Aug. 17 [16. C. R. 2.], 1834, a. 7 m.
Sarah Jane, d. Aaron D. and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1824. [a. 3 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.]
[Thomas Henry. G. R. 2.], s. Aaron D. and Sarah, July 20, 1825. [a. 13 m. G. R. 2.]

**MEACOM,** see Mecom.

**MEARS** (see also Miers), Elizabeth, w. Zebadiah, Jan. 6, 1821.
Joshua, s. Zebediah and Sarah, typhus fever, Oct. 23, 1849, a. 5 y.
Rhoda, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct, 25, 1831, a. 2 y. G. R. 2.
Walter, m., laborer, s. Zebediah and Sarah, typhus fever, Aug. 3 [2. C. R. 2.], 1849, a. 26 y. [a. 25 y. G. R. 2.]
——, inf. ch. Zebadiah, Dec. —, 1820, a. 5 w.
——, ch. Daniel, Oct. —, 1832. C. R. 2.
——, d. —— and Louisa, cholera infantum, Sept. 29, 1848, a. 2 m.

**MECOM,** Benja[min] Franklin, at Dr. Osgood's, bur. Nov. 23, 1778, a. 38 y. C. R. 2.

**MEEDER,** Charles E., s. James and Phebe, July 14, 1838, a. 13 d.
James, s. James and Phebe, Mar. 5, 1823, a. 1 y. [a. 18 m. C. R. 1.]
John W., s. James and Phebe, Feb. 17, 1841, a. 7 m.
——, d. James and Phebe, Dec. 16, 1827.

**MELCOY,** John, Nov. 16, 1828, a. 70 y.
Peggy, wid., July 12, 1816.

**MELLEN,** Eleanor W[ilde, wid. John W., late of Andover. G. R. 6.; a boarder in the Parish. C. R. 1.], d. Hon. S. S. Wilde, Mar. 7, 1838, a. 39 y. [a. 41. G. R. 6.]

**MERCHANT**, Crowell, widr., spinner, dysentery, Oct. 4, 1847, a. 40 y.
——, w. Crowell, consumption, Nov. 8, 1846, a. 35 y.
——, s. Crowell, fits, Nov. 5, 1843, a. 1 w. [a. 10 w. C. R. 2.]

**MERRIL** (see also Merrill), Elizabeth, wid., bur. Aug. 13, 1774, a. 54 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John, bur. June 28, 1779, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.

**MERRILL** (see also Merrill), Alpheus, s. Isaiah and Mary, Oct. 29, 1821, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Augusta, d. Amos C. [and Elizabeth. G. R. 3.], July 19, 1830, a. 4 y. 2 m.
Elijah, Oct. 2, 1839, a. 33 y.
Eliza, d. Jonathan and Eliza, dropsy in head, Apr. 15, 1843, a. 7 y. 8 m.
Elizabeth, w. Capt. Amos [C. G. R. 3.], May 17, 1836. [a. 38 y. C. R. 1.]
[Eliz[abe]th Jane. G. R. 3.], d. James and Susan [G. G. R. 3.], July 10, 1840, a. 5 m.
Francis M., s. E. S. and S., Oct. 27, 1843, a. 3 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.
Harriet, d. E. S. and S., Aug. 23, 1847, a. 16 d. G. R. 4.
Henry, unm., laborer, s. John, consumption, May 10, 1845, a. 40 y.
Jane, w. John, Sept. 1 [3. G. R. 3.], 1825. [a. 52 y. G. R. 3.]
John, at the almshouse, Feb. 14, 1828.
John, s. John, consump[tio]n, Oct. 22, 1843.
Mary, complication of diseases, bur. June 11, 1801, a. 53 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. John, apoplexy, bur. June 22, 1807, a. 68 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, Miss, d. John and Mary, consumption, bur. June 28, 1807, a. 29 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Maria, d. Amos C. and Almira [fever. C. R. 1.], July 16 [13. C. R. 1.], 1841, a. 7 y.
Polly, w. Jonathan [consumption. C. R. 2.], Aug. [July 31. G. R. 2. and C. R. 2.], 1828. [a. 30 y. G. R. 2.]
Polly Ann, d. John and Susan, Oct. 24, 1831, a. 2 y. 3 m.
Richard, Oct. 5, 1837, a. 40 y.
Samuel Francis, s. Edward S. and Sarah, scalded, Oct. 30, 1843, a. 3 y. 6 m.
——, ch. Josiah and Mary, drowned, Nov. 9, 1821.
——, s. Isaiah and Mary Ann [cholera infantum. C. R. 2.], May 29 [22. C. R. 2.], 1834, a. 1 y. 9 d.

**MICKIFF**, ——, unm., laborer, consumption, Apr. 21, 1847, a. 28 y.

**MIDDLETON**, I. F., ch. David and Martha, cholera infantum, Aug. 4, 1844, a. 10 m.
James, at Brechin, Scotland, Dec. 20, 1830, a. 49 y. G. R. 3.

**MIDGELEY** (see also Midgley), James [a native of England. G. R. 4.], anasara, Apr. 20 [3. G. R. 4.], 1842, a. 63 y. [a. 65 y. C. R. 4.]

**MIDGLEY** (see also Midgeley), James, s. James and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1841, a. 8 m. 19 d. G. R. 4.

**MIERS** (see also Mears), Eliza, d. Warren and Abigail, Oct. 18, 1832. [Oct. 17. C. R. 2.]

**MILLER**, Caroline H., b. Reading, wid. Samuel, heart complaint, Mar. 16, 1848, a. 26 y.
Elizabeth, wid. [w. George. G. R. 6.], b. Ireland, Jan. 2, 1849, a. 83 y. [a. 82 y. G. R. 6.]
George, m., b. Ireland, Dec. 31, 1848, a. 81 y. [a. 80 y. G. R. 6.]
James [Johnny. G. R. 3.], consumption, Oct. 20 [21. G. R. 3.], 1848, a. 2 y. [and 24 d. G. R. 3.]
Samuel, m. carpenter, s. George and Elizabeth, dysentery, Oct. 31, 1847, a. 40 y. 8 m.

**MILLET**, Mary, w. Jeremiah, smallpox, Mar. 12, 1849, a. 45 y.

**MILLS**, Ann, w. Abraham [both from Rockdale, Eng. G. R. 2.], Jan. 15, 1839, a. 49 y.
James H[enry. C. R. 4.], s. James H. and Sarah, dysentery, Oct. 6, 1849, a. 11 m. 8 d.
Rosewell [Boswell, of Johnstown, N. Y., mem[ber] of The[ological] Sem[inary], 1819. G. R. 5.], Apr. 11, 1821, a. 28 y. [a. 27 y. G. R. 5.]

**MITCHEL**, Margaret, wid., bur. Feb. 3, 1776, a. 86 y. C. R. 2.
Mary [(Beard). C. R. 1.], w. John [consumption. C. R. 1.], June 13 [10. G. R. 6.], 1817, a. 30 y.
Sarah, consumption, bur. Nov. 12, 1807, a. 23 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
——, unm., of Methuen, at Zachariah Frye's, Aug. 31, 1827.

**MOAR** (see also Moore) Harriet, b. Ireland, d. William and Harriet, scarlet fever, Feb. 4, 1849, a. 4 y. [Feb. 14, a. 5 y. G. R. 4.]
Isaac, s. Daniel and Martha, Jan. 12, 1747-8, in his 17th y.
John S., s. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1836, a. 11 w. G. R. 2.
Martha, wid., ——, 1821. C. R. 2.
[Sarah. C. R. 4.], w. Richard, consumption, July 31, 1842. [a. 52 y. C. R. 4.]

**MOARE** (see also Moore), Anne, w. Timothy, Dec. 15, 1729.
——, s. twin, Daniel and Martha, May 2, 1730.

**MOID**, Deborah H., m. b. Salem, d. Daniel and Mary Carlton, at Haverhill, Nov. 10, 1845, a. 29 y.

**MONTGOMERY**, Alexander [apoplexy. C. R.1.], Apr. 26 [27. C. R. 1. and G. R. 6.], 1840. [a. 78 y. G. R. 6.]
Charlotte Maria, d. John P. and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1837, a. 8 m. 11 d.
John, Mar. 4, 1802.
Rebecca, w. Lt. Alex[ande]r, Oct. 2, 1806, a. 60 y. G. R. 1.
Rebecca P., d. Lt. Alexander and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1808. [a. 7 m. G. R. 1.]
Sarah [A. G. R. 6.], w. Alexander [cancer. C. R. 1.], Mar. 22, 1837, a. 62 y.

**MOOAR** (see also Moore), Abraham, Oct. 10, 1780, a. 52 y.
Andrew, s. Abraham and Martha [wid. C. R. 2.], Sept. 26, 1784, [a. 7 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.]
Daniel, Oct. 25, 1770, in his 74th y. G. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Daniel and Martha, at Billerica, Sept. 28, 1754, in his 22d y.
Jacob, s. Abraham and Martha, Sept. 14, 1778. [a. 8 y. 9 m. C. R. 2.]
John, "in the service," ——, 1777. C. R. 2.
Lydia, w. Isaac, Mar. 29, 1824, a. 70 y.
Martha, w. Daniel, Feb. 7, 1770, in her 71st y. G. R. 2.
Mary, wid., bur. Oct. 2, 1778, a. abt. 60 y. C. R. 2.
Isaac, Jan. 12, 1832, a. 72 y. [Jan. 11, a. 73 y. G. R. 2.]
Phebe, d. Jacob and Phebe, May 12, 1812, a. 4 y.
Phebe, w. Benjamin, Feb. 29, 1824.
Richard, s. Richard [killed by cart wheels. C. R. 2.], Oct. 3, 1831, a. 4 y. 9 m.

Mooar, Sarah, w. Isaac [consumption. C. R. 1.], Apr. 22, 1786. [a. 22 y. 10 m. C R. 2.]
Timothy, apoplexy, bur. Jan. 20, 1787, a. 74 y. C. R. 2.
Timothy, Sept. 9, 1817.

**MOOARE** (see also Moore), Elisabeth, wid., old age, bur. July 25, 1799, a. 85 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.

**MOOARS** (see also Moore), —— ind., Sept. 22, 1821, a. 82 y.

**MOOR** (see also Moore), Joseph, July —, 1837. C. R. 1.
Joseph, lung difficulty, Apr. 2, 1839, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Abraham, bur. Aug. 16, 1773. C. R. 2.
——, ch. ——, "drowned by falling from a plank crossing the brook on the way to school," Sept. —, 1831, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.

**MOORE** (see also Moar, Moare, Mooar, Mooare, Mooars, Moor, More), Abiah, wid., typhus fever, Dec. 31, 1847, [Jan., 1848. G. R. 3.], a. 39 y. 8 m. [and 13 d. G. R. 3.]
Andrew A., cordwainer, typhus fever, Nov. 2, 1847, a. 41 y. [9 m. 10 d. G. R. 3.]
Benjamin, bur. Nov. 8, 1777, a. 62 y. C. R. 2.
George, ch. twin, Wilson and Abigail, bur. Aug. 14, 1845, a. 6 1-2 y. C. R. 4.
Eliz[abe]th, d. W[illia]m and Harriet, Mar. 29, 1849, a. 2 y. G. R. 4.
Jane, d. David and Sophia, fever, Nov. 6, 1847, a. 17 y. 6 m.
Lucinda L., d. A[ndrew] A. and Abiah, Nov. 10, 1847, a. 5 y. 1 m. 16 d. G. R. 3.
Rosco L., s. A[ndrew] A. and Abiah, Oct. 28, 1847, a. 2 y. 16 d. G. R. 3.
Sarah (Poor), w. Isaac, Dec. 16, 1837, a. 65 y. C. R. 5.
Sarah P., d. A[ndrew] A. and Abiah, Sept. 27, 1847, a. 5 m. G. R. 3.
Susanna, Mrs., sister Capt. I. Bridges, June 8, 1805, a. 44 y. G. R. 1
——, ch. Milton, consumption, Aug. 13, 1845, a. 6 m. 14 d.
——, typhus fever, Nov. 1, 1847, a. 5 y.
——, typhus fever, Nov. 9, 1847, a. 1 y. 6 m.

**MORAN**, James, Aug. 12, 1839, a. 34 y.

**MORE** (see also Moore), Abraham, fever, Apr. 12, 1706.

**MORECRAFT**, ——, inf. s. ——, Nov. 24, 1826, a. 2 1-2 y.

**MORGAN,** Will[ia]m, Capt., of Beverly, at James Bridges, jr., Oct. 11, 1809.

**MORINSON** (see also Morrison),, ——, Mr., —— [bet. July 14 and Sept. ], 1828. C. R. 1.

**MORISON** (see also Morrison) Mary Homes, d. Joseph and Peggy, Feb. 11, 1799. [a. 2 d. C. R. 2.]

**MORRIL** (see also Morrill), ——, Mr., of Atkinson, at Mrs. Dow's, bur. Sept. 29, 1776, a. abt. 40 y. C. R. 2.

**MORRILL** (see also Morril), [Mary. G. R. 3.], w. Nathaniel, Apr. 20, 1831. [a. 46 y. G. R. 3.]

**MORRISON** (see also Morinson, Morison), Agnes, d. Alexander, jr., Dec. 21, 1849, a. 3 y. 8 m. C. R. 2. [Dec. 12, 1848, a. 3 y. G. R. 2.]
Eliz[abe]th [Mary Elizabeth. C. R. 2], d. Cha[rle]s G. and Mary M. [throat distemper. C. R. 2.], June 12, 1835, a. 2 1-2 y. G. R. 2.
Louisa, b. New York, d. Alexander, fever, Dec. 20, 1849, a. 3 y. 6 m.
——, s. Joseph, fits, bur. Feb. 28, 1789, a. 1 d. C. R. 2.
——, ch. ——, July 4, 1828, a. 4 d.

**MORSE,** Charlotte A[nn. G. R. 2.], d. John [C. G. R. 2.] and Catherine, scarlet fever, Nov. 10, 1849, a. 11 y. [2 m. 22 d. G. R. 2.]
Ellen M[aria. C. R. 2.], d. Ch[arle]s E. and Elizabeth, dropsy, at Boston, May 14, 1846, a. 10 y. 4 m.
Francis, at Sam[ue]l Osgood's, jr., Nov. 9, 1821, a. 13 y.
John, Mar. 16, 1843, a. 41 y.
John Currier, s. Merril and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1805.
Lydia, wid., Jan. 28, 1830, a. 97 y.
Mattee [Watee W., w. Joseph Moses. G. R. 3.], typhus fever, July 17 [19. G. R. 3.], 1847, a. 34 y.
Moody, m., b. West Newbury, shoemaker, s. David and Abigail, dropsy, Aug. 29 [28. C. R. 1.], 1848, a. 71 y.
——, wid. at Lt. Aaron Noyes', Feb. 2, 1825, a. 93 y.
——, twin chn., John H. and Nancy, July 5, 1838.

**MORTON,** Maria Hoppin, d. Marcus and A. B., b. July 7, 1847, d. July 5, 1848. G. R. 4.

**MOULTON,** Sophronia, unm., formerly of Tamworth, N. H. [sister of Mrs. Isaac Fish, at Boxford. C. R. 1.], Oct. 14, 1835, a. 21 y. G. R. 6.

**MULCOY,** Margeret, bur. Sept. 10, 1780, a. 21 y. C. R. 2.

**MULLICAN,** Joseph, Dr., of Boston, at Tho[ma]s Manning's, Sept. 9, 1818, a. 44 y.

**MURDOCK,** A. ——, s. Rev. James, Nov. 15, 1820.
James B., Rev. James, Aug. 25, 1820.
Jeremiah, Nov. 16, 1822, a. 18 y. 9 m. G. R. 5.
Moses B., s. James and Rebecca L., Aug. 25, 1826, a. 7 m. G. R. 5.

**MURPHEY** (see also Murphy), —— ch. [inf. C. R. 1.], Henry and Phebe, Dec. 4, 1829.

**MURPHY** (see also Murphey), Abby A., w. George, erythema, Aug. 24, 1846, a. 23 y. 1 m.
——, d. Peter, disease of the heart, June 30, 1846.

**MURRY,** Hannah, d. [Charles. C. R. 2.] ——, and Margaret, cholera infantum [Sept. 23. C. R. 2.], 1849. [a. 4 m. C. R. 2.]
Henrietta, d. Charles and Margaret, dysentery, Sept. 22, 1849, a. 5 m.

**NEEDHAM,** Sarah A., d. Eben and Sally, Aug. 22, 1835, a. 6 m. 8 d. G. R. 7.
——, ch. stillborn, Samuel and Fanny, Aug. 12, 1818.
——, ch. Capt. Sam[ue]l, Apr. 1, 1825.

**NELSON,** Hannah [M. C. R. 4.], b. England, "injuries sustained by a fall," Oct. 9, 1849, a. 56 y. [a. 58 y. C. R. 4.]
Rolan H., unm., b. Rupert, Vict. [Vt. G. R. 6.], carpenter. s. Ja[me]s and Lucinda, typhus fever, Sept. 8, 1847, a. 22 y.

**NEWELL,** Elizabeth, w. William, consumption, June 23, 1849, a. 32 y. 11 m.
Phebe, d. David and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1781, a. 5 y. G. R. 1.

**NEWHALL,** Patience, wid. [Daniel, of Lynn. G. R. 2.], Apr. 25, 1815, a. 65 y.

NEWMAN, Anna [D., unm. G. R. 2.], d. Dea. Mark and Abigail D., Mar. 19, 1840, a. 24 y.
Charlotte, w. Mark, jr., consumption, Sept. 26 [25. C. R. 2.], 1842, a. 36 y. [a. 38 y. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, unm., b. Ipswich, old age, Sept. 15, 1848, a. 84 y.
Juliett C., w. Mark, 2d, Sept. 25, 1842, a. 37 y. G. R. 2.
Katie E., w. Henry J., May 7, 1838, a. 23 y. C. R. 2.
Mark, s. Mark and Sarah [at Mr. Newman's Father's at Ipswich, teething, C. R. 2.], Sept. 10, 1805, a. 13 m. 27 d.
Mary D., d. Mark H. and Mary, Sept. 20, 1830, a. 13 m.
Mary D., d. Mark H. and Mary [scrofula. C. R. 2.], Feb. 11, 1835, a. 3 y. [and 6 m. C. R. 2.]
Samuel P., Prof., s. Rev. Mark, Feb. 10, 1842, a. 44 y.
Sarah, w. Mark, Nov. 18, 1811. [a. 46 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah P., d. Mark and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1827.
Susannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1814. [a. 1 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.]
——, ch. Mark H. and Mary [dropsy. C. R. 2.], June 3 [2. C. R. 2.], 1829, a. 17 m.

NICHOALS (see also Nichols), Elisabeth, wid. Nicho[las], Jan. 28, 1744-5.

NICHOLLS (see also Nichols), Elisabeth, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1689.

NICHOLS (see also Nichoals, Nicholls, Nickolds, Nickols), Adeline E., w. Cha[rle]s A., and d. Josiah and Mary Nichols? Jan. 19, 1835, a. 23 y. G. R. 2.
Anna, wid. John, Aug. 4, 1838, a. 84 y.
Betsy, wid. John, Mar. 24, 1840, a. 97 y.
John, Oct. 30, 1822.
John [cancer. C. R. 2.], Aug. 22 [20. C. R. 2.], 1828.
Justin H., s. John, 3d and Mary, Oct. 14, 1819, a. 3 y. 9 m.
Sarah, paralytic, Mar. 24, 1840, a. 97 y. 16 d. C. R. 1.
——, inf. s. Nath[anie]l, Sept. 29, 1832.
——, w. James, Mar. —, 1846. C. R. 1.

NICKERSON, Francis, at the almshouse, Apr. 29, 1826.

NICKOLDS (see also Nichols), ——, Mrs., puerperal fever, Sept. 31, 1846. C. R. 1.

NICKOLS (see also Nichols), George, s. Nickolice and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 17[06].
Nickolice, Feb. 14, 1719-20.

NOON, Edward G., s. John and Caroline, Oct. 9 [10. C. R. 2.], 1849, a. 13 m. G. R. 2. [a. 1 y. 10 m. C. R. 2.]
John, s. John and Mary, dysentery, Oct. 9, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m.

NORTH, William, m., b. Huddersfield, Eng., dyer, consumption, July 5, 1849, a. 37 y.

NORTON, ——, killed on railroad, Aug. 16, 1837.

NOWELL, Mary, of Newburyp[or]t, at Ezekiel Carlton's, Sept. 4, 1810.

NOYCE (see also Noyes), Samuel, s. Nichalos and Sarah, June 5, 1736.

NOYES (see also Noyce, Noys, Noyse), Aaron [soldier in the Revolution. G. R. 3.], Dec. 23 [24. G. R. 3. ],1834, a. 76 y. [a. 77 y. G. R. 3.]
Abigail, d. Dr. N[icholas] and Sa[rah], May 12, 1790, in her 63d y. G. R. 1.
Betsy, w. A., Sept. 20, 1839. C. R. 3.
Cyrus, "accidental death," Dec. 13, 1842, a. 42 y.
Dolly, Aug. 1, 1826, a. 19 y.
Eliphalet, Apr. 21, 1824, a. 77 y,
Hannah, w. Frederick, Apr. 10, 1839, a. 50 y. [a. 49 y. G. R. 3.]
Isaac, s. Nicholas and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1762, a. 30 y.
Lydia Jane, d. Frederick and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1839, a. 16 y.
Maria [d. Dr. Ward, lung fever. C. R. 1], Mar. 3, 1829, a. 35 y. [a. 34 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Dr. [Nicholas and Sarah. G. R. 1.] ——, Oct. 22, 1765, a. 26 y.
Mary Ann, d. Wadleigh and Phebe, Sept. 11, 1833, a. 3 y.
Moses, s. Wadleigh and Phebe [A. G. R. 2.], Dec. 25, 1839, a. 5 y.
Nathan [B. G. R. 3.], s. Wadleigh and Phebe, May 28, 1829, a. 20 m.
Nicholas, s. Timothy and Sarah, July 16, 1760, a. 4 m.
Nicholas, Dr., May 17, 1765, a. 63 y.
Nicholas, widr., s. Timothy and Sarah, old age, Feb. 20 [Jan. 20. G. R. 6.; 21. C. R. 1.] 1849, a. 86 y.
Phebe, w. Aaron, May 29, 1825, a. 66 y. G. R. 3.
Phebe, w. Nicholas, schirrus [cancer. C. R. 1.], Jan. 10, 1843, a. 73 y. 10 m.
Philep, s. Timothy and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1757.
Philip, s. Timothy and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1762, a. 4 y. 9 m.

Noyes, Phillip [unm. C. R. 1.], s. Timothy [by a fall from a load of stalks. C. R. 1.], Oct. 8, 1812, a. 48 y. [a. 45 y. C. R. 1.]
Prudence, wid. Dr. Ward [old age. C. R. 1.], July 19, 1835, a. 84 y. [a. 83 y. G. R. 6.]
Sarah. d. Timo[thy] and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1762, a. 7 y. 6 m.
Sarah, wid. Dr. Nicholas, May 8, 1790, in her 87th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. Timo[thy], Sept. 1, 1820, a. 90 y. 1 m. 16 d.
Timothy [farmer, infirmities of old age. G. R. 1.], Feb. 12 [6. G. R. 1.], 1814, a. 88 y. [Feb. 6. C. R. 1.]
Timothy, unm., farmer, s. Nicholas and Phebe, fever, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 48 y.
Ward, Dr., Dec. 26, 1808, a. 79 y. 5 d. [a. 75 y. G. R. 1.]
——, w. Aaron, June 4, 1825.

**NOYS** (see also Noyes), Jonathan, fever, bur. Jan. 25, 1800, a. 82 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.

**NOYSE** (see also Noyes), Nicholas, jr., at Halfway Brook [Lake George], July 24, 1758, in his 25th y.

**NUTTER,** Mary, June 15, 1842, a. 74 y. C. R. 5.

**NUTTING,** Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1818, a. 85 y. 26 d. P. R. 32.
Geo[rge] Franklin, s. L. B., Feb. 11, 1827, a. 16 m.
Polly, June 15, 1842.

**O'BRIEN,** ——, ch. stillborn, James and Margaret, Sept. 20, 1848.

**O'CONNER,** John [a stranger. C. R. 1.], at Tho[ma]s Newcomb's, Oct. [21. G. R. 6.], 1820, a. 22 y.

**ORDIORNE,** James, Capt., b. Mar. 28, 1784, d. in Boston, Sept. 14, 1826. G. R. 2.

**ORDWAY,** see Arduaway.

**OSBORN,** Margery, wid., Nov. 20, 1701, a. abt. 87 y.

**OSGOOD,** Aaron, June 24, 1839, a. 81 y.
Abigail, w. Clerk Josiah, Oct. 24, 1747. [a. 38 y. G. R. 1.]
Abigale, d. Josiah and Abigael, Jan. 20 [13. G. R. 1.], 1736-7.
Anna, bur. Dec. 10, 1778, a. 84 y. C. R. 2.
Appleton, s. William and Mary, June 1, 1736.

Osgood, Asa, s. Phebe, wid., Sept. 1, 1753, in his 10th y.
Charlotte, d. Col. John, deceased, and Hulda, Apr. 25, 1783.
Charlotte, d. Timothy and Sally [scarlet fever. C. R. 1.], July 5, 1838, a. 29 y. [a. 30 y. C. R. 1.]
Chloe, w. Timothy, Dec. 5, 1798, a. 54 y. 11 m.
Chloe, unm., d. Timothy and Chloe, old age [consumption. C. R. 1.], Aug. 18, 1846, a. 80 y.
Christopher, Capt., May 9, 1723, in his 80th y.
Christopher, s. Ezekiel and Rebecca, Feb. 23, 1743-4.
Clemence, s. John and Mary, Nov. 18, 1680.
Daniel, Mar. — [17—?]. G. R. 1.
David, s. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1741-2.
Deborah, w. Timothy, Nov. 29, 1724.
Dorathy, w. Samuel, Aug. 25, 1751, in her 36th y.
Dorcas, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Apr. 29, 1747.
Ebenezer [Ens. G. R. 1.], Jan. 25, 1766, in his 54th y.
Elezebith, d. Isaac and Elezebith, shot, Sept. 30, 1750.
Eliakim, s. Samuel and Dorathy, June 20, 1744.
Eliza [Elizabeth, Miss. G. R. 2.], at Jacob Osgood's, Nov. 8, 1821. [a. 25 y. G. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Eliz[abe]th, Sept. 16, 1764.
Elizabeth, w. Capt. Isaac, June 11, 1773.
Eliz[abe]th, w. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 27, 1792, in her 66th y. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth, w. Dr. George, May 22, 1802. [a. 42 y. G. R. 1.]
[Eliz[abe]th. G. R. 6.], wid. John, Feb. 13, 1837. [a. 62 y. G. R. 6.]
Esther, w. Aaron, Mar. 12, 1825, a. 70 y.
[E]zekiel, Nov. 4, 1740, in his 61st y.
George, Dr., Oct. 24, 1823, a. 64 y. 10 m. 23 d.
Hannah, d. Jo[h]n and Mary, Aug. 3, 1674.
Hannah, w. Christopher, Nov. 21, 1679.
Hannah, w. Christopher, Apr. 6, 1687.
Hannah, wid. Lt. John, Sept. 6, 1735. [a. 71 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. William and Mary, July 29, 1738. [in 2d y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Martha, Feb. 16, 1754.
Hannah, wid. Stephen, Mar. 16, 1774, in her 93d y.
Hannah, wid. Maj. John, Dec. 26, 1774, a. 89 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, consumption, Sept. 30, 1812, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.
Hannah, wid. Samuel, June 2, 1822.
Hannah, Nov. 3, 1826, a. 51 y.
Isaac, s. Peter and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1753, in his 10th y.
Isaac, s. Capt. Isaac and Elizab[e]th, Feb. 24, 1775, in his 26th y. [a. 27 y. 3 m. C. R. 2.]
Isaac, Capt. [fever. C. R. 2.], Oct. 8, 1792. [a. 78 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.]

Osgood, Isaac, s. Timothy and Chloe, Mar. 23, 1796, a. 24 y. 3 m.
Isaac, died while in command of the ship Henry Tuke, on her passage from Java to Boston, Sept. 2, 1834, a. 35 y. 3 m. 9 d. P. R. 92.
Isaac, Esq., m., gentleman, s. Peter and Sarah, old age, Sept. 30, 1847, a. 92 y. 2 m. 15 d.
Isaack, s. Timothy and Deborah, Sept. 1, 1702.
Isaack, s. Timothy and Deborah, Jan. 15, 1708-9.
Jacob, s. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1724.
Jacob, Oct. 18, 1785, a. 32 y. 9 m.
Jacob, Nov. 29, 1838, a. 85 y. 4 d.
James, s. Timothy, jr. and Phebe, Aug. 31, 1753, in his 5th y.
James, Nov. 21, 1809, a. 41 y. wanting 7 d.
Jeremiah, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1688.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1733.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Lydia, June 13, 1735.
John, Oct. 24, 1651.
John, Capt., Aug. 21, 1693.
John, Lt., Apr. 17 [22. G. R. 1.], 1725, in his 71st y. [in 72d y. G. R. 1.]
John, s. John, jr. and Martha, Apr. 5, 1754.
John, Nov. 22, 1765, in his 83d y.
John, Col., July 10, 1775, in his 64th y.
John, bur. Aug. 26, 1782, a. 56 y. C. R. 2.
John, Apr. [3. G. R. 6.], 1828, a. 55 y.
John George, s. Mr. Joseph and Margret, May 17, 1754. [a. 1 y. 7 m. 16 d. G. R. 1.]
John Newton, s. Sam[ue]l and Martha, Apr. 6, 1826, a. 7 m.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 1, 1712-13.
Joseph, s. Peter and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1753, in his 2d y.
Joseph, s. Peter and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1762. [in his 5th y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Joseph, fever, bur. Oct. 19, 1788, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Joseph, Dr., Jan. 11, 1797. [a. 78 y. G. R. 1.]
Josiah, s. Thomas and Susannah, May 6, 1683.
Josiah, Oct. 20, 1780, a. 74 y.
Lucy, wid., Jacob, cancer, June 10, 1849, a. 80 y. 7 m.
Lydia, d. Christopher and Sarah, July 20, 1694.
Lydia, w. Jeremiah, Dec. 18, 1744, a. 39 y. 9 m. 8 d.
Lydia, d. Peter and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1763. [in 3d y. G. R. 1.]
Lydia, w. Samuel, jr., Sept. 14, 1816.
Marah, d. Christopher and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1687.
Margaret, d. Joseph and Margaret, Oct. 25, 1762, a. 1 y. 11 m. 21 d. G. R. 1.
Margret, wid. Dr. Joseph, Feb. 16, 1797. [a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]

Osgood, Martha, w. Col. John, June 7, 1755, in her 33d y.
Martha, w. Samuel, Sept. 13, 1778.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 4, 1677-8.
Mary, wid. Capt. John, Oct. 27, 1710.
Mary, wid. Stephen, Aug. 12, 1711.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 13, 1723.
Mary, w. Joseph, Nov. 27, 1723.
Mary, w. Timothy, July 13, 1752, a. 82 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Phebe, wid., Oct. 16, 1753, in her 3d y.
Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 9, 1754.
Mary, wid., Dr. George, Aug. 13, 1834, a. 61 y.
Peeter, s. Timothy and Deborah, Nov. 17, 1715. [in 17th y. G. R. 1.]
Peter, jr., Jan. 5, 1801, a. 57 y. G. R. 7.
Peter, Capt., Nov. 17 [19. G. R. 1.], 1801, a. 84 y.
Peter, m., farmer, s. Timothy and Sarah, Asiatic cholera, Aug. 31, 1849, a. 47 y.
Rebeca, d. Jeremiah and Lydea, Sept. 20, 1730.
Rebecca, w. Ezekiel, Mar. 2, 1736-7, in her 46th y.
Rebeckah, w. Ebenezer [d. Rev. Zachariah Symmes of Bradford. G. R. 1.], Nov. 29, 1760, a. 80 y. [a. 81 y. G. R. 1.]
Sally, w. Peter [consumption. C. R. 1.], Jan. 16, 1835. [a. 36 y. G. R. 7.]
Samuel, Lt., Apr. 22, 1717, a. 53 y.
Samuel, Capt., June 20, 1748, in his 46th y.
Samuel, Mar. 16, 1774, in his 60th y.
Samuel, Dec. 6, 1816, a. 75 y.
Sara, wid., Apr. 8, 1667.
Sara, d. John and Mary, Apr. 22, 1667.
Sarah, w. Christopher, July 8, 1689. [July 18. CT. R.]
Sarah, w. William, June 3, 1728.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Lydea, Sept. 29, 1729.
Sarah, w. W[illia]m, June 3, 1738, in her 30th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. Capt. Christopher, July 8, 1738.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, July 19, 1738. [in 3d y. G. R.1.]
Sarah, d. William and Mary, Dec. 26, 1739.
Sarah, d. Peter and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1762. [in 3d y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1764.
Sarah, w. Thomas, Nov. 3, 1798, a. 79 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. [wid. G. R. 1.], Capt. Peter, Apr. 1, 1804. [a. 84 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah F., d. Peter and Sally [scarlet fever. C. R. 1.], July 1 [June 30. C. R. 1.], 1838, a. 4 y. 9 m.
Sarah [(Vose), b. Milton. C. R. 1.], w. Dr. George [consumption. C. R. 1.], Mar. 17, 1812 [1813. G. R. 1.], a. 50 y.

Osgood, Stephen, smallpox, Jan. 15, 1690-1.
Stephen, Mr., Jan. 10, 1749-50.
Steven, s. Steven and Mary, Oct. 11, 1667.
Susanna, d. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1737, a. 21 y. 3 m. 6 d.
Susanna, d. William and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1739-40.
Susannah, d. Thomas and Susannah, Dec. 4, 1692.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Margret, Mar. —, 1752. [Feb. 28, a. 4 y. G. R. 1.]
Tho[ma]s, s. Dr. Joseph and Margaret, Sept. 12, 1771, a. 14 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.
Thomas, Nov. 3, 1798, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Deborah, Apr. 1, 1693.
Timothy, Mr., Sept. 16, 1748, in his 90th y.
Timothy, jr., Aug. 31, 1753, in his 36th y.
Timothy [farmer. C. R. 1.], Aug. 18, 1816.
Timothy, Oct. —, 1816.
Timothy, Esq., s. Capt. Timothy and Sally, at Canton, Alabama, Aug. 26, 1823, a. 23 y. [Oct. G. R. 7.]
Timothy [fever. C. R. 1.], Dec. 16, 1842, a. 80 y. [a. 79 y. C. R. 1.]
William, s. William and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1737-8, a. 12 y. 9 m. 12 d.
William, s. Capt. Timothy and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1797, a. 14 d.
William, in Washington, [18-?], a. 28 y. G. R. 7.
——, s. stillborn, Ebenezer and Rebecka, Oct. — [1720].
——, s. Sam[ue]l and Martha, Sept. 18, 1821, a. 7 m.

**OTIS,** James, Hon., killed with lightning, bur. at Boston, May 23, 1783. C. R. 2.

**PACE,** Susannah, Jan. 20, 1833, a. 94 y.

**PACKARD,** Elizabeth Tucker, d. Rev. Geo[rge] and Sarah M., May 29, 1845, a. 6 y. 9 m. 16 d. G. R. 4.
Frances, d. Rev. Geo[rge] and Sarah M., Mar. 6, 1844, a 6 w. G. R. 4.

**PAGE,** Betty, d. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1771.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, May 23, 1769. [a. 9 y. G. R. 1.]
Daniel, June 17, 1801, a. 69 y.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, June 7, 1763. [June 1, a. 2 y. 2. m. G. R. 1.]

PAGE, Hannah, wid. Daniel, Sept. 28, 1824, a. 93 y.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]l and Hannah, July 5, 1771, a. 18 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Daniel and Hannah, July 5, 1777.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1779. [a. 16 y. G. R. 1.]
William Little, s. Jesse and Ann P., Aug. 31, 1841, a. 2 m. 2 d.
——, ch. Rev. Jesse and Ann P., cholera inf[antum], July 21, 1842, a. 2 m.

PALFREY, ——, Mrs., at Palfrey Downing's, Aug. 18, 1825.

PALMER, Charlottee, of Londonderry, "Swept away by the freshet and Drowned on the Salem Turnpike below Mr. Andrew Peters house," Mar. 3, 1818, a 20 y.

PARISH, Asa, s. Elijah and Eunice, Feb. 20, 1772, a. 3 y. G. R. 3.
Elijah, Rev., of Byfield, s. Elijah and Eunice, Mar. 20, 1794, a. 30 y. G. R. 3.
Eunice, w. Elijah, "d. Nathan Foster and granddaughter Dea. Josiah Standish, who was grandson of Capt. Miles Standish," Dec. 13, 1790, a. 66 y. G. R. 3. [1799, a. 65 y. 10 m. C. R. 2.]

PARK, Jane, dysentery, Sept. 23, 1828. C. R. 2.
——, d. Prof. E. A., Feb. 25, 1841.

PARKER, Aaron, s. "of the widow of Joseph Parker," bur. Mar. 8, 1779, a. 1 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Abigail, wid. Joseph, May 4, 1717. [a. 29 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.]
Abigail, d. James and Dinah, July 22, 1744.
Affa, w. Dea. Asa, Jan. 1, 1813, a. 78 y.
Anna, bur. Aug. 9, 1778, a 16 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Carlton, nervous fever, Sept. 12, 1799, a. 14 y. 10 m. C. R. 2.
Asa, May 27, 1820, a. 90 y.
Apphia, ——, 1834. C. R. 2.
Beccah Jane, d. Nathan and Mary, Nov. 21, 1840, a. 18 m. G. R. 6.
Benjamin, Dec. 21, 1732, in his 40th y.
Benjamin, Capt., July 27, 1801. [a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]
Benjamin, Sept. 8, 1803, a. 41 y. 6 m.
Carlton, s. Carlton, consumption, bur. May 24, 1788, a 5 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.

PARKER, Carlton, bur. Dec. 23, 1809, a. supposed 60 y. C. R. 2.
Charles, at the almshouse, June 16, 1827, a. 26 y.
Daalton, s. James and Dinah, July 12, 1742.
Dinah, wid., old age, bur. Feb. 16, 1792, a. 90 y. C. R. 2.
Dorcas [Caroline. G. R. 3.], d. Moses and Dorcas [B. G. R. 3.], Oct. 16, 1822. [Oct. 15, a. 11 m. G. R. 3.]
Elbridge, s. Michael, jr., Oct. 19, 1812, a. abt. 7 w.
Elezabeth. d. Nathan and Elezabeth, July 15, 1734.
Elizabeth, w. Nathan, June 6, 1734.
Enoch, Capt., May 14, 1828, a. 44 y.
Fanny [(Towns.) C. R. 1.], w. Michael, jr. [enlargement of spleen. C. R. 1.], Sept. 23, 1812, a. 27 y. 6 m.
Hannah, w. John, May 26, 1734.
Hannah, d. Peter and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1741-2.
Hannah, d. Peter and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1745-6.
Hannah, w. Capt. Peter, July 7, 1761, a. 45 y.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hann[a]h, Aug. 23, 1762.
Hannah, wid. Jonathan, Dec. 15, 1794.
Hannah, unm., d. Isaac and Mary, consumption, July 30 [29. C. R. 1.], 1849, a. 60 y.
Harriet, July 3, 1840.
[Ira Hall. G. R. 6.], s. twin Nathan [and Mary. G. R. 6.], Feb. 27, 1843, a. 3 d.
Isaac, s. Asa and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1767.
Isaac [innholder, liver disorder. C. R. 1.], Oct. 9, 1814, a. 65 y.
James, s. Nathan and Mary, "killed by ye Indians at Black Point," June 29, 1677.
James, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 18, 1738.
James, s. James, jr. and Dinah, Oct. 24, 1745.
James, chronic disorders, bur. Oct. 23, 1801, a. 66 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.
James, jr., Sept. 15, 1848, a. 21 y. G. R. 7.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, "killed by ye Indians at Black Point," June 29, 1677.
John, Dec. 24, 1738, in his 86th y.
John, Col., Oct. 1, 1833.
John, Col., unm., b. at Methuen, farmer, s. John and Lydia M., old age, Oct. 1, 1848, a. 76 y.
John C., s. Carlton and Mary, Dec. 13, 1832, a. 4 y. 5 m.
[John Newton. G. R. 6.], s. Nathan [and Mary. G. R. 6.], July 19, 1844, a. 14 d.
Jonathan, Oct. 7, 1767, in his 60th y.
Joseph, Nov. 5, 1678.

PARKER, Joseph, Apr. 6, 1684.
Joseph, Nov. 9, 1715.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 2, 1724.
Joseph, Lt., Feb. 22, 1747-8, a. 78 y.
Joseph, Feb. 18, 1754, in his 54th y.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1762.
Joseph, "in the service," ——, 1777. C. R. 2.
Joseph, Aug. 15, 1812, a 19 y.
Josiah, at the almshouse, July 10, 1835, a 84 y. [a. 86 y. C. R. 2.]
[Lucy Ann. G. R. 6.], d. twin, Nathan [and Mary. G. R. 6.], Feb. 27, 1843, a. 3 d.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1716.
Lydia, w. Lt. Joseph, Apr. 15, 1744.
Lydia H., Miss, July 16, 1839, a. 22 y.
Martha, d. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1707.
Mary, w. Stephen, Apr. 12, 1693.
Mary, wid., Oct. 2, 1695.
Mary, w. Joseph, jr., Sept. 25, 1734.
Mary, d. James and Phebe, Jan. 20, 1752.
Mary, wid. Isaac, Nov. 19, 1834, a 73 y.
Mary Ann, unm., d. Michael and Mehitable, consumption, Dec. 6, 1846, a. 22 y.
Mary K., d. Carlton and Mary, Sept. 28, 1825, a 1 y. 9 m.
Michal, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 15, 1728.
Michael, Capt., Oct. 22, 1819, a. 72 y.
Moses, July 2, 1797, a. 24 y.
Moses, s. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 24, 1829, a 27 y. [a. 28 y. C. R. 1.]
Moses, s. Enoch, at Charleston, Jan. 14, 1841, a. 43 y.
Nancy, at the almshouse, Mar. 27, 1825.
Nathan, June 25, 1685.
Nathan, m., farmer, s. Michael and Fanny, typhus fever, May 20, 1848, a. 36 y.
Obadiah, s. Joseph, 3d, and Martha, Nov. 5, 1745.
Obadiah, s. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 9, 1749, a. 2 y. 3 m. wanting 6 d.
Olive, d. Asa, Aug. 2, 1779, a. 21 y.
Peter, Capt., Jan. 9, 1795, in his 80th y. [a. 80 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.]
Peter, s. Michael, Sept. 6, 1832, a. 25 y.
Phebe, d. James and Phebe, Aug. 14, 1737, a. 3 y. 1 m. 2 d.
Phebe, d. Capt. Peter and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1759, in her 2d y.
Phebe, wid. Capt. Michael, at Methuen, Sept. 10, 1825.
Phenihas, s. Joseph, jr. and Martha, Feb. 19, 1746-7, a. 1 y. 5 m. 16 d.

PARKER, Phineas, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1748-9.
Rebecca Jane, d. Nathan and Mary, cholera infantum, June 21 [23. G. R. 6.], 1846, a. 10 m. 23 d.
Rebeccah, d. Michael and Mehitable [liver disease. C. R. 1.], Jan. 18 [17. C. R. 1. and G. R. 6.], 1839, a. 18 y.
Robert, s. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 7, 1688.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Martha, Mar. 2, 1746-7. a. 5 y. 8 m. 8 d.
Sarah, d. Asa and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1765.
Sarah, w. Asa, Mar. 31, 1779.
Serena, d. Peter and Phebe, Oct. 12, 1784, a. 16 y. P. R. 128.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, 10br. 15, 1682. [Dec. 15. CT. R]
Susan, w. Nathan, Aug. 26, 1651.
Thomas, Nov. 12, 1708.
Timothy, s. Carlton, "at sea of the yellow fever as he was returning from W. Indies," bur. May 11, 1806, a. 27 y. C. R. 2.
Wiliam, s. Joseph, jr. and Martha, July 19, 1749.
Winthrop A., m., b. Methuen, merchant, s. Winthrop and Lydia, consumption, at Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1845, a. 33 y. 10 m. 18 d.
——, s. stillborn, James and Phebe, June 27, 1732.
——, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 25, 1733.
——, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1739-40.
——, s. Samuel and Esteher, July 13, 1741.
——, s. Joseph and Marth[a], Jan. 14, 1743-4.
——, s. Kindall, canker, bur. Aug. 23, 1803, a. 11 m. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Michael and Fanny, —— [1812?]. G. R. 6.
——, s. Nathan and Mary, Jan. —, 1842.

**PARSONS,** Kendall [Pearson. C. R. 1.], of Wilmington, s. Moses, May 16, 1824, a. 19 y.
Thomas, Aug. 31, 1818, a. 50 y. 6 m. P. R. 94.

**PATTEN,** Betsy, commonly called Betty, Aug. [20. C. R. 2.], 1818.
Elijah, Oct. 18, 1774, in his 25th y. G. R. 2. [a. 23 y. C. R. 2.]

**PAYSON,** Anna, d. Thomas E[lliot. C. R. 4.], and Hannah, May 15, 1838, a. 3 d.
John O[tis, of Pomfret, Conn. G. R. 5.], student at the Institution, Jan. 24, 1830. [a. 22 y. G. R. 5.]

**PEABODY,** Alice, wid., bur. Feb. 10, 1776, abt. 90 y. C. R. 2.
David, unm., operative in factory, s. Samuel, Esq., typhus fever, Oct. 22, 1846. [a. 20 y. C. R. 2.]

PEABODY, Deborah, Mar. 12, 1812.
Francis, consumption, bur. Oct. 4, 1786, a. 23 y. C. R. 2.
Lydia, wid. Samuel, Oct. 10, 1741, in her 61st y.
Molly, June 10, 1808.
Moses, Nov. 13, 1746.
Polly, Feb. 16, 1842.
Samuel, s. Moses and Sarah, July 16, 1738.
Samuell, May 1, 1706.
William, Capt., bilious colic, bur. Dec. 8, 1787, a. 62 y. C. R. 2.

**PEARSON,** (see also Pearsons, Person, Piearson, Pierson), Deborah, wid. Dr. Abiel, Oct. 12, 1838, a. 78 y. [a. 75 y. G. R. 2.]
Joseph [bleeding from the stomach. C. R. 2.], July 15, 1841, a. 49 y.
Mary, w. Dr. Abiel [childbed. C. R. 2.], Feb. 13, 1800, a. 41 y. 4 m.
Priscilla, w. E., "Precp. of Phillips Academy, & youngest daughter of the late President Holyoke," Mar. 29, 1782, a. 42 y. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, wid., of Wilmington, at David Blunt's, paralysis, bur. Feb. 22, 1791, a. 66 y. 3 m. C. R. 2.
——, adopted d. wid. Jos[eph] [typhus fever. C. R. 2.], May 24, 1843, a. 12 y.

**PEARSONS** (see also Pearson), Abiel, Dr., May 22, 1827, a. 71 y. 6 m.
Joseph, July 15, 1841. P. R. 83.
Lois, Mrs., Apr. 17, 1842, a. 82 y. P. R. 83.
William, at Mrs. Silvesters, May 28, 1819, a. 21 y.
Moses, Aug. 11, 1835, a. 84 y. P. R. 83.
Olive D., Mar. 28, 1836, a. 33 y. P. R. 83.

**PECK,** Joseph, b. Amherst, d. in Sem[inary], Sept. 24, 1827, a. 30 y. G. R. 5.

**PEEL,** David, m., b. Yorkshire, weaver, fits [apoplexy. C. R. 1.], July 28, 1846, a. 57 y. 4 m. 22 d.
[James R. G. R. 2.], s. Joseph [and Susanna G. R. 2.], cholera infantum, Aug. 14, 1843, a. 8 m. 4 d.
Joanna, d. Joseph and Susanna, Jan. 25, 1840, a. 9 d. G. R. 2.

**PEETERS** (see also Peters), Andrew, Mr., Dec. 13 [14. G. R. 1.], 1713, a. abt. 77 y. [in his 79th y. G. R. 1.]
Pheobe, d. Samuell and Pheobe, Aug. 10, 1702. [a. 3 y. G. R. 1.]
William, "killed by Indians," Aug. 13, 1696.

**PEIRCE** (see also Pierce), Catherine, unm., b. Brunswick, Me., d. Jesse and Catherine, consumption, Mar. 20, 1849, a. 23 y.
Harriet, d. William and Susan, cholera infantum, Oct. 2, 1845, a. 4 m. 13 d.
Harris Cary, s. W[illia]m and Ellen, b. May 19, d. Oct. 2, 1845. G. R. 2.

**PEMBERTON,** Mary, Miss, putrid fever, bur. Sept. 17, 1793, a. 44 y. C. R. 2.

**PERKINS,** Nabby, Sept. 1, 1840, a. 71 y. G. R. 6.
Ruth, w. Timothy, Mar. 25, 1713-14.
——, d. Walter, fits, bur. Mar. 20, 1807, a. 11 d. C. R. 2.
——, s. Israel, chol[era] infant[um], Aug. 11, 1843, a. 1 y. 1 m. 3 d.

**PERLEY,** Abraham, Capt., Dec. 4, 1836, a. 57 y. G. R. 6.
Abraham W. [blown up. C. R. 1.], Apr. 3, 1840, a. 25 y. G. R. 6.
Alexander [H., at Boxford. G. R. 6.], cordwainer, consumption, Aug. 4, 1844. [Aug. 5, a. 25 y. G. R. 6.]

**PERRY,** Elizabeth, "servant of John Stone," Mar. 29, 1694.
Philanthropus, at the Seminary, May 26, 1815, a. 22 y. G. R. 5.

**PERSON** (see also Pearson), John, s. John and Rebecca, Sept. 3, 1738.

**PETERS** (see also Peeters), Andrew, "killed by the Indians," Aug. 14, 1689.
Andrew, Oct. 6, 1824, a. 80 y. 6 m. [1825. P. R. 63.]
Andrew, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1831, a. 24 y. [a. 23 y. G. R. 6.]
Ariah [Ariel. G. R. 6. and C. R. 5.], unm., farmer, Feb. 10, 1848, a. 86 y. 10 d. [Jan. 31, 1849, a. 87 y. G. R. 6. and C. R. 5.]
Bimsley, s. Sam[ue]l and Phebe, —— [17—?]. G. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Andrew, pleurisy, Feb. 2, 1844, a. 66 y.
Hannah, w. Andrews [palsy. C. R. 1.], Mar. 14, 1822, a. 78 y.
Henry A., s. Joseph and Mehitable [consumption. C. R. 1.], Aug. 8, 1827, a. 31 y.
John, "killed by the Indians," Aug. 14, 1689.
John, s. John and Phebe, June 23, 1738.
John, Apr. 19, 1797, a. 91 y. G. R. 1.
John [jr. C. R. 1.], s. Lt. Joseph [Dr. G. R. 6.] and "Miss" Mehitible, Dec. 31, 1821 [1822. G. R. 6.], a. 24 y.

PETERS, John, s. John and Elizabeth F., June 11, 1840, a. 34 y.
John, s. Andrew, paralysis, Apr. 19 [18. G. R. 6.], 1842, a. 68 y.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Phebe, Apr. 27, 1729.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 21, 1736, a. 2 y. 4 m. 3 w.
Joseph, July 12, 1843, a. 79 y. 1 m. 3 d. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Mary, June 30, 1738.
Marcy, wid. Andrew, Nov. 5, 1726.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 19, 1738.
Mary, w. Samuel, June 10, 1747, in her 50th y.
Mehitable, w. Joseph [black jaundice. C. R. 1.], Dec. 25, 1827. [a. 64 y. G. R. 6.]
Phebe, d. John and Phebe, July 3, 1738.
Phebe, w. John, Mar. 31, 1752, in her 47th y.
Phebe, wid., May 14, 1757, in her 77th y.
Samuel, May 29, 1736.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, June 25, 1738.
Sarah, d. John and Phebe, June 29, 1738.
Sarah, wid. John, Sept. 26, 1808. [Sept. 24, a. 86 y. G. R. 1.]
Susan, w. Daniel; Jan. 5, 1837, a. 54 y. 9 m.
Susan [E. G. R. 6.], d. John and Elizabeth F., May 29 [28. G. R. 6.], 1840, a. 21 y.
Susana, d. Daniel and Susana, Feb. 21 [20. G. R. 1.], 1816. [a 3 y. C. R. 1.]
Susanna, w. Dan[ie]l, cancer, Jan. 3, 1837. C. R. 1.
Willard, s. John and Elizabeth F., at Columbia, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1823, a. 21 y.
——, s. William and Elizabeth P., fits, Jan. 13, 1845, a. 4 d.
——, wid., fever, June 5, 1845, a. 84 y. C. R. 2.

**PETTENGAIL**, Dorcas, wid., Dec. 29, 1816.
——, Mrs., dropsy, Oct. 4, 1841. C. R. 1.

**PETTIGREW** (see also Pettygrew), Mark, m., b. Leeds, England, diabetes, Dec. 7 [5. G. R. 4.], 1847, a. 41 y.

**PETTYGREW** (see also Pettigrew), James H., b. Boston, s. Mark and Hannah, dysentery, Oct. 11 [12. G. R. 4.], 1848, a. 3 y. 6 m.

**PEVEY**, Esther, d. Peter and Esther, Aug. 13, 1747, in her 20th y.
Peter, jr., Aug. 3, 1754, in his 23d y.
Peter, Nov. 23, 1756, in his 59th y.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Dorcas, Oct. 4, 1785, a. 15 y. 5 m. 7 d. G. R. 2.

PHELPS, Abigail, d. Henry and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1739, in her 10th y.
Abigail, w. Henry, Sept. 6, 1759, in her 65th y. G. R. 2.
Abigail, w. Jonathan, May 9, 1827.
Abigail, d. Jona[than] and Abigail, consumption, Aug. 3, 1842, a. 30 y.
Bathsheba, d. Edward and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1693-4.
Caroline, d. Jona[than] and Mary, Dec. 11, 1826, a. 13 y.
Dorcas, d. Isaac and Dorcas, Aug. 8, 1822.
Edward [sr. CT. R.], Oct. 3, 1689.
Elisha, at the almshouse, Jan. 27, 1823, a. 51 y.
Elizabeth, wid., May 4, 1718, a. abt. 91 y.
Elizabeth Abbot, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Dec. 20, 1802.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1705-6.
Hannah, wid. Serg't Samuel, May 26, 1746.
Hannah, 2d d. wid. ——, nervous fever, bur. Sept. 1, 1800, a. 19 y. 3 1-2 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Chandler, July 7, 1836, a. 44 y.
Henry, s. Henry and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1732. [a. 18 d. G. R. 2.]
Henry, Oct. 18, 1766, in his 74th y.
Henry, jaundice, bur. Oct. 31, 1807, a. 67 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Herman, s. Henry and Mary, Apr. 21, 1796, a. 7 y. G. R. 3.
John, s. Edward and Elizabeth, "killed by ye Indians at Black Point," June 29, 1677.
John, Apr. 23, 1739.
Joseph. s. Joseph and Rebecca [fever. C. R. 2.], Dec. 2, 1801, a. 7 m.
Joseph, Jan. 27, 1802, a. 78 y.
Joseph [old age. C. R. 2.], Sept. 12 [10. C. R. 2.], 1835, a. 75 y. [a. 79 y. C. R. 2.]
Joshua, "suddenly" [apoplexy. C. R. 2.], Dec. 23, 1798, a. 60 y. 6 m.
Joshua, nervous fever, bur. Aug. 24, 1807, a. 33 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Lois, w. Joshua, Dec. 21, 1836, a. 90 y. G. R. 2.
Lydia, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1728.
Lydia, w. Chandler, Sept. 6, 1830, a. 39 y.
Lydia A. [w. Joel. G. R. 2.; disease of the lung. C. R. 2.], Nov. 1, 1841. [a. 41 y. 7 m. G. R. 2.]
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 3, 1722-3.
Mary, w. Thomas, May 9, 1727.
Mary, d. wid. ——, putrid fever, bur. July 8, 1800, a. 22 y. 10 m. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jona[than] and Abigail, May 25, 1826, a. 4 y.
Mary, wid. Henry, Aug. 11, 1835, a. 84 y.

PHELPS, Nathan, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1728-9.
Prissilla, w. Lt. Samuel, Jan. 4, 1778. [a. 65 y. C. R. 2.]
Prudence, d. Thomas and Prudence, Sept. 1, 1735.
Prudence, wid., dropsy and mortification, bur. Apr. 13, 1786, a. 77 y. 1 m. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, wid., apoplexy, Jan. 21, 1844, a. 81 y.
Rhoda, wid. [consumption. C. R. 1,], Oct. 16. [15. C. R. 1.], 1841, a. 72 y.
Samuel, Serg't, Apr. 26, 1745.
Samuel, Mr., Jan. 26, 1745-6, a. 95 y.
Samuel, jr., at Lake George, Oct. 18, 1756.
Samuel, s. Joshua, bur. Sept. 26, 1778, a. 1 y. 1 m. C. R. 2.
Samuel, Lt. paralytic, bur. Apr. 17, 1795, a. 82 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Henry and Mary [canker. C. R. 2.], Mar. 4, 1796, a. 14 y. G. R. 3. [and 9 m. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, Apr. 5, 1757, in her 96th y.
Thomas, apoplexy, bur. May 28, 1795, a. 56 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Tho[ma]s, scrofula, bur. Dec. 29, 1789, a. 1 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.

PHILEPS (see also Phillips), Elezebith, d. Samuel, jr. and Elezebith, June 24, 1748, a. 7 m. 24 d.
Elezebith, d. Samuel and Elezebith, Apr. 19, 1757, a. 18 m.

PHILLIPS (see also Phileps), Abigail, wid., bur. Jan. 13, 1775, a. 70 y. 10 m. C. R. 2.
Betsy, broken hip, Oct. 6, 1841. C. R. 1.
Eliz[abe]th, w. Hon. Sam[ue]l, Nov. 29, 1789, a. 71 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Lt. John, May 11, 1807. [a. 71 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, June 15, 1764, in her 23d y.
Hannah, wid. Rev. Samuel, Jan. 7, 1773, a. 81 y.
James, Mar. 6 [4. C. R. 1.], 1839, a. 71 y.
John [Lt. G. R. 1; tanner and mechanic. C. R. 1.], Sept. 25, 1816, a. 82 y.
John, Hon. [s. Lt.-Gov. Samuel. G. R. 2.], Sept. 10, 1820, a. 43 y. 10 m. 21 d.
Phebe [Foxcroft. G. R. 2.], wid. Lt.-Gov., Oct. 31, 1812, a. 70 y. [a. 69 y. C. R. 2.]
Salem, at the almshouse, Apr. 19, 1815, a. 90 y.
Sally Allen Swett, w. Sam[ue]l, s. John, Nov. 7, 1837, a. 31 y. G. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Mr. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1744, a 1 y. 1 m. 18 d.

PHILLIPS, Samuel, Rev., "in the 60th y. of his Ministry," June 5, 1771, in his 82d y.
Sam[ue]l, Hon., Aug. 21, 1790, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Lt. Gov. Sam[ue]l and Phebe (Foxcroft), Feb. 8, 1796, a. 14 y. G. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l [grands. Rev. Sam[ue]l "Lt. Gov. of Mass." G. R. 2.], Feb. 10, 1802, a. 50 y.
Sarah [Ann Dorr. C. R. 4.], w. John [of Macon, Ga. C. R. 4.], consumption, Sept. 22, 1842, a. 30 y. [a. 31 y. P. R. 119; a. 32 y. C. R. 1.]
Theodor, s. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 25, 1739-40, a. 8 m. 23 d.
Theodore, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1758, in his 14th y.

PHILLIS, Elizabeth, from Boston [wid. lung fever. C. R. 1.], May 14, 1811, a. 79 y.

PICKET, Jenny [unm. G. R. 2; jaundice. C. R. 2.], Mar. 28, 1845, a. 84 y.

PIEARSON (see also Pearson), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1741.

PIERCE (see also Peirce), Jesse, Dea. [h. Catharine (Johnson). P. R. 106.], Apr. 10, 1842, a. 41 y. C. R. 5. [Apr. 13, a. 43 y. P. R. 106.]

PIERSON (see also Pearson), Abigail, w. Jonathan, July 27, 1746.
Benjamin, s. twin, Jonathan and Abigail, July —, 1746.
——, s. twin, stillborn, Jonathan and Abigail, July 13, 1746.

PIKE, Cha[rle]s W., s. Willard and Mary E., Oct. 19, 1843, a. 18 y. G. R. 2.
Frances A., d. Willard and Mary E., Oct. 1, 1842, a. 9 w. G. R. 2.
Henry, unm., machinist, consumption, Sept. 19, 1845, a. 23 y.
Mary E., b. Canton, w. William [Willard. G. R. 2.], consumption, Feb. 5, 1849, a. 44 y. [and 7 m. C. R. 2.]
Sarah C., d. Willard and Mary E., Sept. 26, 1830, a. 18 m. G. R. 2.
[Willard. G. R. 2.], ch. [s. C. R. 2.], Willard and Mary E. G. R. 2.], May 15, 1847, a. 8 d. [a. 2 w. C. R. 2; 9 d. G. R. 2.]

PILLSBURY, Hannah [F., w. Paul. G. R. 3.], b. Tewksbury, typhoid fever, Sept. 25 [27. G. R. 3. and C. R. 3.], 1847, a. 51 y.
Solomon [F. G. R. 3.], unm. [only ch. Paul and Hannah. G. R. 3.], b. Wolfboro, N. H., typhoid fever, Aug. 21 [29. G. R. 3.], 1847, a. 18 y.

**PINGREE,** Asa [sudden. C. R. 2.], Apr. 25 [24. C. R. 2.], 1834. [a. 63 y. C. R. 2.]

**PLATS** (see also Platt), Joseph Hale, s. John, bur. Apr. 29, 1781, a. 9 m. 2 w. C. R. 2.

**PLATT** (see also Plats), James William, s. John and Mary, May 16, 1845, a. 4 m. 26 d.

**POLLARD,** Annah H., d. Dustin B. and Hannah, dysentery, Sept. 11, 1849, a. 15 m. 11 d.

**POMROY,** Daniel P., unm., carpenter, consumption, Oct. 13, 1847, a. 25 y. 9 d.
Nancy, Mrs., consumption, Apr. 5 [7, dup.], 1847, a. 59 y.

**POOR** (see also Poore), Abraham, s. Thomas and Mary, July 1, 1730.
Abraham, Lt. [laborer, consumption. C. R. 1.], May 2, 1819, a. 77 y. 1 m. 26 d.
Albert [M. G. R. 6.], s. Jonathan and Catherine [M. G. R. 6.], Sept. 19 [21. G. R. 6.], 1839, a. 8 m. 17 d.
Albert W., s. Johnathan and Catherine [M. G. R. 6.], fever, Jan. 28, 1848, a. 8 m. [and 28 d. G. R. 6.]
Caroline, d. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 14, 1817, a. 27 d.
Catharine A., d. Capt. Henry and Lydia, May 20, 1817. [a. 2 y. G. R. 6.]
Charles, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 26, 1830, a. 29 y. G. R. 6.
Charlotte, d. Daniel and Hannah [fever. C. R. 2], Sept. 20, 1791, in her 3d y. G. R. 2. [a. 2 y. 10 m. C. R. 2.]
Chloe, wid. [John. C. R. 1.], old age, Nov. 21, 1843, a. 91 y. [a. 90 y. C. R. 1.]
Daniel, July 30, 1735, in his 79th y.
Daniel, s. Quartermaster Daniel and Dorathy, Sept. 16, 1738.
Daniel, Aug. 8, 1772, in his 84th y.
Daniel, Dea., June 20, 1814, a. 74 y.
Daniel, widr., school teacher, s. Daniel, lung fever, July 5, 1844.
Daniel, m., mechanic, apoplexy, July 4, 1846, a 64 y. 3 m. 8 d.
Dan[ie]l A., of Portland, brother of wid. Ezra Abbott, asthma, July 6, 1844, a. 63 y. C. R. 2.
Daniel Adams, s. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1780. [a. 1 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.]
David [consumption. C. R. 1.], Oct. 18 [16. C. R. 1.], 1841, a. 34 y.

Poor, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, July 31, 1762.
Elizabeth [(Frye). C. R. 1.], wid. Lt. Peter [general debility. C. R. 1.], Sept. 7, 1813, a 64 y.
Elizabeth, wid. Abraham, Aug. 28 [8. G. R. 6.], 1833, a. 83 y. [84 y. G. R. 6.]
Fanny, d. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1793, a. 2 y. 9 d. G. R. 2.
Frye, s. Isaac and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1825.
George, s. John, jr. and Mary O., Dec. 1, 1812. [a. 2 d. G. R. 6.]
George, s. Joseph and Mary, June 30, 1816, a. 6 y.
George B., s. David, scarlet fever, Mar. 31, 1842, a. 5 y. [a. 4 y. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. Daniel and Dorathy, Aug. 7, 1736.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1768.
Hannah, w. Dea. Daniel, Jan. 16, 1824, a. 79 y.
Hannah, wid., b. Methuen, d. Alpheus and Hannah Bodwell, dropsy, Oct. 7, 1847, a. 50 y.
Isaac, s. Peter and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1764.
Isaac, s. Lt. Isaac, Nov. 12, 1822, a. 30 y.
Isaac, m., laborer, s. Daniel and Lydia, old age, July 18, 1849, a. 87 y.
Jane C., d. Daniel A. and Emily, May 3, 1810. [a. 2 y. 6. m. C. R. 2.]
John, s. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 24, 1690.
John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 5, 1811, a. 5 d. G. R. 6.
John, Nov. 15, 1811, a. 94 y. [Nov. 1. C. R. 1.]
John, July 7, 1823.
John, wid., farmer, s. John, typhus fever [at Medford. C. R. 1.], Oct. 24, 1844.
Jonathan, Capt., "in the Intended Expedition against Crown Point," at Albany, Nov. 17, 1755, in his 32d y.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebeca, May 2, 1731.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Dec. 6, 1746.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary, July 30, 1747.
Joseph, bur. Nov. 10, 1780, in his 80th y. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, pneumonia notha, Nov. 25, 1842, a. 66 y.
Joshua, s. John, jr. and Cloe, May, 30, 1807.
[Joshua. G. R. 6.], s. John 3d and Mary O., Dec. 17 [16. G. R. 6.], 1807. [a. 4 w. G. R. 6.]
Lydia, w. Isaac, Dec. 12, 1821, a 58 y.
Lydia Ann Maria, d. Henery and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1810. [a. 7 m. G. R. 6.]
Lydia B., d. Daniel and Deborah [consumption. C. R. 2.], Aug. 20, 1829, a. 18 y.

Poor, Martha, d. Daniel and Deborah [consumption. C. R. 2.], Apr. 5, 1832, a. 22 y.
Martha Jane, d. John and Polly O., consumption, Sept. 5, 1845, a. 22 y.
Mary, wid. Daniel, Feb. 3, 1713-14, a. abt. 85 y.
Mary, w. John, Feb. 5, 1736-7.
Mary, d. Theodore, Oct. 26, 1822. [a. 22 y. C. R. 1.)
Mary O., w. John, jr. [suicide, by hanging. C. R. 1.], Feb. 20, 1829, a. 40 y.
Mehetabel, Mrs., Oct. 28, 1752, in her 81st y.
Mehitabel, d. Daniel and Mehitabel, Jan. 14, 1690-1.
Molly, wid. Timothy, Dec. 14, 1797, a. 68 y.
Pamela, d. Abraham and Eliz[abe]th, Mar. 16, 1822, a. 30 y. [a. 25 y. C. R. 1.]
Patte, d. Benjamin and Phebe, Sept. 20, 1762.
Peter, s. Isaac and Lydia, Nov. 17 [18. G. R. 2.], 1837. [a. 37 y. G. R. 2.]
Polly O., w. John, jr., Feb. 20, 1829, a. 42 y. G. R. 6.
Rebeca, Dec. 14, 1798.
Rebecca, w. Joseph, Oct. 4, 1742, in her 38th y.
Rebeccah, wid. John, Jan. 5, 1820, a. 98 y.
Ruth, w. Joseph, bur. Sept. 2, 1779, a 64 y. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, jr., Jan. 10, 1745, in his 22d y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Deborah, Feb. 10, 1746-7, a. 21 y. 4 m. 1 d.
[Sam[ue]l. G. R. 6.], s. Sam[ue]l and Betsey, Oct. 17, 1831.
Samuel G[ates. G. R. 6.], s. Samuel and Betsey, June 28, 1839, a. 5 y. 7 m.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1775. [a. 1 y. 6. m. C. R. 2.
Sarah, inf. ch. John 3d and Mary O., July 19 [18. G. R. 6.], 1809. [a. 2 d. G. R. 6.]
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, drowned in Shawsheen River, June 15, 1825, a. 21 y.
Stephan, s. Thomas and Mary, June 28, 1756, in his 21st y.
Susanna, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, Nov. 30, 1762.
Susannah, wid., lung fever, "at her Brs. Deacon Poors," bur. Dec. 31, 1807, a. 63 y. C. R. 2
Susannah, wid. Jonathan, Dec. 29, 1808.
Thomas, Feb. 7, 1694-5.
Thomas, Mar. 18, 1779, a 75 y.
Timothy, Jan. 5, 1784.
Timothy, "s. Nancy Barnard and Capt. Timo[thy] Poor," Sept. 21, 1820, a. 1 y. 1 m. 1 d.

POOR, Timothy, Mar. 9, 1835, a. 79 y.
Timothy, m., laborer, s. Theodore and Sarah, dropsy, July 18, 1845, a. 38 y.
Timothy, Col., m., farmer, s. John and Chloe, consumption, at Methuen, Aug. 16, 1845, a. 55 y.
William, s. John, jr. and Mary, May 11, 1816, a. 14 d.
——, d. Joseph and Rebecah, Apr. —, 1734.
——, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1744, a. 1 hour.
——, s. Jonathan and Elezebith, Oct. 29, 1752.
——, inf. ch. Isaac and Lydia, Nov. 15, 1807.
——, inf. ch. John, 3d. and Mary O. [jaundice. C. R. 1.], Nov. 5, 1811. [a. 2 w. C. R. 1.]
——, s. John and Mary O. [fever. C. R. 1.], Oct., 1819. [Oct. 7, a. 3 d. C. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. John jr., and Mary O. [Dec. 19. C. R. 1.], 1820.
——, ch. [inf. C. R. 1.], John. jr. and Mary, Mar. 12, 1822.
——ch. Timothy, cholera infantum, Sept. 9, 1844, a. 9 m.

**POORE** (see also Poor), Hannah, d. Daniell and Mehetabell, Sept. 27, 1709.
Sarah, d. Daniell and Mehitabell, May 14, 1707.
Timothy, s. Dan[ie]ll and Mehitabell, Apr. 29, 1708.
Timothy, s. Daniel and Mehitabel, May 5, 1716.

**PORTER,** Ebenezer, D. D., Apr. 8, 1834, a. 62 y.
L. P., wid. Prof E[ben], Nov. 11, 1841, a. 62 y. G. R. 5.
Mira L. [Porter?], May —, 1834. C. R. 6.
Sarah, Miss, of Medford, Aug. 4, 1815, a. 20 y.

**PRAY,** Pelatiah, m., yeoman, jaundice, Sept. 27, 1844, a. 67 y.

**PRESCOTT,** John E., s. Everett and Emily, Oct. 21, 1844, a. 16 m. 15 d. G. R. 2.

**PRESTON,** Caleb, s. twin, Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1716.
John, s. twin, Jo[h]n and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1690-1.
John, s. John and Sarah, June 17, 1699.
Joseph, Mar. 9, 1713, a. abt. 27 y.
Mary, wid. Samuel, sr., Mar. 1, 1738-9,
Samuel, May 29, 1717.
Samuel, sr., July 10, 1738, a. abt. 84 y.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1703.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1712.
Susannah, w. Sam[ue]ll, sr., Dec. 29, 1710.
Thomas, s. twin, Jo[h]n and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1690-1.

**PRIESTLEY,** W[illia]m H., s. Isaac and Eliza, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 2 y. G. R. 4.

**PRIME,** Hannah [Prince. C. R. 1.], w. Thomas and d. Jonathan and Susannah Stevens, Aug. 19, 1824.

**PRINCE,** Albert L., s. Caleb S. and Martha J., Dec. 3, 1835, a. 20 m. 6 d. G. R. 4.
Caleb S., m., b. Danvers, manufacturer, typhoid fever and dysentery, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 45 y.
Cha[rle]s A., s. Caleb S. and Martha J., Mar. 23, 1838, a. 11 m. 8 d. G. R. 4.
George A., s. Caleb S. and Martha J., Mar. 23, 1838, a. 1 y.
Hannah, see Prime, Hannah.
Mary E[liza. G. R. 4.], d. Caleb [S. G. R. 4.] and Martha [J. G. R. 4.], dysentery, Sept. 18, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m. 23 d.

**PROCTER** (see also Proctor), William, m., b. Scotland, flax-dresser, brain fever, Aug. 13, 1849, a. 32 y.

**PROCTOR** (see also Procter), ——, ch. William and Mary, croup, July 10, 1845, a. 1 y. 2 m.

**PULSIFER,** Geo[rge] Eben, s. Eben and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1841, a. 8 m. G. R. 6.
Sally, w. Eben [general debility. C. R. 1.], Oct. 16, 1840, a. 36 y.

**PUNCHARD,** Sarah, wid. Benjamin, Aug. 11, 1838, a. 79 y.
William, b. Dec. 7, 1788, d. at sea, bur. at Martha's Vineyard, Sept. 5, 1810. G. R. 4.

**PUTNAM** [Alfred Henry. G. R. 2.], s. Alfred [and Mary. G. R. 2.], Mar. 5, 1827, a. 7 m.
Archelus, of Danvers [from Danvers, resident in Andover, C. R. 1.], Mar. 30, 1818.
George Osgood, b. Salem, s. Hiram, July 8 [9. G. R. 6.], 1824, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.
Israel, m., b. Lyndeborough, N. H., trader, consumption, Oct. 23, 1847, a. 50 y.
John W., s. Alfred and Mary, July 2, 1839, a. 4 m. 13 d. G. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Israel and Mary, Nov. 20, 1839, a. 13 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.
Mary (Hawk), b. Lynnfield, w. Israel, consumption, Dec. 27, 1844, a. 44 y.

PUTNAM, Mary O., w. Alfred, Oct. 23, 1840, a. 34 y. C. R. 2.
Moses [s. Moses A. M. and Rebecca. G. R. 1.], Sept. 20, 1807. [a. 30 y. G. R. 1.]
Polly, w. Alfred [consumption. C. R. 2.], Oct. 23, 1840, a. 34 y.
Samuel P. P. Fay, s. Simeon and Abby, July 24 [25. G. R. 5.], 1833, a. 4 y.
Sarah, wid. Archelaus, d. Dr. Ward and Prudence Noyes, July 19, 1818, a. 26 y. G. R. 6.
Simeon [teacher, consumption. C. R. 1.], May 11, 1833. [a. 49 y. C. R. 1; 47 y. G. R. 5.]
——, s. Alfred [sore throat. C. R. 2.], Feb. —, 1841, a. 5 m.

QUACUMBUSH, Almira, "for 30 y. a faithful domestic in the family of Rev. Dr. Porter," May 3, 1834. G. R. 5.

RADCLIFF (see also Radcliffe), Matilda B., w. Charles, July 1, 1832, a. 27 y.

RADCLIFFE (see also Radcliff), ——, ch. ——, Dec. —, 1831. C. R. 2.

RAN, Lydia A. M., b. Albany, d. Nathan and Phebe, cholera infantum, Sept. 16, 1849, a. 15 m.

RAND, Eben, Apr, 18, 1813, a. 82 y. G. R. 3.
Hannah Bailey, w. Ebenezer, ——, 1817. C. R. 2.
Priscilla, wid., Aug. [1. C. R. 2.], 1818.

RAY (see also Rea) [Charlotte. G. R. 6.], d. Daniel [and Hannah. G. R. 6.], Sept. 26, 1827. [a. 2 y. G. R. 6.]
Leverett [A. G. R. 6.], s. William and Harriet [N. G. R. 6.], æpthac, Aug. 29, 1846, a. 28 d. [Aug. 30. G. R. 6.]
Mary [Miss. C. R. 1.], d. Daniel [and Hannah. G. R. 6; typhus fever. C. R. 1.], Nov. 18, 1826. [Nov. 17, a. 25 y. G. R. 6.]

RAYNARD, Anna [maiden lady. C. R. 1.], of Charleston, at Sam-[ue]l Chickering's [ulcer. C. R. 1.], Mar. 15, 1814. [a. 67 y. C. R. 1.]

RAYNER, Ann, Mrs., of Charlestown, Mar. 14, 1814, a. 67 y. G. R. 1.

**REA** (see also Ray, Rhea), Albert L., s. William and Harriet [N. G. R. 6.], dysentery, Sept. 5 [15. G. R. 6.], 1848, a. 2 y. 5 m. 17 d.
Augustus L., s. W[illia]m and Harriet N., Aug. 30, 1846. P. R. 90. [a. 1 m. G. R. 6.]
Daniel, widr., b. Topsfield, yeoman, s. John and Ann, palsy, Dec. 24, 1849, a. 76 y.
Geo[rge] L., s. W[illia]m and Harriet N., Aug. 24, 1840, a. 3 y. 5 w. G. R. 6.
Hannah, w. Daniel, Dec. 29, 1837, a. 60 y. G. R. 6.
Horace, s. Daniel and Harriet, fits, July 25, 1848, a. 2 y. 10 m.
Lawrence A., s. W[illia]m and Harriet N., Sept. 15, 1848, a. 2 y. 6 w. G. R. 6.
William [late of Boston. G. R. 2.], July 25, 1825. [a. 37 y. G. R. 2.]
——, Mrs., she left home 24 Dec., '37, deranged, was found in the River; bur. Mar. 21, 1838. C. R. 1.

**READ** (see also Reed), Sarah W., d. Jos[eph] W. and Sarah B., Aug. 26, 1839, a. 11 m.

**RECSTROW**, James, Aug. 29, 1831, a. 27 y.

**REDFIELD**, ——, Mr. of Londonderry, at Mr. Lock's, Oct. 8, 1819.

**REED** (see also Read), Roswell S., of N. Y. City, a member of Phillips Academy, drowned at Rowley, July 3, 1837, a. 18 y. G. R. 5.

**RENWICK**, see Rymerick.

**REXSTRAW**, James, Aug. 30, 1831, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.

**RHEA** (see also Rea), Hannah, w. Daniel, Mar. 22, 1838, a. 60 y.

**RHODES**, James, s. Richard and Mary, Feb. 15, 1849, a. 12 y. G. R. 4.
Jonathan T., s. Richard and Mary, scarlet fever, Feb. 11 [12. G. R. 4.], 1849. [a. 5 m. G. R. 4.]
Mathew, b. Yorkshire, Eng., s. Richard and Mary, scarlet fever, Feb. 14, 1849, a. 12 y.

**RICE**, Mary L., d. David and Maria, Oct. 4, 1825, a. 5 y. G. R. 5.

**RICHARDS,** Joseph, at David Blunt's, erysipelas, bur. July 6, 1800, a. 7 y. 1 m. C. R. 2.
Ruth, ——, 1833. C. R. 2.

**RICHARDSON,** Abby J., d. Moses and Sarah, croup, Sept. 9, 1844, a. 1 y. 4 m. 2 d.
Abigail, [w. Caleb. C. R. 2.], consumption, Mar. 13 [14. C. R. 2.], 1845, a. 75 y.
Allen, Apr. 17, 1812.
Alven, s. Sam[ue]l S. and Rhoda Ann, Sept. 3, 1843, a 3 m. G. R. 2.
Ann, m., b. Lancaster, d. David and Sarah Brierly, typhus fever, Aug. 25, 1847, a. 57 y.
Catharine, ——, 1833. C. R. 2.
Dexter, s. Merrill and Sally, Oct. 19, 1821.
George, s. Caleb and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1840, a. 30 y.
George, s. Parker and Polly O., typhus fever, Nov. 22, 1844, a. 3 y. 10 m.
Hebert, jr., of Lynnfield, "swept away by the freshet and Drowned on the Salem Turnpike below Mr. Andrew Peters house," Mar. 3, 1818, a. 24 y.
John, Dea. [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Oct. 3, 1841, a. 52 y. [a. 53 y. C. R. 1.]
John P., s. Parker and Polly O., typhus fever, Nov. 1, 1844, a. 14 y. [a. 15 y. C. R. 1.]
John S. [B. C. R. 4.], s. George S. and S[ophronia. G. R. 4.], Feb. 9, 1845, a. 9 m. 24 d.
Lucy, wid. Dea. John [d. W[illia]m Frost, consumption. C. R. 1.], Feb. 26, 1842, a. 43 y.
Mary, wid., consumption, bur. Jan. 1, 1808, a. 21 y. C. R. 2.
Mary [B. G. R. 2.], d. Parker and Polly O., Apr. 30, 1830, a. 1 y.
Parker, m., machinist, s. Caleb, consumption, Oct. 20, 1844, a. 40 y.
Sarah [E. G. R. 2.], unm., d. Merrill, typhus fever, Oct. 3, 1846, a. 21 y. [and 5 m. G. R. 2.]
Sophronia, Mrs., bur. Jan. 2, 1848. C. R. 4.
Sophronia [w. George. G. R. 4.], b. Meredith, N. H., consumption, Mar. 1 [2. G. R. 4.], 1848, a. 33 y.
Susannah, consumption, bur. July 25, 1791, a. 22 y. C. R. 2.
Warren, Nov. 24, 1829, a. 35 y.
William C[olman. G. R. 2.], s. Silas [and Sally. G. R. 2.], typ[hus] fever, Sept. 27 [26. G. R. 2.], 1843, a. 26 y. [a. 24 y. G. R. 2.]
——, ch. William, consumption, bur. Sept. 26, 1808, a. 19 m. C. R. 2.

RICHARDSON, ——, ch. Parker and Polly O., Jan. 20, 1839, a. 3 m.
——, inf. ch. Joseph, jr., May 16, 1843.

**RICHES,** Elizabeth [wid. fever. C. R. 2.], at the almshouse, Apr. 1, 1808. [a. 70 y. C. R. 2.]

**ROBBENSON** (see also Robinson), Phebe, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1738.

**ROBBINSON** (see also Robinson), Anna, d. Dane and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1736.
Joseph, Corpl., June 15, 1719, a. abt. 74 y.
Joseph, Apr. 9, 1761, a. 83 y.
Nathan, s. Joseph and Mehetabel, July 13, 1736.

**ROBENSON** (see also Robinson), Isaac, s. John and Sarah, brother to John, drowned in Mohawk River, Nov. 14, 1810, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.

**ROBERSON** (see also Robinson), Ann, w. ——, typhus fever, Aug. 24, 1847, a. 57 y. C. R. 1.
Charles E., b. Lawrence, s. Charles B. and Mary, fever, May 15, 1849, a. 5 y.
Eliza M., b. Lawrence, d. Charles B. and Mary, scarlet fever, Apr. 12, 1849, a. 7 y. 8 m.

**ROBERTS,** Hezekiah, at Ezra Abbot's, Nov. 1, 1820.
James, July 15 [16. G. R. 2.], 1830, a. 33 y. [a. 34 y. G. R. 2.]

**ROBINSON** (see also Robbenson, Robbinson, Robenson, Roberson), Aaron, m., b. Boxford, yeomen, s. John, angina pectoris, July 20 [21. G. R. 6.], 1844, a. 72 y. [a. 73 y. G. R. 6.]
[Albert Roberson. C. R. 1.], s. Sarah, of Boxford, at Benja[min] Robinsin's [fever. C. R 1.], Oct. 2, 1810. [Oct. 3, a. 6 y. C. R. 1.]
Arthur, s. Edward and Therese, b. Feb. 1, d. Nov. 2, 1832. G. R. 5.
Charles S., ——, 1829. C. R. 6.
Dorothy, d. Joseph and Phebie, Sept. 23, 1675. [Dec. 23. CT. R.]
Elezebeth, d. Joseph and Elezebeth, Jan. 19, 1723-4.
Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1762.
Elizabeth, wid. Joseph, Apr. 28, 1763.
F[rederick. G. R. 2.] O. [A. G. R. 2.], ch. Ch[ar]l[e]s B. and Mary B., croup, Oct. 8, 1847, a. 2 y. 2 m. 5 d.

ROBINSON, [Georgeana Caroline, d. C. R. 4.] E[lbridge. C. R. 4.] G. [and Caroline S. C. R. 4.], fits, June 27, 1845. [a. 8 w. C. R. 4.]
John, Lt., May 17, 1807.
John [b. Boxford. apoplexy. C. R. 1.], Mar. 24, 1811, a. 16 y. [a. 15 y. C. R. 1.]
Maximillian, s. Edward [and Teresa. G. R. 5.], Aug. 10, 1832, a. 10 m.
Noame, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1762.
Nathan, s. Isaac and Dorothy, Sept. 19, 1762.
Phebe, wid. Corpl. Joseph, Dec. 18, 1726.
Sarah, w. Aaron, Dec. 2, 1830, a. 56 y.
Sarah E., d. Charles B. and Mary P., Apr. 13, 1849, a. 8 m. G. R. 2.
Sarah Maria, d. Elbridge G. and Carolina S., Dec. 29, 1843, a. 11 d. G. R. 2.
Theron, of Windham, Conn., a member of Phillips Academy, Feb. 1, 1818, a. 21 y. G. R. 5.
Thomas, at the almshouse, Sept. 14, 1821.
——, d. stillborn, Aaron and Sarah, June 9, 1802.
——, inf. ch. Aaron and Sarah, June 9, 1802.
——, inf. ch. Aaron and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1807.
——, s. stillborn, Aaron and Sarah, May 2, 1807.
——, inf. s. Mr., at R[ail]road Depot [bleeding. C. R. 2.], Dec. 28, 1843. [a. 10 d. C. R. 2.]
——, ch. E. G., b. Lowell, at Lowell, June 25, 1846, a. 21 d.

**ROCKIE,** Charles [S. G. R. 6; Rokey. C. R. 1.], s. John and Christerna, fever [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Sept. 2, 1846, a. 1 y. 11 m. [Sept. 6, 1845, a. 2 y. G. R. 6.]

**ROGERS,** Mary Ballard, d. adopted, Timothy Ballard, nervous fever, bur. Sept. 2, 1800, a. 10 y. 9 m. C. R. 2.

**ROSS,** Thomas, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1719.

**ROTHWELL,** Betsy, b. England, w. George, cancer, July 27, 1848, a. 49 y.
Elizabeth, Mrs., bur. July 28, 1848. C. R. 4.
George, July 27, 1848, a. 49 y. G. R. 4.
——, ch. George and Elizabeth, bur. Aug. 3, 1838, a. 14 w. C. R. 4.

**ROUSSELL** (see also Rowsell), Thomas, s. Thomas [and Mary A. G. R. 6; brain fever. C. R. 1.], Feb. 14, 1839, a. 10 y.

**ROWELS** (see also Rowheele), ——, w. Nathaniel, Apr. 20, 1831.

**ROWHEELE** (see also Rowels), Thomas [Rowell. CT. R.], abt. May 8, 1662. [May 27. CT. R.]

**ROWLEY,** Harriet, w. Horace, Esq., d. Parker and Rebecca Tyler, at Boston, Oct. 1, 1843, a. 33 y. G. R. 6.

**ROWSELL** (see also Roussell), Edward, disease of the head, Nov. 1, 1841, a. 15 m. C. R. 1.

**RUNNELS,** Mary E. [Mary Elizabeth Reynolds. P. R. 93.], d. John and Prudence [lung fever. C. R. 1.], Jan. 19, 1823. [a. 12 m. C. R. 1.]

**RUSEL** (see also Russel), Eligah, s. Lt. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1756.
Isaac, s. John, jr. and Hannah, June 11, 1754.
James, s. Thomas and Abigal, June 22, 1749, a. abt. 11 w.
Thomas, Apr. 23, 1753, in his 39th y.

**RUSS,** Anne, d. Thomas and Anne, Dec. 10, 1724.
Anne, d. John and Priscilla, Oct. 6, 1746.
John, sr., Mar. 4, 1691-2.
Joseph, s. John and Deborah, June 10, 1687.
Margarett, w. John, July 10, 1689.
Priscilla, wid., old age, bur. May 19, 1790, a. 86 y. C. R. 2.
Thomas, Nov. 27, 1707, in his 31st y.

**RUSSEL** (see also Russell), Abigail, July 30, 1825.
Angelia A., d. Edwin A. and Hannah, dysentery, Nov. 22, 1849, a. 6 m. 23 d. [Nov. 21. C. R. 2.]
Daniel, s. Joseph and Hephzibah, Feb. 3, 1742-3.
Hannah, bur. Mar. 22, 1775, a. 55 y. C. R. 2.
Hephzibah, w. Corp. Joseph, Mar. 14, 1742-3.
John, jr., Capt., May 29, 1819.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hipza[bah], Sept. 24, 1775.
Joseph, Aug. 31, 1783. [a. 64 y. C. R. 2.]
Phebe, wid. Thomas, Feb. 4, 1737-8.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, June 4, 1743.
William, at W[illia]m Frost's, Aug. 19, 1821, a. 24 y.
——, h. Abigal [Apr. 22? 1753].
——, Mr., May 26, 1819.
——, ch. Mr., Mar. 10, 1836, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.

**RUSSELL** (see also Rusel, Russel), Abigael, w. Robert, May 10, 1723.
Abigail, wid., cancer, bur. July 15, 1802, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.
Abigail, w. Thomas, Oct. 18, 1833, a. 51 y. [a. 47 y. G. R. 2.]
Angelia A., d. Abial E. and Hannah D., Dec. 21, 1849, a. 7 m. G. R. 2.
Ann, wid., Oct. 12, 1816, a. 94 y.
Aquilla, s. James and Priscilla, Dec. 24, 1718.
Charles Henry, s. Charles and Eliz[abe]th H., Jan. 19, 1834, a. 3 y. 4 m. 7 d. G. R. 2.
David, s. John, in the army, ——, 1776. C. R. 2.
Edwin, s. Charles and Eliz[abe]th H., Feb. 24, 1834, a. 10 m. 16 d. G. R. 2.
Edwin, s. Charles and Eliz[abe]th H., Oct. 11, 1838, a. 1 y. 11 m. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth, inf. d. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1818.
Elizabeth West, d. Phillice, Jan. 6, 1815, a. 1 y, into 7 d.
Hannah, d. Uriah, bur. Oct. 9, 1776, a. 1 y. 1 m. C. R. 2.
Henry Warren, s. Joel and Sally, Oct. 20, 1828.
Isabel, w. Israel, at Biddeford, Me., June 14, 1848, a. 28 y. G. R. 2.
James, s. Rob[er]t, Mar. 7, 1716-17.
James, unm., machinist, s. Joel and Phebe, typhus fever, Sept. 1, [15. G. R. 2.], 1845, a. 23 y.
Job A[bbott. C. R. 2.], s. Abiel and Sally, Nov. 12, 1830, a. 7 m. 24 d.
John, bur. Feb. 10, 1778, a. 96 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.
John, dropsy, bur. Oct. 2, 1788, a 71 y. C. R. 2.
John, jr., May —, 1818, in his 44th y. G. R. 2.
John, Aug. 12, 1830, a. 84 y.
Joseph, s. Joseph, in the Army, ——, 1776. C. R. 2.
Lydia, wid. Uriah [lung fever. C. R. 2.], July 11, 1829, a. 84 y.
Lydia, —, 1830. C. R. 2.
Lydia E., w. Sam[ue]l, Nov. 19, 1842, a. 28 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.
Martha B., w. George, childbed convulsions, Nov. 17, 1848, a 22 y.
Mary, wid. Rob[er]t, Jan. 14, 1715-16, a. abt. 74 y.
Moses, s. Abiel and Sally [typhus fever. C. R. 2.], Oct. 31, 1834. [a. 10 y. C. R. 2.]
Phebe, w. John, lung fever, bur. Apr. 17, 1809, a. 59 y. 6. m. C. R. 2.
Priscilla, influenza, Mar. 28, 1842, a. 88 y. [Mar. 27. C. R. 2.)
Prudence, Mar. 25, 1836.
Robert, "att ye great Island" [soldier at Portsmouth. CT. R.], May 27, 1689.

RUSSELL, Rob[er]t, Dec. 13, 1710, a. abt. 80 y.
Robert, lethergy, bur. Jan. 4, 1794, a. 72 y. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. John Russell's wife, bur. Apr. 23, 1778, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, wid. John, Aug. 5, 1810, a. 78 y.
Sarah [A. G. R. 2.], w. Abiel, ulceration of æsophagus, Sept. 20 [21. C. R. 2 and G. R. 2.], 1846, a. 53 y. [a. 52 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.]
Simeon, s. Joseph and Hepzabah, Feb. 21, 1779.
Thomas, Aug. 30, 1731, in his 68th y.
Thomas, s. Uriah, bur. Sept. 3, 1775, a. 1 y. 10 m. C. R. 2.
Thomas, widr., laborer, s. Uriah and Lydia, dysuria, Jan. 18, 1849, a. 71 y.
Uriah, jr., yellow fever, at Curacoa, ——, 1799. C. R. 2.
Uriah, s. Tho[ma]s and Abigail R., Nov. 19 [18. G. R. 2.], 1822, a. 80 y. [a. 79 y. G. R. 2.]
Uriah, s. Joel, Dec. 26, 1830, a. 25 y.
William, s. John, worms, bur. Nov. 21, 1788, a. 3 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Uriah, bur. Oct. 10, 1782, a. 4 w. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Hannah, at the almshouse, Dec. 27, 1817.
——, inf. ch. Thomas, Apr. 12, 1818, a. 5 w.
——, Mrs., puerperal fever, Aug. 15, 1835. C. R. 1.
——, s. John G., Mar. 11, 1836, a. 8 m.
——, ch. Moody, Jan. 26, 1844.

**RUST**, Ruth, at Seth Shearman's, Dec. 25, 1832, a. 18 y.

**RYAN**, ——, ch. James and Louisa, Oct. 11, 1836, a. 3 y.

**RYMERICK**, David [Renwick. C. R. 1.], s. David and Mary, cholera infantum, Oct. 19, 1846, a. 5 m.

**SADY**, John, Aug. 13, 1702, a. abt. 24 y.

**SAFFORD**, Patte, d. Abraham and Martha, June 27, 1759.

**SALKELD**, Robert B[yers. C. R. 4.], s. Joseph, Sept. 28, 1848, a. 1 m. 6 d.

**SANBORN**, Helen Clara Martha, d. Dr. Eastman and Mary C. L., July 14, 1840, a. 9 m. [and 17 d. C. R. 4.]

**SANDERSON**, George W., s. Adam and Helen, cholera infantum, Sept. 10, 1846, a. 11 m. 6 d.
——, ch. ——, Nov. —, 1841, a. 4 w. C. R. 1.

**SARGENT** (see also Serjant), Hannah [F. G. R. 6.], d. Jesse and Hannah, pulmonary consumption, Apr. 24 [23. G. R. 6.], 1842. [a. 9 y. C. R. 1; 8 y. 10 m. G. R. 6.]
Martha, wid. [mother of Jesse Sargent. C. R. 1.], fever and fractured bone, Jan. 22 [21. G. R. 6.], 1845, a. 78 y. [a. 79 y. C. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. —— [bet. July 21 and Aug. 24.], 1845. C. R. 1.

**SAUNDERS,** George, s. William, drowned, July 22, 1848, a. 8 y.
Martha, d. Daniel and Phebe, Dec. 5, 1838, a. 3 y. 4 m.
Martha Goodwin, d. Daniel and Phebe [F. G. R. 2.], Dec. 29, 1832, a. 4 y.

**SAVAGE,** Habijah, of Boston, at Timothy Frye's [long sick or deranged. C. R. 2.], Nov. 22, 1806, a. 65 y.

**SAWYER,** George [F. G. R. 2.], s. Aaron and Mary S., scarlet fever, May 29, 1842, a. 4 y. 5 m.
Joseph, ——, 182—. C. R. 6.
Phillice, Apr. 29, 1828, a. 98 y.

**SCOTT,** John, in Arkansas, ——, 1839, a. 21 y. G. R. 4.
Sam[ue]l, s. late Sam[ue]l, Esq., of Sherborne, Dorsetshire, Eng., Jan. 10, 1842, in his 61th y. G. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Mr., Jan. 16, 1835. C. R. 1.

**SERJANT** (see also Sargent), Susana, wid., Dec. 16, 1815, a. 92 y.

**SESIONS** (see also Sessions), Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, July 19, 1736. [a. 22 y. G. R. 1.]

**SESSIONS** (see also Sesions), Alexander, Feb. 26, 1688-9.
Elizabeth, June 16, 1747. P. R. 114.
Mary, wid. [w. Samuel. P. R. 114.], Feb. 28, 1750-1.
Samuel, jr., Apr. 24, 1746, in his 36th y.
Samuel, Dec. 6, 1750.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Mary, Jan. 7, 1709.
Timothy, Oct. 17, 1763, a. 52 y.

**SHACKFORD,** Joshua, s. Joshua and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1736.

**SHATTOCK** (see also Shattuck), Elezebith, d. Joseph and Joanna, Mar. 11, 1753.

**SHATTUCK** (see also Shattock), Abiel, s. Joseph and Joanna, Nov. 12, 1742.
Abigail [F. G. R. 3.], wid. [William. G. R. 3.], consumption, Dec. 30, 1846, a. 78 y. [a. 76 y. G. R. 2.]
Augusta [P. G. R. 3.], d. Nathan and Mary [F. G. R. 3.], Jan. 11, 1835, a. 9 m.
Caroline Augusta, d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1839, a. 10 m.
Charles, s. Simeon and Anstress, May 31, 1843, a. 15 m.
Charles, b. Lowell, s. Charles [A. and Lydia A. G. R. 2.], dysentery, Sept. 16, 1847, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Charles Riley, s. Simeon and Anstress, May 31, 1843, a. 1 y. 5 m. G. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Joanna, Dec. 16, 1747.
Elisabeth, w. Zeb[ediah], bur. Sept. 9, 1780, a. 40 y. C. R. 2.
Eliza, w. Phineas, Jan. 25, 1825, a. 18 y.
Eliz[abe]th, w. Jacob S., Aug. 10, 1828, a. 34 y.
Fanny, w. Isaac, 3d, Apr. 7, 1823, a. 41 y.
Francis, s. Peter, jr. and Lucy, Apr. 19, 1836.
Hannah, w. Joseph [childbed. C. R. 2.], Aug. 13, 1785, a. 20 y. 10 m.
Hannah [w. Samuel. C. R. 2.], consumption, Sept. 16, 1847, a. 46 y.
Hannah [C. G. R. 3.], unm., rupture, Oct. 25 [26. G. R. 3.], 1847, a. 56 y.
Henry, s. Isaac, May 26, 1830, a. 40 y.
Isaac, Apr. 27, 1822, a. 87 y.
Isaac, June 9, 1835, a. 70 y.
Jacob, widr., laborer, s. Isaac and Mary, dropsy, Feb. 10, 1847, a. 53 y.
Joanna, wid., ossification, bur. Sept. 12, 1791, a. 81 y. C. R. 2.
John C., s. Leonard and Harriet, Apr. 16, 1831, a. 8 m.
Joseph, Mar. 21, 1772, in his 66th y.
Joseph, Apr. 9, 1778. [a. 46 y. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, m., yeoman, erysipelas [a soldier of the Revolution. G. R. 3.], July 10 [8. G. R. 3.], 1847, a. 89 y. 8 m. 2d.
Martha L., July 26, 1841, a. 21 y. G. R. 3.
Mary, w. Isaac, hepatic case, bur. June 4, 1804, a. 64 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Mary Barnard [d. Samuel, dysentery. C. R. 2.], Sept. 6, 1808, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Nathan, jr., unm. [s. Nathan and Mary F. G. R. 3.], b. Billerica, typhus fever, Nov. 29, 1847, a. 20 y. [and 9 m. G. R. 3.]
Pamelia, Apr. 28, 1836. [a. 29 y. G. R. 3.]

SHATTUCK, Peter, jr., May 2, 1831, a. 34 y.
Phebe, wid. Capt. Joseph, old age, Dec. 21, 1848, a. 72 y.
Phineas, s. Isaac, Nov. 17, 1832.
Rhoda, w. P., Jan. 20, 1847. C. R. 3.
Samuel, Dec. 20, 1832, a. 60 y.
Samuel Edw[ar]d, s. Samuel and Hannah [sore throat. G. R. 2.], Mar. 4, 1837, a. 16 y.
Sarah, w. Zebediah, Nov. 4, 1824.
Sarah, wid. [d. David and Rebecca Gray. G. R. 2.], Sept. 5 [7. G. R. 2.], 1836, a. 77 y.
Sarah Ann, d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah [throat distemper. C. R. 2.], Sept. 3, 1839, a. 4 y. 4 m.
Susannah, d. Isaac, Sept. 1, 1795, a. 2 m.
Susannah [d. Peter, worm fever. C. R. 2.], June 17, 1802, a. 3 y. 4 m. 14 d.
Thomas G[aton. G. R. 3.], s. Peter, jr. and Lucy, Aug. 8, 1831, a. 13 m.
William, at Otisfield, Me., Aug. 30, 1806, a. 37 y. G. R. 3.
Zebadiah, Mar. 10, 1826, a. 90 y. [1825?]
Zebadiah, Oct. 22, 1828, a. 47 y.
——, ch. stillborn, Joseph, bur. Aug. 10, 1785. C. R. 2.
——, d. Peter, sore mouth, bur. Sept. 2, 1795, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
——, ch. [d. C. R. 2.] Samuel and Lucy, Mar. 18, 1796, a. 9 d.
——, s. Samuel, drowned, May 27, 1829, a. 14 y.
——, ch. Nath[anie]l and Caroline, May 9, 1834, a. 1 y.
——, wid. [consumption. C. R. 2.], June 6, 1845. [a. 48 y. C. R. 2.]

**SHEARMAN** (see also Sherman), Martial, Feb. 22, 1831.
Sam[ue]l Rust, inf. s. Seth [teething. C. R. 2.], Aug. 24, 1843. [a. 1 y. C. R. 2.]

**SHED,** Mary, wid., of Tewksbury, bur. Sept. 19, 1809, a. 57 y. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Peter and Mary, Oct. 23, 1825, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Sarah, ——, 1820. C. R. 2.
Susanna, w. Jacob, Mar. 26, 1820, a. 36 y. [a. 39 y. G. R. 2.]
Thadeus, s. Silas and Polly, Oct. 11, 1838, a. 5 y.

**SHEPHERD,** Ann, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1841, a. 24 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.
[Sarah. G. R. 2.], w. John ["from Rockdale, England, 1826." G. R. 2.], Mar. 26, 1836. [a. 44 y. 7 m. G. R. 2.]
Sarah, w. John, consumption ["from Philadelphia." G. R. 2.], Jan. 1, 1843, a. 42 y. [a. 41 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.]

**SHERMAN** (see also Shearman), Mary, w. Seth, consumption, Sept. 21, 1843, a. 32 y. [Sept. 18. C. R. 2.]

**SHERWIN,** ——, ch. Richard, July —, 1819, a. 1 y.

**SHIPMAN,** Frederic, s. Degrass and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1830, a. 9 y.
Henry, s. Degrass, June 14, 1826, a. 10 y.
James, July 12, 1821, a. 66 y.

**SHOREY,** Isaac, Feb. 20, 1839, a. 22 y.

**SHORT,** —— [after Nov., 1837]. C. R. 6.

**SIBSON,** Dorathy, w. Capt. Joseph, May 21, 1754, in her 75th y.
Joseph, Capt., bur. Aug. 25, 1775, a. 88 y, C. R. 2.

**SIGOURNEY,** Peter, at the almshouse, Sept. 1, 1833.
——, w. Peter, Sept. 1, 1830. C. R. 2.

**SILVESTER** (see also Sylvester), William, s. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1809, a. 3 m.

**SIMPSON** (see also Simson), Adam, at the almshouse, June 15, 1819.
Franklin [N. G. R. 2.], b. Newburyport, s. Robert and Agnes [Mary A. G. R. 2.], dysentery, Aug. 14, 1848, a. 4 y. 11 m. 14 d.
Robert, m., carpenter, consumption, Oct. 10 [9. C. R. 2.], 1848, a. 40 y. 7 m.
Sally [canker. C. R. 2.], Jan. 7, 1796. [a. 29 y. C. R. 2.]
Samuel Woster, s. Sally [late deceased, canker. C. R. 2.], Jan. 20, 1796. [a. 4 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.]

**SIMSON** (see also Simpson), Sally, d. William and Elizabeth, July 30, 1814, a. 12 y. 10 m.

**SKINNER,** Francies, s. Henry, deceased, Aug. 29, 1828, a. 2 y.
George, dysentery, Aug. 29, 1828, a. 1 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Henry [bilious colic. C. R. 2.], Aug. 26 [24. C. R. 2.], 1828, a. 35 y.
Henry, s. Henry, deceased [dysentery. C. R. 2.], Sept. 6 [5. C. R. 2.], 1828, a. 4 y.
Joseph, at Stoneham [killed by kick of horse. C. R. 2.], Oct. 18 [25. C. R. 2.], 1831.

**SLACK**, Benjamin F., of Wilmington, May 19, 1827, a. 18 y. 10 m.

**SMITH**, Ann C., d. James and Margaret, Jan. 22, 1839, a. 3 y. 6 m.
Benjamin, bur. Jan. 24, 1779, a. 72 y. C. R. 2.
Benj[ami]n, Capt., at Maj. Jed[edia]h Farnum's, Sept. 24, 1818.
Darius, mem[ber] Senior Class Teacher's Sem[inary], Apr. 23, 1835, a. 19 y. G. R. 5.
Franklin, s. Darius and Roxana, Sept. 2, 1834. P. R. 35.
George D., b. Boston, s. Joseph and Celia, kidneys diseased, Mar. 18, 1848, a. 4 y.
George T., s. John and Agness, Feb. 22, 1839, a. 1 y. 11 m. 14 d.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 20, 1728.
Hannah, wid., at John White's, Dec. 27, 1807, a. 88 y.
Harriet L., d. Darius and Roxana, Dec. 20, 1836. P. R. 35.
Harriet [P. G. R. 2.], w. Thomas, mortification, Nov. 12, 1849, a. 28 y.
Harriot, d. John and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1830, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Hiram A., s. Darius and Roxana, Nov. 14, 1831. P. R. 35.
Janette [wid. Peter. G. R. 3.], Aug. 12, 1839, a. 77 y.
Jannet M., d. John and Agness, Apr. 16, 1839, a. 1 m. 25 d.
John, s. Ja[me]s and Margaret, Aug. 30 [31. C. R. 3.], 1839, a. 15 y.
Julia Ann [Julianne North. G. R. 5.], d. Rev. Tho[ma]s M. and Mary G., Oct. 15 [5. G. R. 5.], 1830, a. 5 m.
Leonard Woods, s. Rev. Thomas M. and Mary G., and grands. of Rev. Leonard Woods, D. D., Mar. 14, 1825, a. 1 y. 8 m. G. R. 5.
Margaret, d. James and Margarett, croup, Oct. 21, 1846, a. 9 y.
Martha Ann, d. Edward, dysentery, Sept. 22, 1849, a. 9 m.
Mary, w. Aaron, Apr. 26, 1808, a. 64 y.
Peter, at Brechin, Scotland, Aug. 1, 1810, a. 49 y. G. R. 3.
Rebecca, w. Peter, May 20, 1833, a. 29 y.
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1738.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1716.
Sarah, w. Samuel, May 20, 1755, in her 80th y.
Sarah, w. Benjamin, Aug. 11, 1767.
Thomas, Sept. 18, 1832, a. 51 y.
——, wid. "one who come out of Boston," bur. Aug. 13, 1775. C. R. 2.
——, ch. George, bur. Apr. 13, 1783, a. 5 d. C. R. 2.
——, s. Dustin K. and Betsy, Apr. 20, 1826, a. 9 w.
——, s. Eli, June 13, 1836, a. 3 y.

**SMOKERBUSH**, Almira, May 3, 1834.

**SPARHAWK**, John Stearns, s. Hon. Tho[ma]s, Esq., of Walpole, N. H., July 29, 1799, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.

**SPAFFORD** (see also Spofford), Rocksby [M. G. R. 1.], d. Moody and Dolly [nervous fever. C. R. 1.], June 21 [20. G. R. 1.], 1815. [a. 16 y. C. R. 1.]

**SPEAR**, Lucy, wid., consumption, July 3, 1846, a. 58 y.

**SPOILET**, ——, s. James and Abiah, June 23, 1817, a. 3 d.

**SPOFFORD** (see also Spafford), Benjamin Holt, s. Moody and Dolly, Nov. 23, 1815, a. 10 d.
Dolly, wid. Moody, Nov. 18, 1843, a. 75 y.
Greenleaf, s. Moody and Mary, Mar. 20, 1837.
Isaac, Aug. 9, 1802, a. 39 y.
Mary, d. Mehitable, Apr. 6, 1831, a. 29 y. [a. 28 y. G. R. 6.]
Moody [apoplexy. C. R. 1.], Mar. 31, 1833, a. 78 y.
Roxby, wid. [old age. C. R. 1.], Apr. 9, 1814. [a. 86 y. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Greenlef, June —, 1836, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.

**SPRAGE**, Edward [s. Edward and Martha. dup.], Mar. 5, 1729-30.

**STACEY** (see also Stacy), Lucretia Bourn, d. Capt. Richard and Rebecca, of Marblehead, Apr. 22, 1781, a. 2 y. 7 m. G. R. 2.

**STACY** (see also Stacey), Nathaniel, "a Seafaring man originally from Marblehead, died at Mr. Silvester's, his brother in law," consumption, bur. Aug. 12, 1808, a. 22 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.

**STANLEY** [Charles Sylvester. C. R. 2.], ——, ch. S. S. [s. Sylvester and Ann. G. R. 2.], and Ann, Oct. 6 [5. G. R. 2.], 1845, a. 5 d.
Louisa A., d. Sylvester and Ann [consumption. C. R. 2.], Apr. 19, 1833, a. 10 m.

**STEARNS**, Abigail French, of Bedford, grandd. Rev. Jonathan French, dysentery, Nov. 2, 1798, a. 11 w. wanting 1 d. C. R. 2.

**STEEL**, Hannah [paralytic disease. G. R. 1. Mar. 23, 1827, a. 83 y. 6 m.
Joseph, "drowned by being carried by the current over the mill dam in a canoe," Mar. 20, 1802, a. 16 y. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Nicholas and Phebe, Feb. 14, 1747-8.

**STEEVENS** (see also Stevens), Elizabeth, wid., May 1, 1694, a. abt. 81 y.
Esther, wid. [w. John. G. R. 1.], suddenly, June 25, 1713. [a. 62 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.]
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1702.
Hannah, w. John, Mar. 13, 1674-5.
John, Lt., "att Cascoe," Mar. 4 or 5, 1688-9.
Johnathan, s. John and Hannah, June 15, 1674.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1701-2.

**STEPHENS** (see also Stevens), Ephraim, Ens., June 15, 1718, in his 70th y.
Mary, Miss, Feb. 11, 1806, in her 67th y. G. R. 1.
Nathan, Cornet, Feb. 19, 1717-18, in his 75th y.
Samuel, Jan. 30, 1717-18. [in his 41st y. G. R. 1.]
——, young ch. Abiel, bur. Jan. 30, 1773. C. R. 2.

**STEVEN** (see also Stevens), Jane, d. Alexander and Ann, croup, Feb. 18, 1845, a. 1 y. 1 m. 19 d.

**STEVENS** (see also Steevens, Stephens, Steven), Aaron, s. John and Esther, Oct. 12, 1706.
Aaron, May 3, 1822, a. 37 y. [a. 38 y. G. R. 6.]
Abiel, s. Abiel and Pamela, Nov. 12, 1822, a. 8 y.
Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 9, 1730.
Abigail, d. Nathan and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1736.
Abigail, wid. [(Johnson), lung fever C. R. 1.], Oct. 21, 1816, a. 69 y.
Abigail, d. Capt. James, Apr. 20, 1820, a. 12 y. 1. m. 5 d.
Abigail, unm., dressmaker, d. Benjamin, fit, Sept. 16, 1848, a. 85 y.
Abigal, w. David, jr., Nov. 6, 1752.
Abner, s. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1763.
Amos, s. Amos and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1768.
Amos, Aug. 1, 1812, a. 69 y. 5 m. 9 d. [a. 70 y. C. R. 1.]
Amos, m., laborer, s. Amos, old age, Mar. 14, 1849, a 77 y.
Annis, w. John, Dec. 28, 1754.
Aron, s. Jacob and Tabitha, Oct. 22, 1756, in his 6th y.
Asa, Capt., " at Albany on his Return from Lake George," Dec. 20, 1755, a 38 y. 6 d.
B. Otis, s. Bimsley and Mary N., Nov. 1, 1846, a. 15 y. G. R. 3.
Barny, s. Amos and Susana [rheumatic fever. C. R. 1.], Jan. —, 1816. [Jan. 12, a. 12 y. C. R. 1.]
Benjamin, Jan. 8, 1729-30. [a. 74 y. G. R. 1.]
Benjamin, "Town Clerk," Mar. 26, 1748, a 63 y. 12 d.

STEVENS, Benjamin, Oct. 4, 1749, in his 53d y.
Benj[amin], Jan. 8, 1780, in his 54th y. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, Jan. 11 [10. G. R. 1], 1793, a. 62 y.
Benjamin, Feb. 6, 1800. [in his 66th y. G. R. 1.]
Charles, s. James and Elizabeth [drowned in the Merrimac. C. R. 1; at Dracut. G. R. 1.], July 4, 1813, a. 12 y. 11 m.
Charles L., s. Leonard and Mary, Aug. 7, 1832, a 2 y. 8 m.
Charlotte, d. James [consumption. C. R. 1.], Oct. 28, 1834, a. 25 y.
Cynthia, d. Edward and Phebe, Sept. 22, 1812, a. 11 y.
Daniel, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Nov. 3, 1728.
Daniel, s. wid. Mary, Jan. 17, 1749-50.
Daniel, June 20, 1816, a. 47 y. [a. 48 y. G. R. 3.]
David, s. John and Hester [Esther. G. R. 1.], Oct. 2, 1722. [a. 36 y. 6 d. G. R. 1.]
David, jr., Nov. 25, 1752, in his 30th year.
David, s. John, jr. and Lydia, July 30, 1755.
David, Dec. 7, 1756, in his 38th y.
David, s. David and Sarah, June 26, 1794. a. 9 y. 1 m.
David, Jan. 29, 1834, a. 73 y. G. R. 2.
Deborah, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 16, 1710,
Dolly, d. Jonathan and Susanna, June 9, 1784, a. 5 y.
Dolly, d. Jona[than] and Susanna, May 15, 1803, in her 15th y. G. R. 1.
Dorathy, d. Capt. James and Dorathy, Aug. 12, 1738.
Dorathy, w. Capt. James, May 7, 1751. [a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]
Dorothy, d. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 29 [26. G. R. 1.], 1764. [a. 6 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]
Eben, June 18, 1839, a. 52 y.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, June 13, 1703.
Ebenezer, jr., Aug. 6, 1754, in his 41st y.
Ebenezer, May 1, 1757, in his 74th y.
Ebenezer, s. Amos and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1771.
Ebenezer, s. Amos and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1794, a. 20 y. 9 m.
Ebenezer, Jan. 20 [27. G. R. 6.], 1821, a. 67 y.
Ebenezer, Feb. 3, 1821.
Edward, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1763.
Edward [consumption]. C. R. 2.], Oct. 27, 1805, a. 37 y. [and 6 m. C. R. 2.]
Elezebith, Mrs., Apr. 23, 1750, in her 77th y.
Elisabeth, w. John, May 18, 1738,
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 2, 1738.
Elisabeth, wid. Dea. Joseph, Sept. 16, 1745.
Eliza, w. W[illia]m, Feb. 3, 1837. C. R. 1.

STEVENS, Eliza L. W., w. William [d. George and Eliza Watson. G. R. 6.], Feb. 4, 1837, a. 34 y.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Tabbatha, July 7, 1763.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1764.
Elizabeth, w. Joshua, Oct. 28, 1764, a. 42 y.
Elizabeth, m., Apr. 3, 1766, in her 87th y.
Elizabeth, fit, Sept. 22, 1812, a. 4 m. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, wid. Eben[eze]r, Apr. 16, 1834, a 84 y. [a. 83 y. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Warren. [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Sept. 22, 1838, a 35 y. 10 m.
Eliza[beth. G. R. 6.], d. Eben[ezer], May 14, 1841. C. R. 1. [a. 47 y. G. R. 6.; a. 60 y. C. R. 6.]
Elizabeth, b. Methuen, wid. James, apoplexy, Aug. 15 [14. C. R. 1.], 1848, a. 81 y. [a. 82 y. G. R. 6.]
Elizebeth, d. John and Elezebeth, Oct. 5, 1723.
Emily, d. Edward and Mary, June 5, 1822, a. 16 y.
Emily L., d. Moses A. and Lydia G., Sept. 27, 1842, a. 4 m. G. R. 6.
Enoch, s. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1763.
Ephraim, "drowned in Merrimak River," Apr. 28, 1737, in his 65th y.
Esther, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, June 19, 1742, in her 19th y.
George [b. Danvers. C. R. 1.], student at Dr. Kittredges [consumption. C. R. 1.], Jan. 13, 1828, a. 25 y. [a. 24 y. G. R. 6.]
George, s. Joseph, Feb. 27, 1837, a. 20 y.
Hannah, d. Dea. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 20, 1734, a 29 y. 8 m. 5d.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1763.
Hannah, w. Benjamin, Dec. 22 [23. G. R. 1.], 1772 [in her 42d y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. Simeon and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1784. [a. 3 1-2 y. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, wid. [Benjamin. G. R. 1.], Nov. 11, 1784, a. 90 y. 10 m.
Hannah, Jan. 24, 1798, a. 24 y.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Phebe, May 10, 1807.
Hannah, w. Simeon, May [27], 1816, a. 76 y.
Hannah, w. Isaac, Nov. 3, 1827, a. 42 y.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah [consumption. C. R. 1.], Nov. 1, 1840, a. 25 y.
Hannah, sister Parker, July 29, 1849, a 60 y. G. R. 6.
Harriet [L. C. R. 1.], d. Capt. Nathaniel and Harriet, cons[umption], Dec. 16, 1843. [a. 23 y. C. R. 1.]

STEVENS, Hermon A., s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1802.
Isaac W., s. W[illia]m, Sept. 29, 1836, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.
James, Ens., "at the camp near Lake George," Nov. 28, 1755, in his 35th y.
James, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1763. [a. 1 y. G. R. 1.]
James, s. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1763.
James, Capt., May 25, 1769, in his 84th y. G. R. 1.
James [farmer, bilious colic. C. R. 1.], Dec. 16, 1826, a 62 y. [a. 67 y. C. R. 1.]
James, s. James, typhus fever, Dec. 3, 1842. [a. 38 y. G. R. 3.]
Jedediah, s. Tho[ma]s, at the almshouse, Mar. 27, 1813.
Jeremy, s. Jona[than] and Susanna, Dec. 20, 1799, in his 19th y. G. R. 1.
Joanna, wid., Dec. 27, 1787.
John, Apr. 11, 1662. [in his 57th y. G. R 1.]
John, Serg't, Nov. 7, 1728, in his 66th y.
John, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1747.
John, Apr. 29, 1763, a. 71 y.
John, s. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1763.
Jo[h]n, typhus fever, Sept. 4, 1847. C. R. 1.
Jo[h]n, jr., lung fever, Nov. 9, 1847, a. 42 y. C. R. 1.
John W[inslow. G. R. 1.], s. William and Eliza L. W., Sept. 29, 1836, a. 5 m. 16 d.
Jonathan, s. Capt. James and Dorathy, Aug. 24, 1738.
Jonathan, s. Capt. James and Dorathy, July 16, 1739.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Annis, Nov. 21, 1739, in his 10th y.
Jona[than], "in the service," ——, 1777. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, Apr. 3, 1834, a, 87 y.
Jonathan, cordwainer, s. Jonathan and Martha, lung fever, Nov. 9 [8. G. R. 6.], 1847, a. 42 y.
Joseph, s. James and Dorathy, Apr. 30, 1724.
Joseph, s. Benja[min] and Mary, Nov. 13, 1728.
Joseph, Dea., Feb. 25, 1742-3, in his 89th y.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1761.
Joseph, s. Jos[eph], bur. Sept. 22, 1775, a. 1 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Joseph, Feb. 20, 1803, a. 54 y. [in his 64th y. C. R. 2.; a. 55 y. G. R. 2.]
Joseph [Maj. G. R. 2.], unm., fever, Dec. 1, 1845, a. 71 y. [a. 70 y. G. R. 2.]
Joseph, widr., shoemaker, s. Benjamin, insane, suicide, July 6, 1848, a. 82 y.
Joseph, m., carpenter, s. Joseph and Phebe, heat, July 13, 1849, a. 47 y. [a. 48 y. G. R. 6.]

STEVENS, Joshua, "drowned in Merrimake River going home from Meeting on the Sabbath Day," Mar. 23, 1711-12.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Martha, Feb. 3, 1729-30.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Martha, Dec. 4, 1739.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Martha, Oct. 11, 1749, in his 9th y.
Joshua, Feb. 5, 1753, in his 55th y.
Joshua, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1764.
Leonard, s. Amos and Susannah, Dec. 21, 1825, a. 29 y.
Leonard A., s. Leonard and Polly [Mary. G. R. 2], Aug. 6 [7. G. R. 2.], 1826, a. 6 y. [5 y. G. R. 2.]
Lucy, wid. Peter, consumption, Mar. 5, 1847.
Lydia, w. Jonathan, Feb. 15, 1761.
Lydia [(Brown), b. Wilmington. C. R. 1.], wid. Amos [apoplexy. C. R. 1.], Feb. 12, 1815.
Lydia F. Holt, w. John [F. G. R. 6], Nov. 8 [15. C. R. 1.], 1839, a. 28 y.
Lydia Gay, b. Dedham, w. Moses A., consumption, Apr. 10, 1848, a. 34 y.
Martha, d. Joshua and Martha, Dec. 8, 1739.
Martha, d. Oct. 15, 1749, a. 7 y. 7 d.
Martha, w. Joshua, Jan. 13, 1753, in her 52d y.
Martha, d. Joshua, "a Non-compos Person from her birth a poor weak Sickly child," at the almshouse, Aug. 19, 1812, a. 22 y. 3 m. 9 d.
Martha [w. Jonathan. G. R. 6.], d. Abr[aha]m and Martha Allen Mooar, typhus fever, Sept. 4 [5. G. R. 6.], 1847, a. 76 y.
Mary, w. Dea. Joseph, Sept. 21, 1699.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 6, 1723.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 10, 1738.
Mary, d. Joshua and Martha, Dec. 7, 1739.
Mary, wid., June 17, 1779, a. 81 y.
Mary, w. Sam[ue]l, jr., dropsy, bur. May 5, 1804, a. 44 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Mary, ch. Joseph and Phebe, Oct. 17, 1807.
Mary, wid. Bimsley [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Sept. 2, 1817. [a. 76 y. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Capt. James [and Mary. G. R. 3.], Sept. 2 [1. G. R. 3.], 1825. [a. 19 y. 6 m. G. R. 3.]
M[ary. G. R. 3.] Augusta, d. Bimsley [and Mary N. G. R. 3.], typhus fever, Jan. 4 [3, 1847. G. R. 3.], 1846, a. 13 y.
Mary Jane, unm., d. Isaac and Hannah consumption [at Cincinnati. C. R. 1.], June 22, 1847, a. 23 y.
Mary U. [N. G. R. 3.], w. Bimsley, consumption, July 28, 1848, a. 38 y.

Stevens, Mehetable, d. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 17, 1738.
Moses [laborer. C. R. 1.], Sept. 3, 1815.
Moses, Esq., s. Jona[than] and Susanna, at Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 2, 1841, a. 50 y. 5 m. 1 d.
Nathan, Sept. 25, 1740, in his 76th y.
Nathan, Sept. 20, 1741, a. 48 y. wanting 2 d.
Otis, s. Bimsley, typhus fever, Oct. 30, 1846, a. 15 y.
Parker, Aug. 16, 1828, a. 27 y. G. R. 6.
Patty, d. Edward and Phebe, Aug. 18, 1792.
Patty, d. Joshua, bur. Aug. 18, 1812, a. 22 y. C. R. 2.
Peter, jr. Aug. 12, 1840, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.
Peter, wid., cordwainer, consumption, Mar. 7, 1847.
Phebe, d. John, 3d and Mary, Dec. 26, 1746.
Phebe, d. Jonathan and Lydea, Apr. 4, 1757.
Phebe, d. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1760, a. 31 y.
Phebe, w. Joseph [fever. C. R. 1.], May 7, 1833, a. 60 y.
Phebe, unm., dressmaker, d. Benjamin, old age, Aug. 30 [29. C. R. 1.], 1848, a. 89 y. [a. 90 y. 8 m. C. R. 1.]
Phineas, Capt., widr., millwright, s. Amos, apoplexy, Sept. 23, 1844. [a. 68 y. G. R. 6.]
Pliney, Nov. 10, 1816.
Prudence, d. Samuel and Hepsebeth, Feb. 12, 1749-50, in her 2d y.
Prudence, w. Simeon, Apr. 23, 1778.
Rachel, d. Nathan and Hannah, May 1, 1738.
Rebecca, w. Capt. Phinehas [consumption. C. R. 1.], Aug. 11, 1843, a. 67 y.
Richard Hazeltine, s. William and Elizabeth B., cholera infantum, Sept. 11, 1847, a. 1 y. 6 m. 14 d.
Ruth, wid. Serg't John, Feb. 19, 1738-9.
Sally, unm., Nov. 7, 1847, a. 78 y.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hepsebeth, Dec. 16, 1749, in his 6th y.
Samuel, Apr. 27, 1754, in his 45th y.
Samuel, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah [nervous consumption. C. R. 2.], Apr, 3, 1792. [bur. Mar. 5, a. 13 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.]
Samuel, Sept. 30, 1809, a. 29 y. P. R. 128.
Samuel, "who graduated at the University in Cambridge this last commencement," Nov. 1, 1809, a. 30 y. 7 m. 11 d.
Samuel, Aug. 10, 1810, a. 80 y.
Samuel, Nov. 22, 1831.
Sarah, w. Ens. Ephraim and d. Rev. Francies and Hannah Dane, June 29, 1711, a. 51 y.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Hannah, May 5, 1738.
Sarah, d. Capt. James and Dorathy, Aug. 26, 1738.

STEVENS, Sarah, d. John and Lydia, Oct. 6, 1739.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1763.
Sarah, w. Amos, Jan. 21, 1788.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, May 3, 1801, a. 11 m. [1781. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, wid. Jos[eph], July 8, 1824. [a. 77 y. G. R. 2.]
Sarah [wid. C. R. 2.], Nov. 6, 1824. [Oct. 5. C. R. 1; a. 72 y. G. R. 6.]
Sarah, Miss, Dec. 11, 1833, a. 52 y. G. R. 6.
Sarah, w. Simeon, Aug. 15, 1839, a. 68 y.
Sarah, d. James and Lydia, Dec. 20, 1840, a. 17 d. G. R. 6.
Sarah, w. Daniel, Oct. 10, 1842, a. 63 y. G. R. 3.
Sarah Ann, d. Isaac and Hannah, consumption, Feb. 8, 1844, a. 22 y.
Sarah L., d. Moses A. and Lydia I., fever, Sept. 31 [30. G. R. 6.], 1849, a. 13 y. 8 m.
Sarah M., d. Phineas, jr. and Sally, Mar. 15, 1832.
Simeon, Feb. 21, 1829, 88 y. 5 m. 5 d.
Simeon, jr., m., yeoman, s. Simon, intemperance, Mar. 10, 1847, a. 43 y.
Simon, s. Asa and Mary, Nov. 10, 1780.
Solomon, s. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1763.
Susan, d. Amos [typhus fever. C. R. 1.], Nov. 12, 1835.
Susanna, wid. Benj[amin], July 31 [30. G. R. 1.], 1753, in her 83d y.
Susanna, d. John, jr. and Lydea, Mar. 29, 1757.
Susanna, wid. Jonathan [disease of the stomach. C. R. 1.], Mar. 20, 1840, a. 85 y. [a. 86 y. C. R. 1.]
Susanna, w. Amos, b. Winchendon, d. Samuel and Hannah Noyes, cancer, Oct. 12, 1845, a. 75 y.
Susannah, w. Samuel, jr., childbed, bur. Mar. 31, 1809, a. 37 y. C. R. 2.
Tabatha, d. Abiel, bur. Aug. 26, 1775, a. 1 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, w. Abiel, bur. Sept. 23, 1778, a. 26 y. C. R. 2.
Theoder, s. Capt. James and Dorathy, Sept. 1, 1738.
Theodore, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1762.
Thomas, "in the Contin[enta]l 3 years service at Pennsylvania," Dec. 29, 1777.
Thomas, s. Lucy, by Thomas Spofford, Dec. 12, 1823, a. 7 m.
Thomas, Jan. 26, 1827, a. 78 y.
Timothy, June 15, 1744.
William, s. Joseph and Phebe, Aug. 5, 1804.
William Frye, s. Joseph, Oct. 14, 1813, a. 2 y. 10 m. [a. 3 y. C. R. 1.]

STEVENS, ——, d. twin, stillborn, Isaac and Mary, Feb. 16, 1753.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. Feb. 24, 1777, a. 3-4 h. C. R. 2.
——, w. Simeon, bur. Apr. 25, 1778. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, jr., bur. Oct. 2, 1778, a. 1 h. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Joshua and Mary, Dec. 14, 1801. [a. 1-2 hour. C. R. 2.]
——, of Stratford, Vt., formerly of Andover, w. Abiel, d. Nath-[anie]l Holt, fever, bur. Feb. 12, 1806, a. 56. C. R. 2.
——, wid. Samuel, May 24, 1818, a. 87 y.
——, w. Thomas, Oct. 30, 1824, a. 70 y.
——, inf. ch. [Miss. C. R. 2.] Betsy, Mar. 8, 1828.
——, wid., old age, Apr. 16, 1834, a. 85 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Bimsley and Mary, Dec. 31, 1838.
——, ch. Bimsley and Mary, Jan. 1, 1839, a. 1 d.
——, inf. d. James, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1840. [a. 7 w. C. R. 1.]
——, ch. Phineas and Sally, Sept. 18, 1842, a. 14 m.
——, ch. Moses, dropsy of brain, Sept. 27, 1842, a. 4 m. C. R. 1,
——, ch. stillborn, Isaac M. and Ruby, July 7, 1844.

STEWART (see also Stuart), ——, d. Rev. Moses, Oct. 17, 1819.

STICKNEY, Abraham, Nov. 22, 1821.
Abraham, Sept. 8, 1839, a. 51 y.
Catherine [B., d. Abraham and Mary. G. R. 3], Jan. 8, 1835. [a. 25 y. G. R. 3.]
Charles, Sept. 18, 1802, a. 18 y.
James, s. Abraham and Mary, Mar. 4, 1839, a. 25 y.
John, s. twin, John and Rachel, Apr. 3, 1777.
John, "sudenly droped down dead," Aug. 12, 1807.
John [laborer, consumption. C. R. 1.], Dec. 28, 1818, a. 39 y.
Lucebra, d. Abraham and Mary, Dec. 7, 1839, a. 23 y.
Mary, w. Abraham, Dec. 4, 1824, a. 35 y. G. R. 3.
Rachel, d. twin, John and Rachel, Mar. 9, 1777.
Rachel, wid. [lung fever. C. R. 1.], Apr. 9, 1826, a. 89 y.
Thomas, Nov. 19, 1801.
Thomas, s. John and Lucretia, Aug. 17, 1819, a. 7 y.
Thomas, s. wid. Lucretia Stickney by Joseph Parkhurst, Mar. 15, 1822, a. 9 mos.
——, ch. Abraham, fits, bur. July 28, 1789, a. 8 w. C. R. 2.
——, s. stillborn, John and Lucretia, Nov. —, 1818.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1836.

STILES (see also Styles), Daniel [consumption. C. R. 1.], May 28, 1812, a. 70 y.
Dorathy, d. Hezekiah and Hannah, July 12, 1753, in her 2d y.
Hannah, d. Hezekiah and Hannah, May 18, 1752, in her 14th y.

STILES, Hannah, w. Hezekiah, May 24, 1752, in her 37th y.
Hermon P., s. Andrew and Phebe, May 21, 1830, a. 2 y. 5 m.
Phebe, m. [w. Andrew. C. R. 1.], lung fever, Dec. 1, 1845, a. 59 y.
Stephen, s. Hezekiah and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1737-8.
——, ch. Elijah and Tabitha, Mar. 24, 1814.
——, inf. ch. Moses, June 1, 1816.
——, twin chn. Moses and Mary, June 2, 1816.
——, ch. Moses and Mary, Jan. —, 1818, a. 1 d.
——, ch. Elijah, May 2, 1824.

**STIMPSON,** Hepzibah, w. Nath[anie]ll, at Montreal, Jan. 28, 1802.

**STONE,** E. L[ucy. C. R. 6.] Irena, [ d. Rev. Tim[othy] of Cornwall, Conn., adopted d. Eben Porter, D. D., G. R. 5.], Mar. 13 [12. G. R. 5 and C. R. 6.], 1834, a. 19 y.
Hannah, w. Hugh, " murdered by her husband," Apr. 20, 1689.
——, wid., Aug. 1, 1847, a. 82 y.

**STOODLEY,** Ruby, d. Henry and Ruby F., Sept. 20, 1832, a. 2 w.

**STORY,** David, of Manchester, at Capt. William Johnson's, Aug. 8, 1807.

**STOTT,** Abigail, w. Joseph D., consumption, Sept. 25, 1844, a. 21 y.
[Martha J. G. R. 2.], d. James [and Margaret. G. R. 2.], cholera infantum, Sept. 21, 1846, a. 1 y. 4 m. 7 d. [Sept. 20. G. R. 2.]
Sophia, w. Joseph D., Sept. 25, 1844, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.

**STRACHAN,** Margaret, d. John, scarlet fever, July 12, 1842.

**STRATON,** Eliezar, " a souldier ye serv't & Kinsman of Dea. John Frie, att ye Eastward att Fort Ann," Mar. 15, 1688-9.

**STRAN,** Viley, at the almshouse, June 7, 1828.

**STUART** (see also Stewart), Mary Ann, d. M. and I. C., Oct. 19, 1819, a. 12 y. G. R. 5.
Moses Brown, s. M. and I. C., b. Oct. 18, 1813, d. Oct. 23, 1835. G. R. 5.
——, inf. ch. M. and I. C., Apr. 4, 1819. G. R. 5.

**STYLES** (see also Stiles), ——, w. Hezekiah, bur. Mar. 28, 1776, a. 59 y. C. R. 2.

**SUTCLIFF** (see also Sutcliffe), ——, ch. Abraham, Nov. 28, 1844.

**SUTCLIFFE** (see also Sutcliff), Abraham, s. Abr[aha]m and Mary, Apr. 7, 1839, a. 2 y. 7 m. G. R. 6.

**SUTLIFF**, ——, ch. James, disease of the head, Aug. 20, 1843, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.

**SWAIN**, Mary, d. "of David Mooar's wife by first Husband," Sept. 27, 1831.
——, inf. ch. John and Pamela, Jan. 26, 1825.

**SWAN**, Affa Susan, w. Robert, Feb. 11, 1788, a. 30 y.
Benja[min], s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 17, 1808.
Charles O., unm., laborer, s. Joseph and Mary, fever, Sept. 20, 1849, a. 21 y.
Deborah, w. Asie, Jan. 30, 1724, in her 33d (?) y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth [S. d. Benjamin. G. R. 6.], Oct. 2, 1829. [Oct. 3, a. 22 y. G. R. 6.]
George W., s. Joseph and Mary K., Mar. 26, 1821, a. 11 m. 10 d.
Mary Allen, d. Joseph and Mary K., Aug. 27, 1809.
Mary Allen, d. Joseph and Mary K., July 24, 1810.
Rhoda, d. Robert and Susanna, July 20, 1796, a. 7 m.
Robert [lung fever. C. R. 1.], Dec. 25, 1832, a. 84 y. [a. 83 y. G. R. 6.]
Sarah [maiden lady. C. R. 1.], June 7, 1812.
Susanna, wid. Robert [formerly w. Nehemiah Abbot. C. R. 5.], old age, Apr. 6, 1842, a. 83 y. [a. 86 y. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, b. Salem, laborer, s. Jos[eph] and Sarah, bilious complaint, Nov. 13, 1847, a. 65 y.
Timothy, s. Robert and Elizabeth of Haverhill, Feb. 1, 1692-3. [Feb. 2, 1692, in his 30th y. G. R. 1.]
——, ch. Joseph and Mary K., Oct. 5, 1808.
——, ch. Robert, jr., spotted fever, July —, 1811. C. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Joseph and Mary K., July 24, 1811.

**SWEENEY**, Edward, b. Ireland, s. Edward, killed by R. R. cars, Sept. 20, 1848, a. 16 y. 10 m.

**SWETT**, Benj[ami]n, Capt., Mar. [26], 1820, a. 45 y.
Benjamin [b. Salem, consumption. C. R. 1.], Dec. 21, 1823, a. 19 y.

**SWIFT,** George W., s. Dr. George, and Mary, cholera infantum, at Lawrence, June 22, 1848, a. 2 y.
Jonathan, suddenly, Mar. 4, 1808, a. 49 y. 4 d.
Martha Jane, w. Nathaniel, consumption, Nov. 28 [29. C. R. 2.], 1843, a. 30 y. [a. 31 y. C. R. 2.]
Nathaniel, Dr., "he held many offices in the Town, was Justice of the Peace and Post Master for many years" [heart disease. C. R. 2.], Dec. 7, 1840, a. 62 y. [a. 63 y. C. R. 2.]
Silence, wid. Jona[than], at Milton, Feb. 17, 1817, a. 60 y.
William, s. Dr. Nath[anie]l and Sarah [consumption. C. R. 2], Nov. 20, 1833, a. 24 y.
——, ch. Jonathan, fits, bur. May 16, 1795, a. 36 h. C. R. 2.

**SYKES,** William, Jan. 31, 1827, a. 70 y. [a. 73 y. G. R. 2.]

**SYLVESTER** (see also Silvester), Joshua, Apr. 7, 1818.
Sarah, w. Joshua, Jan. 18, 1815, a. 34 y. 8 m.

**SYMMES,** Anna, w. Rev. W[illia]m, June 18, 1772, in her 38th y. G. R. 1.
Charlotte, d. twin, Rev. W[illia]m and Anna, b. Dec. 29, 1771, d. Dec. 30, 1771. G. R. 1.
Convers, s. Rev. W[illia]m and Anna, Sept. 4, 1770, a. 1 m. 11 d. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Rev. W[illia]m and Anna, Aug. 13, 1784, a. 19 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.
Lydia, d. twin, Rev. W[illia]m and Anna, b. Dec. 29, 1771, d. Dec. 30, 1771. G. R. 1.
Susanna, wid. Rev. Dr. William, July 26, 1807. [a. 79 y. G. R. 1.]
William, Rev. Dr., in the 49 year of his Ministry, May 3, 1807, a. 77 y. 6 m.

**SYMONDS,** Solomon, May 25, 1830.

**TAFT,** George, s. John and Ruth, Oct. 5, 1838, a. 5 y. 8 m.
——, s. John [and Ruth. dup.], Oct. 18, 1831, a. 4 w.

**TAPLEY,** Sarah, wid., Jan. 19, 1823, a. 76 y. [a. 74 y. G. R. 3.]

**TATRO,** ——, Mrs., fever, Aug. 19, 1847.
——, ch. Lewis, Nov. 15, 1847.

**TAWS,** Jane, b. Dundee, Scotland, d. George and Jenett, cholera infantum, Oct. 11, 1844, a. 1 y. 7 m.

**TAY**, Ebenezer, "suddenly found dead upon the Ice in Shawshin River," Jan. 16, 1807.

**TAYLOR**, Abraham, Apr. 18, 1838, a. 60 y.
Barilla, unm., typhus fever, Aug. 21, 1845, a. 17 y.
David, s. James and Elizabeth, cholera infantum, Sept. 9, 1846, a. 5 m.
Henry B[ethuel. C. R. 2.], s. Rev. John L. and Caroline [P. G. R. 5.], spasms, Dec. 2 [3. G. R. 5.], 1846, a. 3 y. 10 m.
Homer [b. Lempster, N. H. G. R. 5.], "a student in Theol[ogical] Sem[inar]y," Aug. 2 [9. G. R. 5.], 1838. [a. 29 y. G. R. 5.]
James, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1833, a. 19 m.
James A., b. Granby, d. Oct. 2, 1842, a. 28 y. G. R. 5.
John, bur. Apr. 20, 1838, a. 60 y. C. R. 4.
Maria [Phelps. C. R. 2.], d. Rev. John L. and Caroline, scarlet fever, Dec. 14 [11. G. R. 5.], 1846, a. 1 y. 1 m. 15 d.
Reuben, Oct. 26, 1825, a. 36 y. G. R. 5.

**TEDMAN**, Rebecka, of Boston, Apr. 30, 1714, a. abt. 45 y.

**TEMPLE**, Rebecca, Miss, of Boston, bur. July 25, 1783, a. 54 y. C. R. 2.

**THACHER**, Nathaniel, Capt., brother of Mr. Thacher of Boston, at the wid. Ballard's, fever, bur. Apr. 6, 1788, a. 30 y. 9 m. C. R. 2.

**THOMAS**, ——, Miss, at H. Clark's, Esq., June 24, 1816.

**THOMPSON**, ——, ch. Joseph and Eliza, Sept. 5, 1833, a. 18 m.

**THORNDIKE**, James [a boarder. C. R. 1.], at Eben[eze]r Fishes', Mar. 6 [5. C. R. 1.], 1838, a. 62 y.

**THURLOW**, Mary, w. Samuel, Feb. 10, 1827.

**TIBBITS** (see also Tippit), [Anna M. G. R. 6.], d. Eben, Mar. 30, 1831. [a. 7 m. G. R. 6.]
Ebenezer, Jan. 27, 1831. [a. 36 y. G. R. 6.]

**TILER** (see also Tyler), Abigail, w. Jacob, smallpox, Mar. 25, 1722. [in her 23d y. G. R. 1.]
Elezebeth, d. Jacob and Abigail, Apr. 26, 1722.
Moses, Quartermaster, Oct. 2, 1727, a. abt. 85 y.

**TIPPIT** (see also Tibbits), ——, ch. John, bur. Feb. 4, 1780, a. 14 d. C. R. 2.

**TOLLMAN,** James, of Woolwich, a scholar at the Academy, canker rash, bur. June 14, 1804, a. 13 y. C. R. 2.

**TOPLIN,** Cornelia Augusta, b. Danvers, d. William D. and Martha M., Feb. 28, 1847, a. 8 m. 2 d.

**TOSH,** Martha, d. George and Mary, dysentery, Nov. 4, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m.

**TOWN** (see also Towne), Aaron, s. Aaron and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1764.
Aaron, at the almshouse, Feb. 26, 1822, a. 87 y.
Asa, s. Asa and Mary, Mar. 22, 1762.
Asa, Sept. 9, 1764.
Asa, s. Asa, worms, bur. July 1, 1801, a. 7 y. C. R. 2.
Dorcas, w. Rufus, consumption, Oct. 25, 1849, a. 29 y. 9 m.
Elijah, Sept. 4, 1829. [a. 54 y. G. R. 6.]
Hannah, d. Aaron and Hannah, May 9, 1764.
Hermon, s. Peter and Rebekah, Dec. 29, 1799.
Lydia, w. Peter, Jan. 10, 1775.
Martha, w. Elijah, Aug. 24, 1815.
Molly, wid., Dec. 30, 1815.
Molly, June 21, 1820, a. 68 y.
Nathan, Lt., Sept. 3, 1810.
Peter, s. Peter and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1775.
Peter, Apr. —, 1830. C. R. 1.
Phebe, w. Nathan, Jan. 6, 1752, a. 62 y. 10 m. 6 d.
Rebeckah, w. Peter [fever. C. R. 1.], May 16, 1813, a. 55 y.
Sarah D., w. Andrew, July 24, 1837.
Simeon, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1748-9.
Solomon, s. Nathan and Phebe, Sept. 18, 1738.
Solomon, s. Asa and Mary, May 30, 1752.
W[illia]m, "at Joel Beverly's," Mar. 23, 1835. C. R. 1.
——, s. Daniel, at the Bridge, fever, bur. July 11, 1809, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
——, ch. John and Martha, Dec. —, 1817.
——, inf. ch. John and Martha, Dec. —, 1817, a. 3 d.

**TOWNE** (see also Town, Towns), Asa, jr., s. Lt. Asa and Dolley, Aug. 30, 1801, a. 7 y. 11 m. 1 d. G. R. 2.
Dolly, d. Asa and Dolly [canker. C. R. 2.], Jan. 26, 1792, a. 6 w. G. R. 2.

TOWNE, Elizabeth, w. Stephen [typhus fever. C. R. 2.], July 26 [25. C. R. 2.], 1831, a. 42 y.
Mary St. Clair, d. Molly, June 19, 1840, a. 47 y.
Peter, May 20, 1830, a. 81 y.
Rufus, s. Daniel and Hannah, July 9, 1809.
Tammy S., w. William, July 26, 1832.
——, inf. s. William and Tammy S., Mar. 2, 1832.
——, ch. W[illia]m, Mar. 25, 1832. C. R. 2.
——, Mrs., June 3, 1845. C. R. 1.

TOWNLEY, ——, b. Ireland, w. John, disease of hip joint, Aug. 10, 1848.

TOWNS (see also Towne), Daniel, jr., m., s. Daniel [erysipelas. C. R. 2.], Sept. 13, 1847, a. 42 y.
Hannah, burnt, Nov. 15, 1828, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Rhoda, wid. Stephen, hepatitis, Jan. 10, 1847, a. 54 y.
Sally, d. Daniel and Permelia, dysentery, Sept. 12, 1848, a. 1 y. 6 m.
——, d. Stephen, July 23, 1835, a. 22 y.

TOWNSEND, Alice, Mrs., Oct. 25, 1839, a. 74 y.
Dennis, bur. Feb. 21, 1812, a. supposed 50 y. C. R. 2.
Henry J., typhus fever, Sept. 29, 1847, a. 11 y.
Samuel B., b. Marlboro, N. H., s. Thomas, fits, Apr. 1, 1845, a. 1 y. 25 d.
Thomas J., unm., laborer, consumption, Apr. 22, 1849, a. 44 y.

TROW, Ann M[aria. G. R. 2.], unm., d. William [and Harriet. G. R. 2.], consumption, Sept. 5, 1847, a. 19 y. 7 m.
Daniel, m., b. Beverly, mason, fit, June 10, 1849, a. 72 y. 11 m. 19 d.
Ephraim Swan, s. Lt. John and Martha, Apr. 21, 1802. [in his 15th y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, suddenly, Sept. 28, 1813, a. 25 y.
Harriet, w. W[illia]m, Apr. 29, 1840, a. 39 y. G. R. 2.
Henry C., s. Dudley and Mary [C. G. R. 6.], Aug. 3, 1838, a. 16 m. [and 8 d. G. R. 6.]
John, bur. Dec. 2, 1806, a. 60 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Charles and Mary, Aug. 18, 1805, a. 10 m.
Mary, w. Dudley, consumption, Aug. 24, 1842, a. 37 y.
——, inf. ch. Charles and Mary, Oct. 28, 1809.
——, w. Charles, Feb. 25, 1825.

**TRULAN**, Sarah [D. G. R. 2.], d. Hugh and Mary Ann [and Sarah. G. R. 2.], Nov. 14, 1834, a. 20 m.
Sarah, w. Hugh, consumption, Jan. 13, 1843, a. 42 y. [a. 43 y. G. R. 2.]

**TRULL** [Anna. C. R. 2.], w. Levi, consumption, Nov. 5, 1844. [a. 67 y. C. R. 2.]
[Levi. C. R. 2.], m., b. Tewksbury, laborer, old age [consumption and apoplexy. C. R. 2.], Sept. 29, 1849, a. 76 y.
Sarah, d. Levi and Anna, Mar. 18, 1836, a. 20 y.
——, s. Jesse, worms, bur. Mar. 29, 1797, a. 1 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.

**TUCK**, Abigail, d. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 14, 1747.
Caroline L., d. John [3d. G. R. 3.] and Sarah J[ane. G. R. 3.], cholera infantum, Sept. 14, 1844, a. 3 m. 8 d.
Charles, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1838, a. 2 y.
Joseph, July 26, 1746.
Martha, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1836.
Samuel, s. John and Elizabeth, July 24, 1835, a. 6 y.
William Henry, s. John 3d and Sarah Jane, Oct. 6, 1841, a. 4 m. 27 d. G. R. 3.
——, s. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 16, 1745.
——, s. John, 3d, Oct. 11, 1841, a. 5 m.

**TUCKER**, Asa H[olt. C. R. 2.], s. William [and Hannah. G. R. 2.], Oct. 18, 1812. [a. 21 y. C. R. 2.]
Lydia, d. William and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1812, a. 15 y. 9 m. 20 d.
Martha, wid. David [old age. C. R. 2.], Mar. 5, 1806, a. 80 y. G. R. 2.
Mary, d. David and Martha [cancer. C. R. 2.], Jan. 20, 1808, a. 49 y. G. R. 2.
Stephen, s. William and Hannah [intemperance. C. R. 2.], Sept. 16, 1834. [a. 26 y. C. R. 2.]
William, m., farmer, dysentery, Aug. 29, 1848, a. 88 y. [a. 87 y. C. R. 2. and G. R. 2.]
——, s. William, bur. Jan. 4, 1802, a. 5 d. C. R. 2.
——, ch. William P. and Sarah M., Sept. 22, 1844, a. 9 d.

**TURNER**, Abraham, s. William, Aug. 11, 1838, a. 9 m.
James, scrofula, bur. Mar. 25, 1803, a. 69 y. C. R. 2.
[James. G. R. 6.], ch. Miss [Sarah. G. R. 6.], Aug. 21, 1833, a. 16 m.
Lucy, Jan. 1, 1833, a. 9 m. G. R. 5.
Mary, "at Ens. Ebenezer Abbott's," Apr. 17, 1749, in her 18th y.

TURNER, Mary, w. James, bur. Sept. 19, 1775, a. 44 y. C. R. 2.
Sam[u]el, s. James, bur. Sept. 14, 1775, a. 1 y. 1 m. C. R. 2.
William, s. William, Aug. 11, 1838, a. 22 m.
——, s. ——, lung fever, June —, 1842, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
——, s. William, Feb. [12?], 1843.
——, ch. William, Feb. 24, 1843.

TUTTLE, Leveret S., s. Nicholas and Hannah W., July 11, 1844, a. 2 y. 21 d. G. R. 7.
Lewis C., s. Hiram O. and Harriet N., dysentery, Oct. 10, 1849, a. 26 d.

TYLER (see also Tiler), Abigal, w. Jacob, jr., June 7, 1752, in her 26th y.
Abby Maria, d. Albert M. and Abby M., Mar. 8, 1848, a. 6 w. 3 d. G. R. 3.
Catherine E. [A. G. R, 2.], d. W[illia]m M. and Mary C., measles, July 1 [June 30. C. R. 2.], 1846, a. 3 y. 4 m.
Frances C. Robson, w. A. S., Mar. 28, 1848, a. 33 y. 5 m. 19 d. G. R. 6.
Harriot, d. Parker and Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1807.
Jeremiah, s. Jacob and Abigal, "in the Camp at Lake George," Oct. 2, 1755, in his 23d y.
John, s. Job, Sept. 28, 1652.
John, s. Jacob and Lydia, Aug. 16, 1784, in his 29th y. G. R. 1.
John, consumption, July 30, 1843, a. 56 y. C. R. 1.
John W., Feb. 24, 1838. P. R. 74.
Jonathan, June 26, 1840, a. 89 y.
Martha, w. Quartermaster Moses, May 3, 1718, a. abt. 71 y.
Martha, w. Jonathan, Feb. 12, 1825, a. 66 y.
Moses O., s. Moses C. and Susan W., Dec. 26, 1836, a. 10 m.
Phebe, d. Jacob and Lydia, Nov. 13, 1762, a. 2 1-2 y.
Prudence, w. Moses, Mar. 9, 1688-9.
——, ch. Jacob and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1722. G. R. 1.
——, twin chn., Job, "immediately after born," Apr. 5, 1807.
[Anna S. G. R. 3.], wid. [Abraham, Aug. 22. G. R. 3.], Aug. 20, 1828, a. 86 y. [a. 85 y. G. R. 3.]
——, s. Parker and Rebecca, Nov. 9, 1829.
——, ch. Coburn [after Sept. 29.], 1836, a. 10 m. C. R. 1.
——, s. Eben and Fanny Wardwell, "by clothes taking fire," Dec. 22 [21. C. R. 2.], 1844, a. 1 y.

UNDERWOOD, James Davis, only s. Jonas, M. D., and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1833, a. 5 y. G. R. 7.

UNDERWOOD, John J., s. Jonas and Sally, Jan. 15, 1833, a. 5 y.
Sarah, w. Jonas, M. D., June 23, 1834, a. 27 y. [a. 26 y. G. R. 7.]
——, ch. Dr., ——, 1832. C. R. 6.

UPTON, Abiel, Aug. 15, 1831. [a. 74 y. G. R. 2.]
Abigail [A. C. R. 2.], w. Abiel [consumption. C. R. 2.], May 22, 1834. [1833. P. R. 98; a. 43 y. C. R. 2.]
Edward W[ilson. G. R. 2.], s. Edward C. [and Eliza B. G. R. 2.], throat distemper, Jan. 26, 1844, a. 2 y. [19 d. G. R. 2.]
Eliza Matilda, d. [only ch. C. R. 2.], Edward C. and Eliza [B. G. R. 2.], fits, Sept. 21 [20. G. R. 2 and C. R. 2.], 1848, a. 3 y. 3 m.
George W., s. George and Elizabeth, paralysis, Feb. 16, 1843, a. 13 y. 9 m.
Samuel [killed in sawmill. C. R. 2.], Apr. 24, 1834. [a. 38 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, Miss, July 3, 1819, in her 56th y. G. R. 2.
——, s. Samuel and Lydia, July 30, 1821.
——, s. Abiel and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1821.

VALPEY, ——, s. stillborn, Daniel S. and Eliza, b. Lawrence, Jan. 18, 1849.

VARNUM, Rebekah, bur. Nov. 7, 1810, a. 68 y. C. R. 2.

VOSE, Robert, at Nath[anie]l Whittier's, July 17, 1816, a. 14 y. 11 m.

WADDINGTON (see also Wadington), Tho[ma]s, Feb. 7, 1848, a. 26 y. G. R. 6.

WADE, Simon, Mr. "killed by Indians," Feb. 22, 1697-8.

WADINGTON (see also Mardenten, Waddington), ——, inf. ch. ——, May 23, 1845. C. R. 1.

WALCOTT (see also Waoolcott), Samuel, at Mrs. Geo[rge] Abbot's, Jan. 5, 1823, a. 25 y.

WALKER, Abbot, Maj., Aug. 2, 1831, a. 64 y. [a. 61 y. C. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, wid., consumption, Nov. 9, 1848, a. 66 y.
Lydia [A. G. R. 2.], wid. Abbott, inflam[mation] of bowels, June 24, 1843. [a. 73 y. G. R. 2.]
Menelier, June —, 1825. C. R. 1.
Prince, Mar. 22, 1816, a. 32 y.
Sam[ue]l Abbot, s. Sam[ue]l and Louisa, Apr. 28, 1838, a 3 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.

WALLWORK (see also Walworth), Henry, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary Ann, July 7, 1838, a. 7 m. G. R. 6.
James W., s. Johnathan and Elizabeth B. (Brierly), July 2, 1848, P. R. 86.
John H., s. Jona[than] and Eliz[abe]th, June 16, 1842, a. 7 m. 16 d. G. R. 6.

WALTON, Thomas, b. Bradford, Eng., Dec. 31, 1847, a. 21 y.

WALWORK (see also Walworth), Thomas, delirium tremens, Apr. 12 [13. G. R. 6.], 1844, a. 49 y. C. R. 1. [a. 45 y. G. R. 6.]

WALWORTH (see also Wallwork, Walwork, Weelwork), Mary Ann, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary Ann, Nov. 12, 1830, a. 7 m. [Mary Ann. G. R. 6.], ch. Thomas and Mary A. [Ann. G. R. 6.], Nov. 15, 1831. [Oct. 12. G. R. 6; a. 7 m. C. R. 1.]

WAOOLCOTT (see also Walcott), Elezebith, w. Dea. Ebenezer, Nov. 8, 1748.

WARD, Thomas, b. England, s. Thomas, dysentery, Oct. 23, 1849, a. 3 m.

WARDINGTON, Thomas, m., b. Old England, machinist, s. Thomas and Sarah, lung fever, Feb. 7, 1848, a. 26 y.

WARDWELL (see also Wordwill), Abiah, d. William and Dorathy, Sept. 5, 1738.
Abigail, wid., Oct. 16, 1778, a. 62 y.
Albert, s. Simon, jr. and Margarett E. F., Mar. 25, 1834.
Albert, Dec. 21, 1844. P. R. 74.
Annette M., d. —— and Ann, consumption, Sept. 14 [19. G. R. 3.], 1844, a. 14 y. 1 m.
Bethiah, d. William and Dorathy, Sept. 9, 1738.
Damaras, d. Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1767
Damaris, w. Ezekiel, Mar. 28, 1826, a. 73 y.
Daniel, Mar. 7, 1782. [a. 28 y. C. R. 2.]
Daniel, widr., carpenter, s. —— and Damaris, "fall from building," Oct. 16, 1844, a. 67 y.
Dorcas, w. Peter, Sept. 8, 1786, a. 36 y.
Dorathy, at the almshouse, Aug. 2, 1808. [a. 46 y. C. R. 2.]
Dorothy, w. [wid. C. R. 2.] Will[ia]m, Oct. 19, 1773, in her 87th y.
Edward, s. Thomas J. and Mary Ann, Mar. 4, 1842, a. 10 w.

WARDWELL, Eliakim A., s. Simon, jr. and Marg[are]t E. A. F., Mar. 25, 1834, a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1675.
Eliz[abe]th J., d. Henry and Angelina, Feb. 22, 1842, a. 3 m. 21 d. G. R. 3.
Ellen, d. John and Miriam F., Feb. 4, 1841, a. 2 y. 9 m.
Enoch, s. [the late. C. R. 2.] Daniel [Ezekiel. G. R 2.] and Damaris [scrofulous fever. C. R. 2.], July 13, 1798. [a. 20 y. 4 m. C. R. 2.]
Enoch, s. Joseph and Lucinda, Nov. 13, 1822, a. 20 m. 18 d.
Enoch, s. Joseph and Lucinda, Nov. 13, 1823.
Ezekiel, Dec. 16 [15. C. R. 2.], 1834, a. 84 y.
Ezekiel, Jan. 13, 1835. P. R. 74.
George, widr., cordwainer, s. Simon, consumption, Sept. 17, 1845.
Geo[rge] A., s. Geo[rge] and Mary G., Sept. 10, 1836, a. 10 y. G. R. 2.
Gideon C., Apr. 13, 1818.
Hannah, Oct. 12, 1773, in her 18th y.
Harriott [Morse. P. R. 74.], d. Daniel [and Lydia. G. R. 2.], Feb. 17, 1821, a. 20 y.
Isaac, Oct. 4, 1773, in his 20th y.
Jane, w. A. K., Jan. 25, 1838, a. 25 y. G. R. 2.
Jedediah, s. Jonathan and Rachel, Oct. 28, 1773.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1747.
Joel, Dr. [student in physic. C. R. 1.], a [t] Jona[than] Stevens [nervous fever. C. R. 1.], Jan. 8, 1813, a. 25 y. [1814, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.]
John, fever, bur. Aug. 20, 1799, a. 79 y. 10 m. C. R. 2.
John, Feb. 6, 1840, a. 74 y. G. R. 3.
Jonathan [fever. C. R. 2.], Jan. 31, 1788, a. 76 y.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucinda, Mar. 12, 1830, a. 5 m. 13 d.
Joseph, Aug. 15, 1841, a. 57 y. G. R. 2.
Joseph Warren, s. Daniel, bur. Sept. 17, 1781, a. 6 y. wanting 4 d. C. R. 2.
Joshua, Nov. 3, 1819, a. 62 y.
Justin Edwin, July 25, 1847. P. R. 74.
Lydia, w. John, bur. Nov. 15, 1774. C. R. 2.
Lydia, w. Daniel, erysipelas, Sept. 1, 1843. [a. 69 y. P. R. 74.]
Margaret E. F., w. Simon, suicide, Aug. 27, 1848, a. 36 y. [a. 35 y. G. R. 2.]
Margery, wid., apoplexy, bur. Oct. 31, 1795, a. 88 y. C. R. 2.
Martha N., d. Joseph and Lucinda, consumption, Apr. 19 [20. C. R. 2.], 1848, a. 16 y.
Mary, d. William and Dorathy, Aug. 30, 1738.

WARDWELL, Mary, d. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1741-2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1745.
Mary, d. Peter, fit, bur. Sept. 6, 1786, a. 2 d. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid., suddenly, bur. Oct. 14, 1805, a. 78 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Capt. George, Oct. 31, 1832.
Mary C., d. John, jr. and Miriam, July 3, 1830, a. 2 y.
Mary G., w. Geo[rge], Oct. 31, 1832, a. 26 y. G. R. 2.
Mary Jane, d. Capt. George and Mary, Jan. 11, 1829. [a. 6 w. G. R. 2.]
Miriam F., w. John, Aug. 1, 1841, a. 36 y. G. R. 3.
Nathan, s. William and Dorathy, Sept. 8, 1738.
Nathan, Aug. 14, 1769, in his 30th y.
Nathan, Nov. 4, 1838, a. 77 y.
Nathaniel, Feb. 2, 1841, a. 56 y.
Pamela F., d. Joseph and Lucinda, Mar. 9, 1827.
Phebe, bur. Dec. 16, 1773. C. R. 2.
Phebe, wid. [Nathan. C. R. 2.], fever, Aug. 13, 1843, a. 85 y.
Rachel, d. Jonathan and Rachel, Feb. 11, 1763.
Rachel, w. Jonathan, Oct. 4, 1781. [a. 56 y. C. R. 2.]
[Ruth. G. R. 2.], w. Simon, Feb. 12, 1819. [a. 66 y. G. R. 2.]
Samuel, s. Ezekiel and Damaris [canker. C. R. 2.], May 28, 1796. [a. 6 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, d. John, fever, bur. Nov. 21, 1802, a. 1 y. 3 m. C. R. 2.
[Sarah. G. R. 3.], w. John, Oct. 14, 1834. [a. 63 y. G. R. 3.
[Sarah Jane. d. G. R. 3.] Henry [and Angelina. G. R. 3.], croup, Sept. 21, 1845, a. 6 m. [Sept. 22. G. R. 3.]
Sarah Maria, d. Dr. Daniel and Sally, Sept. 13, 1839, a. 18 y. [and 6 m. C. R. 2.]
Silvanus, s. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1747.
Simon, July 26 [25. G. R. 2.], 1827, a. 75 y.
Simon, erysipelas of throat, Sept. 23 [24. G. R. 2.], 1842. [a. 59 y. G. R. 2.]
Solomon, s. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1741-2.
Sophia [M. C. R. 2.], w. William H., erysipelas, bur. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 29 [30. C. R. 2.], 1848.
Theodore, at the almshouse, Sept. 25, 1825.
Thomas, Mar. 20, 1705-6.
Thomas, Feb. 29, 1776, a. 67 y.
Timothy O., s. Dr. Daniel and Sarah, b. Aug. —, d. Nov. 25, 1827, a. 3 m.
William [jr. C. R. 2.], Sept. 20, 1773, in his 23d y.
William, fever and old age, bur. Mar. 24, 1790, a. 82 y. C. R. 2.
William, s. Thomas J. and Mary, dysentery, Oct. 11, 1849, a. 7 y. 10 m.

WARDWELL, ——, ch. Jonathan, bur. Dec. 31, 1773. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Simon, fits, bur. May 4, 1788, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Ezekiel, sore mouth, bur. July 13, 1789, a. 5 w. C. R. 2.
——, Mr., at Jer[emiah] Farnham's, stranguary, Feb. 6, 1840, a. 72 y. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Tho[ma]s J. and Mary Ann, Sept. 21, 1840, a. 10 m.
——, s. Henry, Feb. 22, 1842, a. 1 y.
——, ch. ——, Apr. —, 1842. C. R. 1.
——, ch. stillborn, William and Sophia, Oct. 24, 1848.

WARNER, ——, d. stillborn, Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 20, 1744.

WASHBURN, Hannah J[ane. G. R. 4.], w. Rev. Samuel, consumption, Mar. 23, 1845, a. 30 y.

WATMOUGH, James, of Manchester, Eng., Dec. 17, 1848, a. 28 y. G. R. 3.

WATSON, John, jr., b. Belfast, Me., s. John and Mary, scarlet fever, at Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1846, a. 4 y. 6 m. 19 d.
Sarah Marshall, w. John, consumption, June 30, 1843, a 27 y.
Sarah Marshall, d. John and Sarah M., consump[tion], Oct. 19, 1843, a. 4 m. 15 d.

WEBB, Joseph [A. G. R. 5.], b. England, s. —— and Susan [member Phillips Academy. G. R. 5.], typhus fever, Dec. 28, 1844, a. 16 y.

WEBBER, Mary [w. Seth. G. R. 2.], mother of Mrs. Dolloff, dysentery, Aug. 8, 1848, a 73 y. C. R. 2.
——, b. Beverly, w. Seth, dysentery, July 9, 1848, a. 68 y.

WEBSTER, [Abigail Ann. G. R. 3.], ch. John [and Eleanor. G. R. 3.], consumption, Nov. 2. [3. G. R. 3.], 1846, a. 3 y.
William, of Salem, at wid. Gray's, bur. Dec. 28, 1782, a. 21 y. C. R. 2.
——, unm., "drowned in the Great Pond," June 24, 1830.

WEELWORK (see also Walworth), Henry, s. Thomas and Mary Ann, July 6, 1838, a. 7 m.
John B. [John H. Walwork. C. R. 1.], s. Jonathan and Betsy, June 17, 1842, a. 8 m.

**WEIR,** Jane, b. New York, d. Charles [and Catherine. G. R. 2.], inflammation of lungs, May 16, 1844. [a. 9 m. G. R. 2; a. 8 m. C. R. 2.]

**WELCH,** Ann Maria, cholera infantum, Oct. 11, 1846, a. 1 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.

**WELLS,** Albert N., s. twin, William H. and Tabitha, cholera infantum, July [29. G. R. 5.], 1846, a. 6 m. 3 d.
Alfred O., s. twin, William H. and Tabitha, cholera infantum, Aug. 4, 1846, a. 6 m. 8 d.
George H[enry. G. R. 2.], b. Salem, s. James [L. G. R. 2.] and Elizabeth [K. G. R. 2.], dysentery, Aug. 30 [31. G. R. 2.], 1848, a. 3 y. 6 m.
Hannah, w. William H., fever, May 22, 1842.
T. S. Ordway, w. W. H., July 8, 1848, a. 36 y. G. R. 5.

**WENTWORTH,** John, Feb. 24, 1826.

**WESTCOTT,** Everett, s. Everett, cholera infantum, Oct. 21, 1844, a. 1 y. 4 m. 15 d.

**WEST,** Bethiah, wid. Mr. Joseph, Feb. 8, 1739-40.
Joseph, Mr., Nov. 26, 1739.
——, w. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Edward, consumption, Mar. 27, 1843, a. 77 y. [a. 79 y. C. R. 2.]

**WHEELER,** Caleb, Capt., Apr. 10, 1836, a. 53 y.
Charles [E. G. R. 3], s. Capt. Caleb [and Eliza I. G. R. 3.], Apr. 28, 1836, a. 16 y. [a. 14 1-2 y. G. R. 3.]
Cynthia Ann, d. Caleb and Eliza I., Sept. 5, 1842, a. 15 y. G. R. 3.
——, at Paschal Abbot's, Sept. 1, 1818, a. 23 y.

**WHITAKER,** Sewell, s. James and Mary, drowned in Shawsheen river, Feb. 19, 1840, a. 5 y. 3 m. 10 d. C. R. 4.

**WHITE,** Geo[rge] P., s. John F. and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1842, a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.
John, "a prette aged Man," Apr. 6, 1728.
John F., at sea on the coast of Brazil, June 13, 1843, a. 38 y. G. R. 2.
Nathaniel, Oct. 18, 1825.
Sarah, w. John, at the almshouse, June 14, 1825.
Sarah M., wid. John F., consumption, Mar. 1, 1845, a 26 y. 2 m. 12 d.
——, ch. stillborn, William, Dec. 9, 1846.

WHITEHEAD, Eliz[abe]th, w. Rob[ert], "from Rochdale, England, June, 1826," d. Jan. 5, 1837, a. 60 y. G. R. 2.
John, s. Rob[ert] and Ann, Oct. 16, 1838, a. 4 y. G. R. 2.
Rob[ert], s Rob[ert] and Ann, Sept. 7, 1838, a. 1 d. G. R. 2.
Robert, "from Rochdale, England, June, 1826," d. May 17, 1839, a. 63 y. G. R. 2.
——, d. Robert and Nancy, Jan. 22, 1839.

WHITELAGG, ——, Mr., at the Factory, Feb. 21, 1827, a 28 y.

WHITNEY, Ann E. B., Dec. 21, 1846, a. 1 y. 10 m. 22d.

WHITTAKER, Irwell, s. James and Mary, Feb. 19, 1840, a. 5 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.

WHITTIER, Joseph H., s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1823, a. 20 m. G. R. 2.
Nathaniel [Lt. G. R. 2.], June 14, 1817. [a. 53 y. G. R. 2.]
——, d. Jona[than] S. and Charlotte P., July —, 1820.

WHITWORTH, John s. John and Ann, Oct. 15, 1838, a. 3 y. 1 m.
Martha, d. John and Martha, Sept. 3, 1845, a. 1 d.
Robert, May 17, 1839, a 62 y.
Sarah, b. England, w. Samuel, slow mortification, Jan. 24, 1845, a. 70 y.
——, inf. ch. John and Ann, Sept. 8, 1838, a. 1 d.

WILD (see also Wilde), Micah, Capt., May 8, 1835, a. 78 y. G. R. 4.

WILDE (see also Wild), Ann, wid., b. Saddlesworth, Eng., June 8, 1848, a. 72 y. 5 m. 29 d.
Joseph F., s. Joseph B. [and Louisa. G. R. 4.], influenza, May 16, 1847, a. 1 y. 7 m.

WILDES, John, "at John Long's," Apr. 10, 1832. [1833. dup.]

WILEY, Rebecca Jane, d. James and Phebe F., Aug. 6, 1841, a. 7 y. 8 m.
Rhoda, at the almshouse, May 13, 1827.

WILKINS, Eunice, unm., Feb. 6, 1827, a. 55 y.
Unice, w. Abner, bur. Dec. 18, 1784, a. 43 y. C. R. 2.
Uriah, s. Abner, sore mouth, bur. Dec. 8, 1791, a. 17 d. C. R. 2.

**WILLIAMS,** Dammeroas, d. Thomas, of Charlestown, Apr. 16, 1706, "The moon just then entered ye eclipse."
Mehitable [consumption. C. R. I.], Apr. 10. [9. C. R. I.], 1833, a. 79 y.

**WILLSON** (see also Wilson), Dorothy, w. Dea. Joshua, Nov. 17, 1821, a. 70 y.
John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1747.
John, Dec. 24, 1759, in his 77th y.
John, Sept. 23, 1774, in his 55th y.
Joseph, Apr. 2, 1718, a. abt. 75 y.
Joseph, s. Serg't John and Marcy, Oct. 25, 1747.
Joseph, July 8, 1776, in his 21st y.
Lydia, d. Sergt. John and Marcy, Oct. 19, 1747.
Mary, w. Joseph, June 18, 1677. [June 16. CT. R.]
Sarah, wid. Joseph, May 21, 1727, in her 79th y.
——, s. stillborn, John and Marcy, Sept. 12, 1730.

**WILLSONE** (see also Wilson), Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 31, 1673-4. [1674. CT. R.]

**WILLY,** Rebecca, whooping cough, Aug. 8, 1841, a. 7 y. C. R. I.

**WILSON,** (see also Willson, Willsone), Alaria [or Maria], d. Joshua, jr. and Dolly, Feb. 22, 1816. [a. 3 m. C. R. I.]
Asa, s. John and Marcy, Nov. 11, 1738, in his 10th y.
Chloe, Mrs., July 23, 1816, a. 96 y. 3 m. 16 d. P. R. 61.
Dorcas [maiden lady, consumption. C. R. I.], Nov. 4, 1812, a. 50 y.
Elisabeth, d. John and Marcy, Nov. 12, 1738, in her 6th y.
Frederick, s. Joshua and Dolly, Jan. 30, 1802, a. 12 y. 5 m.
Hannah, d. John and Marcy, Nov. 15, 1738, in her 13th y.
Hannah, wid. John, Oct. 30, 1803, a. 78 y.
John R., s. Joshua, jr. and Dolly, Mar. 18, 1816, a. 2 y. 1 m.
Joseph, s. John and Marcy, Nov. 17, 1738, in his 17th y.
Joshua, s. John and Marcy, Nov. 10, 1738, in his 4th y.
Joshua [Lt. G. R. I.], jr. [consumption. C. R. I.], May 11, 1816, a. 29 y.
Joshua, Dea. [farmer, gravel. C. R. I.], at Wilton, July 24, 1823, a. 79 y.
Lucy, w. Capt. John, Oct. 6, 1795, a. 30 y. G. R. I.
Lydia, d. John and Marcy, Nov. 17, 1738, in her 2d y.
Marcy, w. Mr. John, Feb. 14, 1759.
Maria, d. Lt. Joshua and Dolly, Feb. 21, 1816, a. 10 w. G. R. I.

WILSON, Mary, d. John and Marcy, Nov. 14, 1738, in her 7th y.
Mercy [(Carlton). C. R. 1.], w. Enoch [consumption. C. R. 1.], Feb. 14, 1820, a. 43 y. [a. 38 y. G. R. 6.]
Phebe, d. John and Marcy, Nov. 13, 1738, in her 15th y.

WINCHESTER, Hannah Furbush, d. wid. Hannah Winchester, by her first husband, fever, bur. Nov. 6, 1801, a. 16 y. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Lemuel, fever, bur. at Salem, Oct. 12, 1801, a. 33 y. C. R. 2.

WINTRUP, Helen, b. Scotland, w. Thomas, purperal fever, Dec. 16, 1843, a. 25 y.

WOLFENDEN (see also Woolfenden), Anna C[ropper. C. R. 4.], d. Robert and Mary, Sept. 5, 1838. [a. 20 w. C. R. 4.]

WOOD (see also Woods), Abby W., w. Rev. Leonard, D. D., Feb. 20, 1846, a. 70 y. G. R. 5.
Bethiah, d. Richard and Sarah, July 4, 1761.
[Betsy. G. R. 2.], w. Capt.[Moses. G. R. 2; consumption. C. R. 2.], July 20, 1835. [a. 57 y. G. R. 2.]
David, Col. [stranguary. C. R. 2.], Dec. 28, 1808. [a. 66 y. 9 m. C. R. 2.]
Deborah, w. Obadiah, Sept. 11, 1794, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.
Ednah, w. Thomas C., old age, Feb. 11, 1849, a. 86 y. [Feb. 18, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, w. Phineas, July 22, 1821, a. 35 y.
Esther, wid., Dec. 15, 1836.
John, at the almshouse, Feb. 12, 1831.
Joseph, Sept. 25, 1834, a. 65 y.
Joseph W., s. Rev. Leonard and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1827, a. 25 y. G. R. 5.
Lucy, d. Phineas, Sept. 14, 1821, a. 3 y.
Margaret, w. David [fever. C. R. 2.], May 22, 1807, a. 63 y. G. R. 2. [a. 62 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary, d. John, bur. Sept. 9, 1785, a. 26 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, June 28, 1819, a. 88 y.
Obadiah [farmer, fall from his horse. C. R. 1.], Oct. 23, 1810, a. 76 y.
Orpha F., w. Tho[ma]s C., Aug. 12, 1832, a. 48 y. G. R. 3.
Richard, s. Israel and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1764.
Sally, w. Solomon, Aug. 10 [9. C. R. 1.], 1838.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, June 29, 1761.
Sarah, w. Richard, July 3, 1761.

Wood, Sarah Abbott, d. Rev. L[eonard] and A., Sept. 3, 1836, a. 19 y. G. R. 5.
Susanna [Miss, resident in town. C. R. 1.], d. Obadiah and Deborah, Feb. 13, 1824, a. 64 y.
——, ch. Benjamin, bur. Feb. 27, 1783, a. 2 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.
——, s. Phinehas, bur. July 21, 1811, a. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Solomon, Sept. 14, 1830.
——, inf. ch. Solomon and Sally, Sept. 25, 1834, a. 3 w.

**WOODBRIDGE,** Benjamin, s. Samuel and Abia, Apr. 13, 1846. P. R. 73.
Dorcas [b. Salem, "a visitor in Town." C. R. 1.], Mar. 5, 1820.
Dudley, widr., farmer, Aug. 5 [6. C. R. 2.], 1846, a. 86 y.
Hannah, w. Samuel, Feb. 22, 1832.
Patty, d. Benjamin and Patty, Nov. 9, 1805, a. 10 y. 7 m.
Sally, d. Dudley and Sarah, peritoneal inflammation, Apr. 25, 1842, a. 50 y.
Sarah, w. Dudley, dropsy, Apr. 12, 1845, a. 85 1-2 y. C. R. 2.
——, s. Dudley, suddenly, bur. May 3, 1800, a. 2 1-2 d. C. R. 2.
——, w. Benjamin, July 20, 1826.
——, w. Benjamin, jr., Jan. 22, 1827.
——, Mrs., d. Benj[amin] and Eliza Haywood, consumption, Apr. 9, 1845, a. 84 y.

**WOODBURY,** [Mary. G. R. 3.] Elizabeth, d. Richard and Mary, cholera infantum, Aug. 6 [8. G. R. 3.], 1845, a. 1 y. 1 m.
Richard, m., cordwainer, typhus fever, Sept. 11, 1845, a. 23 y.

**WOODMAN,** Mehetable, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 27, 1742, a. 30 y. 8 m. wanting 1 d.

**WOODS** (see also Wood), Abigail W., w. Leonard, D. D., palsy, Feb. 20, 1846, a. 70 y.
Joseph, s. Leonard, D. D., Nov. 8, 1827, a. 25 y.
Sarah A., d. Leonard, D. D., and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1836, a. 19 y.
——, ch. Solomon, Oct. —, 1840. C. R. 1.

**WOOLFENDEN** (see also Wolfenden), Hannah C., d. Robert and Mary, Sept. 12, 1838, a. 1 y. 9 m. G. R. 4.

**WORCESTER,** Harriet [Punchard. G. R. 4.], at B. Punchard's, Feb. 15, 1841, a. 17 y. 8 m.
Osgood, Sept. 2, 1838, a. 66 y. G. R. 6.
[Phebe. G. R. 6.], w. Osgood, Mar. 31, 1818. [a. 39 y. G. R. 6.]
——, inf. ch. Osgood, June 29, 1816. C. R. 1.

**WORDWILL** (see also Wardwell), Eliakim, June 30, 1754, in his 32d y.
Wiliam, Apr. 22, 1751, in his 72d y.

**WORTHLEY,** Rebecca, b. England, w. Suel, apoplexy, Jan. 10, 1845, a. 43 y.
Suel, m., b. England, operative in factory, consumption, Jan. 11 1845, a. 48 y.

**WORTHWIN,** ——, inf. ch. —— [bet. Aug. 24 and Sept. 16], 1845. C. R. 1.

**WRIGHT** (see also Write), Christopher, s. Walter and Susannah, Jan. 16, 1672-3. [1673. CT. R.]
Elizabeth [(Wilson). C. R. 1.], wid. [consumption. C. R. 1.], Oct. 4, 1810. [1811. P. R. 61.]
Experiance, wid. Walter, Feb. 16, 1724-5.
James, s. Lt. John and Hannah, June 18, 1749.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 11, 1749.
John, Mr., June 9, 1752, in his 78th y.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Ruth, May 17, 1738.
Marcey, wid., Feb. 16, 1754, in her 81st y.
Marcy, d. Samuel and Ruth, May 13, 1738.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, May 26, 1738.
Samuel, jr., Sept. 16, 1775.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Ruth, June 3, 1738.
Susannah, w. Walter, June 3, 1684.
Walter, Dec. 24, 1736.

**WRITE** (see also Wright), Elizabeth, w. Walter, Oct. 31, 1703.
Walter, Oct. 26, 1712, a. abt. 70 y.

**WYMAN,** Anna, Mar. 25, 1774, in her 77th y. [a. 75 y. C. R. 2.]
George W., s. Daniel W. and Fanny, croup, Dec. 16 [14. C. R. 2.], 1849, a. 10 m. 2 d.

**YORK,** Sarah A., d. Isaac and Phebe, at Boston, Aug. 26, 1823, a. 6 y.

**YOUNG,** Catharine [Miss. C. R. 1.], of Boston [b. Ossipee. C. R. 1.], at Maj. John Adams [consumption. C. R. 1.], Dec. 11, 1810, a. 22 y. [Dec. 12, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.]
Peter [fever. C. R. 2.], Feb. 28, 1828, a. 36 y.
——, inf. s. Peter and Deborah, Dec. 2, 1824.
——, d. Peter and Deborah, May 22, 1827, a. 13 d.

## SURNAMES MISSING

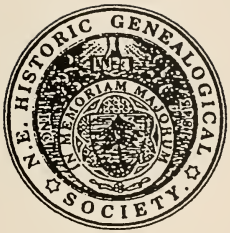
D——, Sarah, June 5, 1780.
——, Abby Maria, b. Lawrence, dysentery, Oct. 7, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m.
——, Chris, Feb. 15, 1801.
——, Elizabeth, d. William and Harriet, lung fever, Mar. 29, 1849, a. 2 y.
——, ——, ch. "from Boston at Daniel Towne's," Mar. 13, 1811, a. 11 m.
——, ——, "Stranger at the almshouse" [bet. Apr. and June], 1828. C. R. 2.
——, ——, "young woman at Hugh Trulan's," Sept. 24, 1828.
——, ——, lung fever, Apr. 18, 1837. C. R. 1.
——, ——, mother of Mrs. Blackburn, Mar. —, 1844. C. R. 1.
——, ——, "a foundling found in Dracut, abandoned," syphilis, Jan. 1, 1848, a. 2 m.
——, ——, inf. ch. at the almshouse, scrofula, Aug. 26, 1848. C. R. 2.
——, ——, inf. ch. ——, bur. Sept. 13, 1848. C. R. 4.
——, ——, inf. ch. ——, bur. Sept. 30, 1848. C. R. 4.

## NEGROES

Abbot, Phillip, a molatto, killed in Battle at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. C. R. 2.
Boose, Hepzabeth, at the almshouse, Aug. 17, 1814, a. 40 y.
Cesar, servant of Nehemiah Abbot, old age, bur. Dec. 12, 1807, a. 85 y. C. R. 2.
Coburn, Titus, May 5, 1821, a. 81 y.
Dick, "servant of Daniel Osgood," Oct. 1, 1738.
Dill, "gairl servant to Ezekiel and Marcy Carlton," Aug. 14, 1738.
Dina, "of Capt. John Abbot's family," a dreadful burn, bur. Feb. 3, 1800, a. 50 y. C. R. 2.
Dodge, Ann, bur. June 17, 1810, a. 62 y. C. R. 2.
Dole, Cesar, at the almshouse, Mar. 25, 1821, a. 89 y.
Dole, James, "boy at the almshouse," July 23, 1821.
Dole, Jenny, w. Dudley, Apr. 15, 1812, a. 47 y.
Dole, Tamar, w. Cesar, May 22, 1816, a. 76 y.
Esther, "servant of James Bridges," Jan. 27, 1739-40.
Freeman, Amos, at the almshouse, May 16, 1816, a. 32 y.
Freeman, Jacob, s. Cato, Apr. 8, 1841.

Freeman, Jenny, at Cato Freeman's, Mar. 3, 1822, a. 60 y.
Freeman, Nath[anie]l, drowned, Dec. 19, 1816. C. R 1.
Freeman, Nath[anie]l Sherlock Milton, s. Cato, Dec. 19, 1816, a. 14 y.
Freeman, Peter, unm., cordwainer, s. Cato and Lydia, consumption, July 1, 1846, a. 38 y.
Freeman, Sena [Rosena. C. R. 1.], d. Cato and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1822.
Freeman, Zadock, widr., laborer, s. Cato and Lydia, fit, July 13, 1849, a. 51 y. 10 m.
Frye, Cesar [Done. C. R. 1.], Sept. 12, 1811.
Gibson, Tamer, w. Timothy, of Roxbury, consumption, bur. Mar. 30, 1807, a. 35 y. G. R. 2.
Green, ——, ch. Joseph and Anna, Feb. 19, 1817, a. 4 h.
Hale, Catherine, fever, bur. Jan. 13, 1800, a. 31 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Happy, a girl at the almshouse, bur. Aug. 19, 1814. C. R. 2.
Hooper, Judah, w. Pomp, consumption, bur. Jan. 28, 1799, a. 22 y. C. R. 2.
Hooper, Pomp, at the almshouse, bur. July 7, 1810, a. 39 y. C. R. 2.
Ishmael, "a Man belonging to Mrs. Park," Aug. 21, 1811.
Jack, "negro servant of Capt. Dudley Bradstreet," Jan. 9, 1683.
Jane, bur. Aug. 21, 1781, a. 28 y. C. R. 2.
Jewett, Pomp, at the almshouse, bur. June 25, 1810, a. 43 y. C. R. 2.
John, a mulatto, s. Ann Conner, servant Joseph Parker, jr., Mar. 11, 1746-7, a. 6 y. 9 m. 5 d.
Lew, ——, Mrs., old age, Jan. 2, 1837, a. 96 y. C. R. 1.
Lovejoy, Pomp ["born in Boston a slave, died in Andover a freeman." G. R. 2.], Feb. 22 [23. G. R. 2.], 1826, a. 102 y.
Lovejoy, Rose, wid. Pomp, Nov. 8, 1826, a. 99 y.
Mercury [b. East Indies. C. R. 1.], "a Foreigner, at Sam[ue]l Johnson, jr." [dropsy. C. R. 1.], July 7, 1814, a. 16 y.
Parker, Peggy, consumption, bur. Apr. 9, 1799, a. 20 y. C. R. 2.
Peter, Jan. 26, 1807.
Phelps, Pomp, bur. Apr. 11, 1774, a. 38 y. C. R. 2.
Philo, Cloe, w. Mars, free negroes, bur. May 11, 1796, a. 56 y. C. R. 2.
Porter, Jane [bet. Mar. 16 and May 1], 1822. C. R. 1.
Primus, servant of Mr. Benj[amin] Stevens, jr., July 25, 1792, a. 72 y. 5 m. 16 d. G. R. 1.
Remember, woman of colour at Dr. Kittredge's, June 8, 1825.
Sibson, Dinah, bur. Aug. 23, 1809, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.
Sibson, Cesar, old age, bur. Nov. 5, 1805, a. abt. 80 y. C. R. 2.

Sidney, ——, w. Peter, Sept. 1, 1830.
Stacy, "servant of Maj. Dudley Bradstreet, a mallatoe borne in his house," drowned, May 7, 1696.
Titus, servant of John Mooars, bur. Aug. 21, 1775, a. 9 m. C. R. 2.
Tom, "that Lived With Ensin Ebenezer Osgood," Dec. 9, 1734.
Walker, Phillis, w. Prince [asthma. C. R. 1.], Nov. 13, 1811. [Nov. 14. C. R. 1.]
Walker, Prince, Mar. 22, 1815.
Zelew, ——, ch. Zadoc, May 29, 1813, a. 4 m.
——, ch. Tamer, servant of Lt. Henry Abbot, bur. July 17, 1773. C. R. 2.
——, d. ——, consumption, bur. Jan. 16, 1808, a. 14 y. C. R. 2.
——, ——, Nov. 23, 1812, a. 4 m. C. R. 1.
——, ——, ch. ——, Aug. —, 1825. C. R. 1.




NEW ENGLAND
HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY

This book is a preservation photocopy.
It is made in compliance with copyright law
and produced on acid-free archival
60# book weight paper
which meets the requirements of
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)

Preservation photocopying and binding
by
Acme Bookbinding
Charlestown, Massachusetts

2003

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 04682 084 9